

## **Historic, archived document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

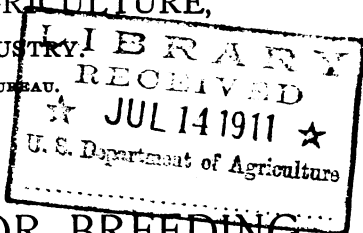
n 53

Issued July 15, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.



ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING  
PURPOSES

FOR WHICH CERTIFICATES OF PURE BREEDING HAVE  
BEEN ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

HORSES,

January 1 to March 31, 1911.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1911.

## THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

*Chief:* A. D. MELVIN.

*Assistant Chief:* A. M. FARRINGTON.

*Chief Clerk:* CHARLES C. CARROLL.

*Biochemic Division:* M. DORSET, chief.

*Dairy Division:* B. H. RAWL, chief.

*Inspection Division:* RICE P. STEDDOM, chief; MORRIS WOODEN, R. A. RAMSAY,  
and ALBERT E. BEHNKE, associate chiefs.

*Pathological Division:* JOHN R. MOHLER, chief.

*Quarantine Division:* RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

*Zoological Division:* B. H. RANSOM, chief.

*Experiment Division:* E. C. SCHROEDER, superintendent.

*Editor:* JAMES M. PICKENS.

### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIVISION.

GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

G. ARTHUR BELL, senior animal husbandman in certification of pedigrees.

CHARLES C. GLENN, animal husbandman.

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

---

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY,  
*Washington, D. C., May 6, 1911.*

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith a list of horses imported for breeding purposes during the first quarter of 1911 for which certificates of pure breeding have been issued by this bureau. As this information is needed by breeders and importers and for the use of employees of the bureau, I respectfully recommend its publication. It is proposed to issue a similar list quarterly or at other suitable intervals.

The details of the examination of pedigrees and of the certification of pure breeding of animals offered for importation are in charge of the Animal Husbandry Division of this bureau, with the assistance of inspectors in the inspection and quarantine service at ports of entry and at other places as needed.

Respectfully,

A. D. MELVIN,  
*Chief of Bureau.*

Hon. JAMES WILSON,  
*Secretary of Agriculture.*



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings of the research. The data shows a clear trend of increasing activity over time.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the findings. It suggests that the results have significant implications for the field of study and may lead to further research in this area.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes the study. It summarizes the key findings and provides a final statement on the importance of the research. The authors express their gratitude to the funding agency and the participants.

6. The sixth part of the document includes a list of references. It cites the various sources of information used in the study, including books, articles, and other documents. The references are listed in alphabetical order.

7. The seventh part of the document includes a list of appendices. It contains additional information that is not included in the main body of the document. The appendices are listed in alphabetical order.

8. The eighth part of the document includes a list of figures. It contains a series of graphs and charts that illustrate the findings of the study. The figures are listed in alphabetical order.

9. The ninth part of the document includes a list of tables. It contains a series of tables that present the data from the study. The tables are listed in alphabetical order.

10. The tenth part of the document includes a list of footnotes. It contains additional information that is not included in the main body of the document. The footnotes are listed in alphabetical order.

11. The eleventh part of the document includes a list of acknowledgments. It contains a series of statements that acknowledge the contributions of various individuals and organizations. The acknowledgments are listed in alphabetical order.

12. The twelfth part of the document includes a list of references. It cites the various sources of information used in the study, including books, articles, and other documents. The references are listed in alphabetical order.

13. The thirteenth part of the document includes a list of appendices. It contains additional information that is not included in the main body of the document. The appendices are listed in alphabetical order.

14. The fourteenth part of the document includes a list of figures. It contains a series of graphs and charts that illustrate the findings of the study. The figures are listed in alphabetical order.

15. The fifteenth part of the document includes a list of tables. It contains a series of tables that present the data from the study. The tables are listed in alphabetical order.

16. The sixteenth part of the document includes a list of footnotes. It contains additional information that is not included in the main body of the document. The footnotes are listed in alphabetical order.

17. The seventeenth part of the document includes a list of acknowledgments. It contains a series of statements that acknowledge the contributions of various individuals and organizations. The acknowledgments are listed in alphabetical order.

18. The eighteenth part of the document includes a list of references. It cites the various sources of information used in the study, including books, articles, and other documents. The references are listed in alphabetical order.

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

Beginning with January 1, 1911, the customs officials of the Treasury Department have required certificates of pure breeding issued by the Department of Agriculture for the free entry of animals imported for breeding purposes. This publication contains a list of the horses imported for breeding purposes from January 1, 1911, to March 31, 1911, inclusive, for which certificates of pure breeding have been issued under the provisions of B. A. I. Order 175 of this department. There were a few others imported during this period for which certificates may be issued later, which will appear in a subsequent publication of this series. These are cases where certificates have been returned to the foreign breed societies for correction or to the importer. Some of the latter are cases where the animals did not agree in age, color, or markings with the data on the foreign certificates. There are a few others the foreign certificates for which were not submitted to the Bureau of Animal Industry in time for this publication.

The numbers in equivalent marks, = =, denote the registration numbers of the Canadian National Records; and the numbers in parentheses, ( ), denote the registration numbers of studbooks across the seas. The department's number is the serial number of this department for each breed.

From January 1, to March 31, 1911, inclusive there have been imported the following number of horses for which certificates of pure breeding of the Bureau of Animal Industry have been issued:

Breed.	Stallions.	Mares.	Total.
Belgian Draft .....	140	112	252
Clydesdale.....	6	9	15
Hackney.....	6		6
Percheron.....	242	95	337
Shetland Pony.....	5	16	21
Shire.....	28	37	65
Thoroughbred.....	1		1
Welsh Pony.....	2	11	13
Total.....	430	280	710

## BELGIAN DRAFT.—STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Adore .....	(59016 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson .....	New York, N. Y.	1911 Feb. 6...	64
Agricole .....	(55112)	do .....	do .....	do .....	63
Ajax .....	(59064 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Son .....	do .....	Feb. 28	93
Ajax .....	(Vol. 17, p. 768)	J. W. Lydick .....	do .....	Mar. 28	238
Albion d'Odenge .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1360)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	79
Amoureux .....	(55410)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 28	179
Amoureux de Bievène .....	(57544)	Bell Bros. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	52
Arcole de Stuyve .....	(59012 provisoire)	H. M. Brown .....	do .....	Feb. 10	29
Aristo .....	(Vol. 18, p. 955)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	70
Aristo d'Odenge .....	(Vol. 17, p. 871)	Bell Bros. ....	do .....	do .....	53
Arlequin .....	(57338)	A. C. Ruby .....	do .....	Jan. 20	10
Armand .....	(59066 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson .....	do .....	Feb. 28	125
Bacchus de Ruyen .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1141)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	do .....	87
Baron d'Ans .....	(59078 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert .....	do .....	Mar. 13	195
Bristol d'Appel .....	(59074 provisoire)	do .....	do .....	do .....	189
Baron de Rebecq .....	(53796)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	77
Belge d'Hippocrate .....	(57924)	F. M. Carpenter .....	do .....	Feb. 28	97
Bienfait II .....	(59026 provisoire)	H. M. Brown .....	do .....	Feb. 10	30
Bienfait II .....	(59032 provisoire)	D. K. Roth .....	do .....	Feb. 28	101
Bienvenu Brakel .....	(58018)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do .....	do .....	174
Bijou .....	(59098 provisoire)	Finch Bros. ....	do .....	Mar. 13	141
Bob .....	(58994 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Feb. 6	61
Bodon .....	(59068 provisoire)	Hart Bros. ....	do .....	Feb. 28	90
Bondon .....	(59014 provisoire)	Bell Bros. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	54
Botha de Jodoigne .....	(Vol. 17, p. 549)	A. B. Holbert .....	do .....	Mar. 13	246
Boulant de Boulant .....	(48866)	G. W. Souers & Sons .....	do .....	Mar. 21	198
Boule d'Or .....	(Vol. 17, p. 801)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Feb. 28	123
Boulevard .....	(Vol. 18, p. 664)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do .....	do .....	170
Bouquet .....	(59022 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Feb. 6	65
Bouquet .....	(59088 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert .....	do .....	Mar. 13	244
Bouquet de Kat .....	(57626)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	83
Brin d'Or II .....	(59058 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 28	167
Brin d'Or de Lamalle .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1155)	James Donnelly & Son .....	do .....	do .....	94
Bristol de Pollaere .....	(Vol. 18, p. 1084)	A. B. Holbert .....	do .....	Mar. 13	187
Capsul de Sart .....	(Vol. 17, p. 639)	do .....	do .....	do .....	197
Castor .....	(59000 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby .....	do .....	Jan. 20	3
Champagne de Bothey .....	(51340)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Feb. 28	89
Chatalein de la Huissière .....	(Vol. 17, p. 488)	A. B. Holbert .....	do .....	Mar. 13	192
Clairon de Baudour .....	(52510)	James Donnelly & Son .....	do .....	Feb. 28	95
Clairon de Coyghem .....	(57850)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do .....	do .....	178
Cognac de Rhode .....	(Vol. 17, p. 576)	A. B. Holbert .....	do .....	Mar. 13	194
Colosse .....	(Vol. 17, p. 470)	A. C. Ruby .....	do .....	Jan. 20	9
Coquin .....	(54540)	A. B. Holbert .....	do .....	Mar. 13	188
Depute .....	(59090 provisoire)	do .....	do .....	do .....	190
Dernier .....	(47850)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	74
Diabla au Corps .....	(Vol. 17, p. 878)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Feb. 28	86
Diabolo .....	(53434)	Bell Bros. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	55
Diabolo de Dick .....	(Vol. 17, p. 982)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 28	181
Dragon .....	(Vol. 17, p. 849)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	66
Dragon .....	(59054 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson .....	do .....	Feb. 28	124
Duc de Braine .....	(55214)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do .....	do .....	177
Duc de Raffelberg .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1391)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson .....	do .....	Feb. 6	129
Echappe de Lamine .....	(Vol. 17, p. 882)	A. B. Holbert .....	do .....	Mar. 13	196
Ergot .....	(59104 provisoire)	Finch Bros. ....	do .....	do .....	139
Espoir de Corry .....	(34020)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	82
Eugene .....	(59082 provisoire)	W. V. R. Powis .....	do .....	Mar. 13	133
Fanfaron de Nivelles .....	(Vol. 17, p. 710)	J. W. Lydick .....	do .....	Mar. 28	237
Farceur .....	(59024 provisoire)	Harms & Heins .....	do .....	Feb. 10	26
Farceur de Wodecq .....	(Vol. 18, p. 1410)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 28	161
Farouche de St. Amand .....	(Vol. 17, p. 549)	A. B. Holbert .....	do .....	Mar. 13	191
Favori .....	(59056 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson .....	do .....	Feb. 28	126
Fouan .....	(Vol. 17, p. 711)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do .....	do .....	171
Frelon .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1442)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	72
Fritz .....	(59070 provisoire)	Hart Bros. ....	do .....	Feb. 28	91
Gambrinus de Lef .....	(59030 provisoire)	D. K. Roth .....	do .....	do .....	102
Garon de Bronchenne .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1411)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do .....	do .....	173
Garibaldi d'Erbaut .....	(Vol. 18, p. 470)	do .....	do .....	do .....	172
Germain de la Lys .....	(58994 provisoire)	Joseph Rousselle .....	do .....	Jan. 20	19
Gilbert .....	(59100 provisoire)	W. V. R. Powis .....	do .....	Mar. 13	131
Guillaume .....	(Vol. 17, p. 768)	Bell Bros. ....	do .....	Feb. 6	56

## BELGIAN DRAFT.—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
<b>Hector de Thielt.</b> .....	(58996 provisoire)	Joseph Rousselle.....	New York, N.Y.	1911 Jan. 20	20
<b>Incarnat de Celles.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 645)	Bell Bros. ....	do.	Feb. 6	57
<b>Indigene de Mullen.</b> .....	(53184)	G. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Mar. 21	202
<b>Intrepide de Hou.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 417)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	Feb. 28	182
<b>Intriguant de Thuillies.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 968)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.	Jan. 20	6
<b>Irrite.</b> .....	(58800 provisoire)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	80
<b>Jarnac.</b> .....	(59046 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	Feb. 28	183
<b>Jovial.</b> .....	(59080 provisoire)	Finch Bros. ....	do.	Mar. 13	137
<b>Jovial de Zuyen.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1021)	Bell Bros. ....	do.	Feb. 6	58
<b>Julien de Forchies.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 689)	G. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Mar. 21	201
<b>La Fleur.</b> .....	(59048 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	Feb. 28	159
<b>Lang.</b> .....	(59050 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	164
<b>Laureat.</b> .....	(49808)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	247
<b>Langrand.</b> .....	(59062 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	Feb. 28	168
<b>Leon de Blamont.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 640)	Watson, Woods Bros & Kelly Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	81
<b>Louis.</b> .....	(53518)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Jan. 20	22
<b>Madere de Renissart.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1383)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.	do.	4
<b>Magellan d'Hondzocht.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 543)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	69
<b>Major de Bassi.</b> .....	(59036 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	Feb. 28	160
<b>Major de Poel.</b> .....	(59076 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Mar. 13	186
<b>Major de Vlad.</b> .....	(55382)	H. M. Brown.....	do.	Feb. 10	27
<b>Marius.</b> .....	(59002 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.	Jan. 20	1
<b>Marius de Manage.</b> .....	(Vol. 18, p. 584)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.	Feb. 28	127
<b>Marnix de Westyn.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1007)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	do.	180
<b>Marquis de Maran.</b> .....	(53788)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	Jan. 20	18
<b>Maron.</b> .....	(Vol. 18, p. 539)	Bell Bros. ....	do.	Feb. 6	59
<b>Martin de Manage.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1062)	James Donnelly & Son.....	do.	Feb. 28	96
<b>Martingal.</b> .....	(59006 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.	Jan. 20	12
<b>Matador.</b> .....	(52600)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Mar. 13	245
<b>Max du Tombeux.</b> .....	(55736)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.	Jan. 20	252
<b>Michel.</b> .....	(47212)	do.	do.	do.	7
<b>Mikado.</b> .....	(59004 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	11
<b>Milton des Aulnes.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1146)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	Feb. 28	175
<b>Minos.</b> .....	(39616)	H. M. Brown.....	do.	Feb. 10	76
<b>Molneau.</b> .....	(59010 provisoire)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	Jan. 20	21
<b>Monnet de Wacken.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1418)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	78
<b>Mouton d'Ob.</b> .....	(49154)	G. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Mar. 21	199
<b>Muguet d'Havre.</b> .....	-60—(37664)	J. Crouch & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Mar. 18	154
<b>Murier.</b> .....	(59072 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	New York, N.Y.	Feb. 28	92
<b>Ninon de Thorembais.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 837)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Feb. 6	128
<b>Noel.</b> .....	(59110 provisoire)	Finch Bros. ....	do.	Mar. 13	143
<b>Odon.</b> .....	(59052 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	Feb. 28	166
<b>Officier.</b> .....	(59008 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.	Jan. 20	13
<b>Ormeau.</b> .....	(54046)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	67
<b>Oval.</b> .....	(59092 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Mar. 13	243
<b>Papillon de Mellemont.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 442)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	73
<b>Patriarche.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1191)	Harms & Heins.....	do.	Feb. 10	85
<b>Paul de Montignies.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 910)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	Feb. 28	162
<b>Picard.</b> .....	(59094 provisoire)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do.	Mar. 13	132
<b>Piot de Court.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 948)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	do.	193
<b>Poisson d'Avril.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 1143)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	Feb. 28	176
<b>Pommerol.</b> .....	(59114 provisoire)	G. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Mar. 21	200
<b>Pompel de l'Haye.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 646)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	68
<b>Prefet.</b> .....	(Vol. 18, p. 437)	Finch Bros. ....	do.	Mar. 13	142
<b>Prosit.</b> .....	(59096 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	138
<b>Rocher.</b> .....	(57474)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.	Jan. 20	5
<b>Romain.</b> .....	(59018 provisoire)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	260
<b>Rubis.</b> .....	(58996 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.	Jan. 20	2
<b>Rubis Lois.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 876)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	71
<b>Samson.</b> .....	(59042 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	do.	Feb. 28	169
<b>Samson II.</b> .....	(59044 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	166
<b>Samson de Bachte.</b> .....	(Vol. 18, p. 625)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	84
<b>Sergent.</b> .....	(59020 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	do.	62
<b>Sultan Tersaet.</b> .....	(Vol. 17, p. 599)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	do.	130
<b>Sultan de Vlad.</b> .....	(55390)	H. M. Brown.....	do.	Feb. 10	28
<b>Tambour.</b> .....	(58998 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.	Jan. 20	8
<b>Themis.</b> .....	(45570)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do.	Feb. 6	163

## BELGIAN DRAFT.—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Vainqueur de Soignies...	(52508)	Finch Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	1911 Mar. 13	140
Vainqueur de Soignies...	(59086 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	88
Will.....	(59084 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	163

## BELGIAN DRAFT.—MARES.

Alberta.....	(72203 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 28	224
Albertine.....	(72201 provisoire)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	230
Alice.....	(72337 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 28	213
Alice Drecht.....	(72211 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	227
Alice Martin.....	(Vol. 16, p. 833)	Bur Latta.....	.....do.....	Mar. 28	240
Aurore.....	(72309 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	212
Ballette.....	(72277 provisoire)	W. V. R. Powls.....	.....do.....	Mar. 13	134
Baya de Vive.....	(67617 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	149
Bebette de Lef.....	(72165 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	114
Belle de Vlad.....	(72075 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	32
Bergere d'Isaac.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1409)	Bur Latta.....	.....do.....	Mar. 28	239
Bertha.....	(72219 provisoire)	F. M. Carpenter.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	100
Berthine.....	(72067 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	.....do.....	Jan. 20	16
Betsy.....	(72287 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 13	147
Bettina de Beerst.....	(72077 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	33
Blondine d'O.....	(Vol. 18, p. 967)	F. M. Carpenter.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	98
Blondine de Leke.....	(72217 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	115
Blondine de Vlad.....	(72079 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	34
Bonbona.....	(72103 provisoire)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	45
Carline.....	(72273 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 13	152
Carolina d'Ave.....	(72081 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	35
Caroline.....	(72323 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 28	216
Catherine de Keyem.....	(72083 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	36
Celesta.....	(72205 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	229
Celine d'Ave.....	(72085 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	37
Ceres.....	(Vol. 18, p. 598)	Harms & Heins.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	25
Clara de Ruysse.....	(72193 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	231
Cleo de Ledeghem.....	(72335 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 28	220
Coquette.....	(72161 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	122
Coquette de Zande.....	(72087 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	75
Cora.....	(72123 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	.....do.....	Feb. 20	155
Cyrine.....	(72325 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 28	214
Daisy.....	(72283 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 13	249
Dea.....	(72281 provisoire)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	151
Diana.....	(72189 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	232
Draga de Gullegheem.....	(72305 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 28	206
Eclatante.....	(72315 provisoire)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	219
Eddy d'Hondzocht.....	(Vol. 17, p. 543)	Bur Latta.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	241
Estella.....	(72071 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	.....do.....	Feb. 6	251
Fanny de Bassilly.....	(72119 provisoire)	Harms & Heins.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	24
Fanny de Bove.....	(72089 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	38
Fanny de Vlad.....	(72149 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	111
Finette de Vlad.....	(72091 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	39
Flora du Chateau.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1009)	D. K. Roth.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	120
Flora de Lef.....	(72093 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	40
Gardamine.....	(72327 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 28	203
Grisette de Caes.....	(72141 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	103
Hermina.....	(72069 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	.....do.....	Jan. 20	17
Heros.....	(59102 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 13	136
Jama.....	(72293 provisoire)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	150
Jaska.....	(72329 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 28	218
Jolie de Zuyen.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1021)	Bell Bros.....	.....do.....	Feb. 6	60
Josee.....	(72129 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	.....do.....	Feb. 20	158
Julie de Kield.....	(Vol. 18, p. 980)	G. L. Carlson.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	226
Justine de Graty.....	(Vol. 18, p. 744)	D. K. Roth.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	119
Katty.....	(72127 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	.....do.....	Feb. 20	156
Lady.....	(72289 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 13	144
Lady de Keyem.....	(72143 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	106
Laura.....	(72065 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	.....do.....	Jan. 20	15
Lea de Moeres.....	(Vol. 16, p. 335)	D. K. Roth.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	107
Mamzelle de Furnes.....	(72155 provisoire)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	109
Marcelle.....	(72317 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 28	211
Marguerite de Vlad.....	(72115 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	50
Marie de Bassi.....	(72181 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	185
Marlette.....	(72197 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	233
Marina de Vlad.....	(72113 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	49
Marmotte.....	(72225 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	184
Marquise de Kiel.....	(Vol. 18, p. 849)	G. L. Carlson.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	235
Martha.....	(72245 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	.....do.....	Mar. 13	145
Martine de Georges.....	(72135 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	.....do.....	Feb. 28	113

## BELGIAN DRAFT.—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Maura.....	(72291 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	New York, N.Y.	1911 Mar. 13	148
Mina de Georges.....	(72073 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	31
Minerva.....	(72311 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 28	204
Mirza de Hooghlede.....	(72207 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	234
Miss Lady.....	(72195 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	225
Moutonne de Vlad.....	(72095 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	41
Nigrette.....	(72199 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	221
Olga.....	(72131 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 20	157
Orangine de Caes.....	(72117 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	51
Parjure.....	(72285 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 13	248
Pauline.....	(72333 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 28	217
Pauline de Zande.....	(72157 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Feb. 28	110
Poirette.....	(72059 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.....	Jan. 20	14
Polka II de Vlad.....	(72215 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Feb. 28	116
Profete.....	(72319 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 28	215
Princesse K.....	(Vol. 19)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	236
Proonne de Bove.....	(72111 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	48
Quevette.....	(72163 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Feb. 28	118
Rachel.....	(Vol. 18, p. 510)	F. M. Carpenter.....	do.....	do.....	99
Reine des Belges.....	(72159 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	do.....	121
Rica.....	(72247 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 13	146
Rigolette.....	(72137 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Feb. 28	112
Rita d'Essen.....	(72105 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	46
Robie d'Ave.....	(72067 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	42
Rosa.....	(72313 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 28	208
Rosette.....	(72279 provisoire)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do.....	Mar. 13	135
Rosette d'Hooghlede.....	(72183 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	223
Rosiere.....	(72187 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	222
Rustica de Bove.....	(72109 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	47
Sarah II.....	(72191 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	228
Sarah de Gullegheem.....	(72307 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 28	205
Sarah de Mellemont.....	(Vol. 18, p. 474)	Bur Latta.....	do.....	do.....	242
Sarah de Vlad.....	(72147 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Feb. 28	105
Sibelle de Furnes.....	(72069 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	43
Snel.....	(72339 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 28	207
Sultane.....	(72331 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	210
Taploca.....	(72145 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Feb. 28	117
Tempete de Leke.....	(72101 provisoire)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	44
Toilette d'Essen.....	(72139 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Feb. 28	104
Une Autre.....	(Vol. 18, p. 598)	Harms & Heins.....	do.....	Feb. 10	23
Volta.....	(72321 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 28	209
Zolia de Steen.....	(72133 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Feb. 28	108

## CLYDESDALE.—STALLIONS.

After Macqueen.....	=11829=	Len H. Lamar.....	Detroit, Mich...	Feb. 23	7
Another Macqueen.....	=11814=	do.....	do.....	do.....	5
Lord Jim.....	(11407)	John White.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Mar. 8	15
Macqueen's Own.....	=10197=	Len H. Lamar.....	Detroit, Mich...	Feb. 23	6
Royal Acre.....	= 7581=	Duncan Scott.....	Sumas, Wash...	Feb. 6	14
Royal Ruby.....	=11235=(15525)	James I. Moffatt.....	Detroit, Mich...	Feb. 15	3

## CLYDESDALE.—MARES.

Bellina.....	{ =12943=	James I. Moffat.....	Detroit, Mich...	Feb. 15	4
Bracelet of Fairfield.....	{ (Vol. 29, p. 573)	Len H. Lamar.....	do.....	Feb. 23	12
Court Belle.....	{ =24203=(25671)	do.....	do.....	do.....	3
Lady of Dryfe.....	{ =9721=	do.....	do.....	do.....	9
Ladysmith.....	{ (Vol. 29 S.)	do.....	do.....	do.....	11
Maid of Norway.....	=14070=(18595)	J. A. Spoor.....	Boston, Mass...	Feb. 5	1
Moncreiffe Duchess.....	(21411)	Ohio State University.....	Rafalo, N. Y...	Feb. 20	13
Queen of the North.....	=22690=(24214)	J. A. Spoor.....	Boston, Mass...	Feb. 5	2
Una.....	=23563=(25422)	Len H. Lamar.....	Detroit, Mich...	Feb. 23	10

# 10      ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—HORSES.

## HACKNEY.—STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Baldoye.....	(Vol. 29)	John Crawford.....	New York, N. Y.	1911 Feb. 6	4
Fortrey Brown.....	(10215)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	do.....	2
Carton Gentleman.....	(11033)	John Crawford.....	do.....	do.....	3
Macaroon.....	(11632)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5
Seaham Forester (imp.).....	= 549—(11283)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	Boston, Mass.	Jan. 5	1
Sulphate of Copper.....	(10444)	Martin Van Sickle.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Mar. 21	6

## PERCIERON.—STALLIONS.

Ablis.....	(67446)	A. C. Ruby.....	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 20	42
Comice.....	(65252)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	90
Comptable.....	(65157)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	177
Gabinus.....	(70363)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	91
Gabot.....	(72048)	do.....	do.....	do.....	92
Gagiston.....	(72222)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 28	225
Gain.....	(71944)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	93
Galanga.....	(69924)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 20	72
Galant.....	(73130)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	94
Galipot.....	(72475)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Feb. 28	311
Gallas.....	(69507)	do.....	do.....	do.....	310
Gamino.....	(72415)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	272
Gap.....	(72902)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	do.....	149
Gaster.....	(71698)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Feb. 28	317
General.....	(70254)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	289
Geode.....	(72341)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Feb. 28	318
Gervais.....	(71715)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	4
Gibraltar.....	(70280)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Feb. 28	264
Gitano.....	(72466)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	do.....	319
Glapisant.....	(72961)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	do.....	326
Glottin.....	(72368)	do.....	do.....	do.....	213
Gobelin.....	(70940)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	33
Goliath.....	(72276)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	95
Gontran.....	(71622)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	do.....	15
Gregoire.....	(73170)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	271
Grevy.....	(70536)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 28	224
Gribouilleur.....	(73071)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	do.....	312
Grivois.....	(73031)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	147
Groom.....	(70968)	do.....	do.....	do.....	143
Gulleri.....	(71793)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	29
Hactus.....	(76290)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	218
Halay.....	(77455)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	270
Hamecon.....	(73852)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	16
Hante.....	(74087)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 13	155
Happeau.....	(76887)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	5
Haras.....	(76010)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	30
Hardi.....	(74817)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	276
Haro.....	(76891)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 20	51
Haro.....	(77291)	E. Wingert.....	do.....	Feb. 6	134
Harpion.....	(76265)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Mar. 13	337
Harriket.....	(76561)	do.....	do.....	do.....	333
Havard.....	(77695)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 20	85
Havre.....	(78211)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	148
Havresac.....	(78212)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	3
Hectometre.....	(74038)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	268
Hediard.....	(75262)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	12
Hemistiche.....	(74142)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19
Henner.....	(77025)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 28	265
Hera.....	(77634)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	275
Herault.....	(75405)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Mar. 13	335
Herode.....	(75282)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	96
Herold.....	(78182)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.....	Jan. 20	43
Heros.....	(74943)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	97
Heros.....	(73555)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Mar. 13	336
Hexacorde.....	(76485)	do.....	do.....	do.....	334

## PERCHERON.—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Hibiscus.....	(77059)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	New York, N.Y.	1911 Feb. 6	192
Hiehauf.....	(76532)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 13	154
Hidalgo.....	(73765)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.....	Jan. 20	41
Hilarius.....	(76544)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.....	Feb. 6	269
Hindou.....	(75962)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 20	71
Hoc.....	(76774)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	151
Hochet.....	(76848)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	32
Homongue.....	(76745)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.....	Jan. 20	44
Hongrois.....	(73556)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Feb. 28	314
Honneur.....	(77732)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	152
Hors d'Oeuvre.....	(74623)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	do.....	190
Hourrah.....	(76670)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	7
Hovas.....	(75992)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 6	209
Hubiquite.....	(76863)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	98
Hugnot.....	(74451)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	215
Hulot.....	(76052)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.....	Feb. 6	274
Humbert.....	(76088)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	263
Humberto.....	(73848)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 6	138
Hunier.....	(74816)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	99
Hygronia.....	(77398)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 28	226
Hyron.....	(76313)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	194
Iaccus.....	(79615)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 20	53
Iarbas.....	(82599)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	100
Iberes.....	(82004)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	300
Iberien.....	(80928)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 15	159
Ibidem.....	(80683)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	1
Ibn.....	(83169)	D. G. White.....	do.....	Feb. 6	126
Ibycus.....	(80603)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Mar. 13	330
Icare.....	(82978)	do.....	do.....	do.....	332
Icarlen.....	(79681)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	do.....	299
Icarlotis.....	(80606)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 20	70
Ichoreux.....	(80864)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	214
Ideal.....	(78976)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 20	75
Ideal.....	(79834)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	139
Ideologue.....	(83574)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	101
Idiocrasia.....	(79884)	D. G. White.....	do.....	Feb. 6	127
Idiopathique.....	(79194)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	do.....	118
Idoine.....	(79443)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 13	163
Idumen.....	(80641)	do.....	do.....	do.....	158
Ige.....	(79787)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	292
Igli.....	(82030)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	102
Ignace.....	(79572)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 13	162
Ignee.....	(81467)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 20	74
Ignorant.....	(82754)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	6
Ignore.....	(78728)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	197
Iguane.....	(81881)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	303
Iguane.....	(83180)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.....	Feb. 6	277
Iguanodon.....	(79601)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 20	76
Ileon.....	(78597)	James Donnelly & Son..	do.....	Feb. 28	234
Illarant.....	(80218)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	103
Illinois.....	(78618)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	184
Illogique.....	(79719)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	222
Ilmen.....	(78619)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	do.....	223
Ilmen.....	(83164)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	176
Ilot.....	(90948)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 13	160
Ilot.....	(81248)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	189
Ilus.....	(81200)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	262
Iman.....	(81458)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	34
Imaret.....	(82573)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	17
Imbibe.....	(79761)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	294
Imbu.....	(90610)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	18
Immersif.....	(81453)	do.....	do.....	do.....	13
Imminent.....	(79730)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	35



## 12 ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—HORSES.

## PERCHERON.—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Impair.....	(82241)	James Donnelly & Son.	New York, N.Y.	1911 Feb. 28	237
Impatient.....	(82904)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	Jan. 3	11
Imperatif.....	(80034)	James Donnelly & Son.	do.	Feb. 28	235
Imperial.....	(82049)	Stream & Wilson.	do.	Feb. 6	146
Imperieux.....	(82182)	Bell Bros.	do.	do.	120
Imperieux.....	(82756)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.	Jan. 3	104
Impersonnel.....	(78944)	Watson Woods, Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Feb. 6	188
Impertinent.....	(80321)	A. C. Ruby.	do.	Jan. 20	45
Imple.....	(83333)	Stream & Wilson.	do.	Feb. 6	140
Implacable.....	(82317)	B. S. Harper.	do.	do.	191
Implacable.....	(82487)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Jan. 20	79
Imposteur.....	(81920)	F. M. Carpenter.	do.	Feb. 28	246
Impotent.....	(82310)	D. G. White.	do.	Feb. 6	128
Imprudent.....	(78974)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Jan. 20	84
Imprudent.....	(79741)	do.	do.	do.	78
Incarnat.....	(80380)	D. G. White.	do.	Feb. 6	129
Incas.....	(80189)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Jan. 20	82
Incertain.....	(80656)	W. A. Lang & Co.	do.	Feb. 28	313
Incisif.....	(79646)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Feb. 6	186
Incisif.....	(80388)	D. G. White.	do.	do.	130
Inclus.....	(81957)	Finch Bros.	do.	Jan. 6	36
Inconnu.....	(82609)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.	Feb. 6	212
Inconsole.....	(81965)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Mar. 13	331
Indecls.....	(83419)	James Donnelly & Son.	do.	Feb. 28	233
Indefini.....	(78720)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Jan. 20	81
Index.....	(82051)	Stream & Wilson.	do.	Feb. 28	220
Indicateur.....	(79832)	B. S. Harper.	do.	Feb. 13	180
Indigo.....	(81356)	Stream & Wilson.	do.	Feb. 28	221
Indiscret.....	(79976)	Hart Bros.	do.	do.	227
Indomptable.....	(82633)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.	Feb. 6	153
Indoustan.....	(82342)	D. G. White.	do.	do.	131
Industriel.....	(81363)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.	do.	279
Inexact.....	(81000)	Joseph Rousselle.	do.	Jan. 20	54
Infant.....	(79114)	Finch Bros.	do.	Jan. 6	31
Infini.....	(79233)	L. W. Cochran.	do.	Feb. 13	157
In-folio.....	(78864)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	Jan. 3	14
Ingrat.....	(80420)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Mar. 13	328
Ingredient.....	(78748)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Feb. 6	185
Injalbert.....	(79338)	D. G. White.	do.	do.	132
Inne.....	(80738)	L. W. Cochran.	do.	Feb. 13	161
Inscrit.....	(83447)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Mar. 13	305
Insecte.....	(82956)	Stream & Wilson.	do.	Feb. 6	144
Insense.....	(81367)	do.	do.	Feb. 28	219
Insident.....	(78698)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	Jan. 3	8
Instable.....	(80825)	do.	do.	do.	10
Instant.....	(78789)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Jan. 20	77
Instantane.....	(81026)	Joseph Rousselle.	do.	do.	49
Instinct.....	(80009)	A. C. Ruby.	do.	do.	46
Instructeur.....	(82228)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	Jan. 3	9
Insulaire.....	(83281)	Stream & Wilson.	do.	Feb. 6	145
Insurge.....	(83544)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.	do.	273
Interlope.....	(81222)	Bell Bros.	do.	do.	121
Intordu.....	(78847)	L. W. Cochran.	do.	Feb. 13	211
Intrant.....	(78995)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Jan. 20	73
Intrue.....	(83274)	W. V. R. Powis.	do.	Mar. 13	288
Inventaire.....	(80162)	Bell Bros.	do.	Feb. 6	208
Invente.....	(80234)	D. G. White.	do.	do.	133
Inventeur.....	(80778)	L. W. Cochran.	do.	Feb. 13	156
Invetere.....	(80120)	G. W. Souers & Sons.	do.	Mar. 21	324
Invite.....	(80977)	W. A. Lang & Co.	do.	Feb. 28	315
Iode.....	(80683)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Mar. 13	307
Iodeux.....	(78843)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Feb. 6	196
Ion.....	(82557)	W. A. Lang & Co.	do.	Feb. 28	316
Iparot.....	(83480)	G. W. Souers & Sons.	do.	Mar. 21	323
Irasible.....	(79427)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Jan. 20	80
Ireton.....	(80224)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Feb. 6	187
Irkoustk.....	(79748)	do.	do.	do.	193
Iroquois.....	(80540)	G. W. Souers & Sons.	do.	Mar. 21	321
Isabey.....	(78038)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Feb. 6	183

## PERCHERON.—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Isambert.....	(80798)	L. W. Cochran.....	New York, N. Y.	1911 Feb. 13	210
Isba.....	(83512)	F. M. Carpenter.....	do.....	Feb. 28	244
Ischrohe.....	(80630)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	2
Ischlo.....	(80004)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 13	165
Iseo.....	(78335)	B. S. Harper.....	do.....	do.....	179
Isigny.....	(79597)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	298
Islandais.....	(80440)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 28	229
Isaar.....	(80819)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	142
Isocele.....	(79905)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Jan. 3	105
Isocele.....	(82508)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	290
Israel.....	(80547)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	20
Isy.....	(79348)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 20	52
Istenit.....	(79970)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly & Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	195
Ister.....	(81010)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	301
Italique.....	(80774)	do.....	do.....	do.....	304
Item.....	(78877)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 20	83
Ithos.....	(82854)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	150
Iule.....	(80252)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	297
Iviers.....	(79857)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	do.....	329
Ixion.....	(82661)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	278
Iearn.....	(80572)	G. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 21	322
Jacatra.....	(87969)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 28	239
Jacobi.....	(88483)	F. M. Carpenter.....	do.....	do.....	245
Jaconas.....	(84061)	B. S. Harper.....	do.....	Feb. 13	182
Jaddus.....	(86147)	James Donnelly & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 28	236
Jals.....	(84583)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	306
Janvier.....	(83865)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	22
Janvier.....	(85223)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 20	55
Jarnac.....	(84712)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 13	164
Jatahy.....	(87041)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	217
Jaures.....	(88548)	F. M. Carpenter.....	do.....	do.....	327
Jobard.....	(89308)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	do.....	243
Jodocus.....	(89867)	do.....	do.....	do.....	240
Joel.....	(84071)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	295
Jokal.....	(85702)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	178
Jongleur.....	(89157)	do.....	do.....	do.....	175
Jongleur.....	(89353)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	293
Jorian.....	(85332)	do.....	do.....	do.....	296
Joseph.....	(83704)	B. S. Harper.....	do.....	Feb. 13	181
Josue.....	(84046)	H. M. Brown.....	do.....	Feb. 10	174
Joujou.....	(89170)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 20	50
Jucher.....	(86405)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 28	238
Juillac.....	(83621)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	21
Juin.....	(84902)	do.....	do.....	do.....	23
Junior.....	(86230)	Harms & Heins.....	do.....	Feb. 10	291
Juniville.....	(84035)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	141
Junot.....	(87057)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 28	216
Jupiter.....	(87136)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	do.....	242
Just.....	(84735)	do.....	do.....	do.....	241
Juste.....	(88376)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 13	302
Justin.....	(86832)	Wm. Stewart & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 6	58
Jycompte.....	(83552)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	do.....	24
Karibi.....	(67087)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.....	Jan. 20	47
Toreador.....	(66569)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 28	228
Toulon.....	(63669)	Archle R. Galbraith.....	Ferry, Wash.....	Jan. 14	320

## PERCHERON.—MARES.

Brisavoine.....	(67546)	A. C. Ruby.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 20	48
Fougere.....	(87792)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	287
Gabrielle.....	(93474)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 28	266
Gaillarde.....	(93257)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	37
Gallie.....	(87638)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	280
Gare.....	(70744)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	do.....	122
Gastille.....	(71448)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 28	232
Gavotte.....	(63623)	H. Redenius.....	do.....	Feb. 6	106
Gentiane.....	(93262)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	25
Gentille.....	(72846)	H. Redenius.....	do.....	Feb. 6	107
Georgette.....	(70264)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 6	28
Glette.....	(69704)	H. Redenius.....	do.....	Feb. 6	108
Habituelle.....	(76378)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 28	267
Halene.....	(78217)	Loesser Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 28	325
Harasse.....	(90141)	E. Wingert.....	do.....	Feb. 6	135

# 14      ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—HORSES.

## PERCHERON.—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1911	
Harpe.....	(87769)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	New York, N.Y.	Feb. 6	282
Hebe.....	(93340)	H. Redenius	do	do	109
Helene.....	(93343)	do	do	do	110
Helminthe.....	(77812)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do	do	284
Henriette.....	(93384)	E. Wingert	do	do	137
Heritiere.....	(76668)	H. Redenius	do	do	111
Hermine.....	(93382)	E. Wingert	do	do	207
Hirondelle.....	(87590)	H. Redenius	do	do	112
Honorette.....	(74814)	do	do	do	113
Hupetti.....	(74353)	E. Wingert	do	do	136
Ica.....	(81045)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do	do	200
Iohim.....	(82014)	H. Redenius	do	do	114
Ioterique.....	(79529)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do	do	203
Idee.....	(81817)	do	do	do	204
Idole.....	(93345)	do	do	do	199
Idylle.....	(93344)	do	do	do	198
Iena.....	(83085)	Bell Bros.	do	do	119
Ile Pelee.....	(79789)	Finch Bros.	do	Jan. 6	26
Illusine.....	(79683)	H. Redenius	do	Feb. 6	115
Imperiale.....	(93259)	Finch Bros.	do	Jan. 6	38
Incidence.....	(80132)	Bell Bros.	do	Feb. 6	123
Indienne.....	(87765)	Finch Bros.	do	Jan. 6	39
Inerte.....	(93258)	do	do	do	40
Infraction.....	(79695)	Bell Bros.	do	Feb. 6	124
Ingenue.....	(80743)	Hart Bros.	do	Feb. 23	230
Inique.....	(80739)	do	do	do	231
Injection.....	(79667)	Bell Bros.	do	Feb. 6	125
Insecte.....	(82063)	H. Redenius	do	do	116
Iode.....	(81223)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do	do	285
Iode.....	(93346)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do	do	201
Ionie.....	(81224)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do	do	283
Irene.....	(79912)	H. Redenius	do	do	117
Irma.....	(79103)	Finch Bros.	do	do	27
Isolée.....	(78717)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do	do	202
Isomere.....	(78832)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do	do	286
Ivonne.....	(93347)	H. Redenius	do	do	206
Ivraie.....	(79654)	do	do	do	205
Jablins.....	(86294)	Harms & Heins	do	Feb. 10	89
Jacasse.....	(81474)	William Stewart & Co.	do	Jan. 6	67
Jalapa.....	(93455)	F. M. Carpenter	do	Feb. 28	259
Jalapine.....	(88174)	Harms & Heins	do	Feb. 10	88
Jambiere.....	(85596)	F. M. Carpenter	do	Feb. 28	260
Jarde.....	(85635)	Joseph Rousselle	do	Jan. 20	56
Jaseuse.....	(84634)	William Stewart & Co.	do	Jan. 6	62
Jaseuse.....	(88048)	Harms & Heins	do	Feb. 10	86
Java.....	(93457)	F. M. Carpenter	do	Feb. 28	247
Javotte.....	(87228)	do	do	do	254
Jeremie.....	(86435)	do	do	do	253
Joconde.....	(86043)	William Stewart & Co.	do	Jan. 6	66
Jolie.....	(89008)	F. M. Carpenter	do	Feb. 28	258
Jonchale.....	(88279)	do	do	do	249
Joue.....	(88291)	do	do	do	256
Joueuse.....	(88292)	do	do	do	257
Jouteuse.....	(84736)	Harms & Heins	do	Feb. 10	87
Jouvence.....	(86919)	F. M. Carpenter	do	Feb. 28	250
Joyeuse.....	(89263)	William Stewart & Co.	do	Jan. 6	61
Joyeuse.....	(93456)	F. M. Carpenter	do	Feb. 28	252
Juderie.....	(89264)	William Stewart & Co.	do	Jan. 6	59
Judicature.....	(85558)	Wouff Bros.	do	Feb. 20	308
Judith.....	(85696)	Joseph Rousselle	do	Jan. 20	57
Judith.....	(93458)	F. M. Carpenter	do	Feb. 28	248
Jugere.....	(85914)	William Stewart & Co.	do	Jan. 6	64
Julie.....	(93348)	H. M. Brown	do	Feb. 10	173
Juliette.....	(89655)	F. M. Carpenter	do	Feb. 28	261
Junia.....	(86036)	William Stewart & Co.	do	Jan. 6	69
Jupe.....	(85215)	do	do	do	63
Jurande.....	(88565)	F. M. Carpenter	do	Feb. 28	255
Jure.....	(85830)	William Stewart & Co.	do	Jan. 6	65
Jusee.....	(89269)	do	do	do	60
Justice.....	(88379)	F. M. Carpenter	do	Feb. 28	251
Juteuse.....	(86481)	Wouff Bros.	do	Feb. 20	309
Juvenile.....	(93261)	William Stewart & Co.	do	Jan. 6	68
Kadage.....	(90302)	H. M. Brown	do	Feb. 10	169
Kadidjah.....	(95206)	do	do	do	168
Kalmie.....	(94781)	do	do	do	172
Kantienne.....	(92321)	do	do	do	170

## PERCHERON.—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Kapefigue.....	(90928)	H. M. Brown.....	New York, N. Y.	1911 Feb. 10	166
Kassave.....	(91033)	do.....	do.....	do.....	167
Kasse.....	(91034)	do.....	do.....	do.....	171
Rosette.....	(75067)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Feb. 6	221

## SHETLAND PONY.—STALLIONS.

Candle.....	(Vol. 20, p. 48)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md..	Feb. 18	1
Tom Tug.....	(Vol. 20, p. 53)	do.....	do.....	do.....	4
Touchy Tom.....	(Vol. 20, p. 119)	do.....	do.....	do.....	2
Wildrake.....	(Vol. 20, p. 56)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5
Will Wimple.....	(Vol. 20, p. 51)	do.....	do.....	do.....	2

## SHETLAND PONY.—MARES.

Coelia.....	(Vol. 20, p. 52)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md..	Feb. 18	18
Contrast.....	(Vol. 19, p. 117)	do.....	do.....	do.....	14
Daisie of Firth.....	(Vol. 20, p. 65)	do.....	do.....	do.....	12
Grace of Firth.....	(Vol. 20, p. 128)	do.....	do.....	do.....	11
Jap.....	(Vol. 20, p. 117)	do.....	do.....	do.....	16
Lilly of Tington.....	(Vol. 20, p. 20)	do.....	do.....	do.....	21
Miss Mattie.....	(Vol. 20, p. 49)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19
Murren.....	(Vol. 19, p. 116)	do.....	do.....	do.....	13
Peewit.....	(Vol. 19, p. 49)	do.....	do.....	do.....	15
Shadow of Tington.....	(Vol. 20, p. 64)	do.....	do.....	do.....	10
Shower.....	(Vol. 19, p. 64)	do.....	do.....	do.....	20
Snipe of Tington.....	(Vol. 20, p. 129)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9
Spidersweb.....	(Vol. 20, p. 129)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7
Thistle of Tington.....	(Vol. 20, p. 128)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8
White and Red.....	(Vol. 20, p. 65)	do.....	do.....	do.....	6
Wren.....	(Vol. 19, p. 53)	do.....	do.....	do.....	17

## SHIRE.—STALLIONS.

Brigg Champion.....	(25006)	A. C. Ruby.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 20	15
Clifford Matchless.....	(26064)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 13	55
Cody.....	(28211)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	11
Colletts Bar.....	(26067)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 13	52
Cranmore Popple King..	(27210)	do.....	do.....	do.....	51
Crawford Rival.....	(27214)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	do.....	1
Dalton Drayman.....	(28959)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	10
Elmton Jameson.....	(25177)	O. O. Hefner.....	do.....	Mar. 3	37
Gauntlet.....	(27357)	Peter Hopley.....	do.....	Feb. 21	17
Georgian Conqueror.....	(28328)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18
Heckington King.....	(28371)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19
Landridge Sirdar.....	(28850)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 13	3
March Bonny Lad.....	(28523)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.....	Jan. 20	16
March Burgomaster.....	(27562)	do.....	do.....	do.....	14
March Gay Liddle.....	(28526)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 13	54
March Ringleader.....	(28531)	do.....	do.....	do.....	53
Moulton Glory.....	(28960)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	do.....	5
Moulton Wilkin.....	(28591)	do.....	do.....	do.....	4
Nailstone Express.....	(28957)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	13
Nailstone James.....	(28958)	do.....	do.....	do.....	12
Peter Pan.....	(27666)	Peter Hopley.....	do.....	Feb. 21	20
Scarcliffe Crusader.....	(28752)	do.....	do.....	do.....	21
Stuntney Diver.....	(27804)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 28	34
Stuntney Metaphor.....	(27813)	do.....	do.....	do.....	35
Stuntney Perrier.....	(26746)	do.....	do.....	do.....	36
Umberslade Premier.....	(27879)	O. O. Hefner.....	do.....	Mar. 3	38
West Mill Conquering Duke.	(27905)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Feb. 13	2
Wryde Whiskey.....	(26851)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	do.....	45

## 16 ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—HORSES.

## SHIRE.—MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Aswick Blossom.....	(65545)	W. S. Paul.....	New York, N.Y.	1911 Mar. 27	65
Barnstone Rose.....	(59167)	Peter Hopley.....	do.....	Feb. 21	33
Basinghall Flower.....	(59175)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 13	46
Basinghall Smart.....	(62742)	do.....	do.....	do.....	48
Basinghall Star.....	(62743)	do.....	do.....	do.....	47
Bay Lass.....	(65543)	W. S. Paul.....	do.....	Mar. 27	61
Bolsover Jennie.....	(59412)	Peter Hopley.....	do.....	Feb. 21	25
Bracelet.....	(59558)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 13	49
Brickkilns Emerald.....	(62612)	do.....	do.....	do.....	43
Brickkilns Opal.....	(62613)	do.....	do.....	do.....	41
Brickkilns Ruby.....	(62614)	do.....	do.....	do.....	42
Childwall Chantress.....	(59805)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	8
Cloeter Belfry.....	(65541)	Peter Hopley.....	do.....	Feb. 21	28
Clumber Lady Jameson.....	(56516)	do.....	do.....	do.....	24
Derwent Blossom.....	(65542)	do.....	do.....	do.....	29
Diamond II.....	(63458)	W. S. Paul.....	do.....	Mar. 27	59
Egorda.....	(62571)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 13	44
Fleet Jane.....	(63658)	W. S. Paul.....	do.....	Mar. 27	60
Garthmyle Moss Rose.....	(60462)	Peter Hopley.....	do.....	Feb. 21	30
Graceful.....	(60537)	do.....	do.....	do.....	22
Harrold Brown.....	(65547)	W. S. Paul.....	do.....	Mar. 27	58
Harrold Rosebud.....	(65548)	do.....	do.....	do.....	57
Hawksworth Snowdrift.....	(60652)	Peter Hopley.....	do.....	Feb. 21	27
Ivy Yankee Lass.....	(65540)	do.....	do.....	do.....	32
Lindley Ruby.....	(65534)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	6
Littlewood Charm.....	(65539)	Peter Hopley.....	do.....	Feb. 21	26
Marice.....	(62570)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 13	39
Melene.....	(62572)	do.....	do.....	do.....	40
Mollie.....	(64389)	do.....	do.....	do.....	50
Nallstone Moonlight.....	(65533)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	9
Nallstone Searchlight.....	(61290)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7
Postland Daisy.....	(64632)	W. S. Paul.....	do.....	Mar. 27	62
Postland Fashion.....	(64633)	do.....	do.....	do.....	63
Postland Primrose.....	(64635)	do.....	do.....	do.....	64
Prascovia.....	(61519)	Peter Hopley.....	do.....	Feb. 21	31
Princess Victoria.....	(61551)	do.....	do.....	do.....	23
St. Neota Virgin IV.....	(58226)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 13	56

## THOROUGHBRED.—STALLION.

Fructidor.....	(Vol. 18, p. 445)	Mitchell Harrison.....	New York, N.Y.	Feb. 6	1
----------------	-------------------	------------------------	----------------	--------	---

## WELSH PONY.—STALLIONS.

Grove Grenade.....	(393, Vol. 10)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md..	Jan. 21	11
Grove King Cole.....	(197)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1

## WELSH PONY.—MARES.

Grove Agate.....	(Vol. 10)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md..	Jan. 21	4
Grove Desdemona.....	(Vol. 10)	do.....	do.....	do.....	13
Grove Flame.....	(Vol. 10)	do.....	do.....	do.....	2
Grove Grapeshot.....	(Vol. 10)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9
Grove Lady Kitchener.....	(Vol. 10)	do.....	do.....	do.....	6
Grove Moth.....	(Vol. 10)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7
Grove Snapdragon.....	(Vol. 10)	do.....	do.....	do.....	3
Grove Spice.....	(Vol. 10)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8
Grove Squaw.....	(Vol. 10)	do.....	do.....	do.....	12
Grove Suffragette.....	(Vol. 10)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5
Grove Termagent.....	(Vol. 10)	do.....	do.....	do.....	10

n 53

Issued September 15, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

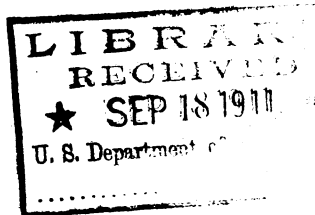
---

ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING  
PURPOSES

FOR WHICH CERTIFICATES OF PURE BREEDING HAVE  
BEEN ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

HORSES,



April 1 to June 30, 1911.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1911.

## THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

*Chief:* A. D. MELVIN.

*Assistant Chief:* A. M. FARRINGTON.

*Chief Clerk:* CHARLES C. CARROLL.

*Biochemic Division:* M. DORSET, chief.

*Dairy Division:* B. H. RAWL, chief.

*Inspection Division:* RICE P. STEDDOM, chief; MORRIS WOODEN, R. A. RAMSAY,  
and ALBERT E. BEHNKE, associate chiefs.

*Pathological Division:* JOHN R. MOHLER, chief.

*Quarantine Division:* RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

*Zoological Division:* B. H. RANSOM, chief.

*Experiment Division:* E. C. SCHROEDER, superintendent.

*Editor:* JAMES M. PICKENS.

### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIVISION.

GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

G. ARTHUR BELL, senior animal husbandman in certification of pedigrees.

CHARLES C. GLENN, animal husbandman.

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

This publication contains a list of the horses imported for breeding purposes from April 1, 1911, to June 30, 1911, inclusive, for which certificates of pure breeding have been issued under the provisions of B. A. I. Order 175 of this department. This publication also contains the names of a few horses imported prior to April 1 for which either the certificates had not been submitted to the bureau in time for the previous publication or the certificates which were submitted had to be returned for correction.

The numbers in equivalent marks, = =, denote the registration numbers of the Canadian National Records; and the numbers in parentheses, ( ), denote the registration numbers of studbooks across the seas. The department's number is the serial number of this department for each breed.

This publication includes the following numbers of horses for which certificates of pure breeding of the Bureau of Animal Industry have been issued:

Breed.	Stallions.	Mares.	Total.
Belgian Draft.....	39	69	108
Clydesdale.....	8	18	26
Hackney.....	6	1	7
Percheron.....	93	137	230
Shetland Pony.....	3	9	12
Shire.....	38	23	61
Suffolk.....	1	8	9
Welsh Pony.....	.....	8	8
Total.....	188	273	461

### BELGIAN DRAFT STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Achille.....	(Vol. 17, p. 966)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Apr. 6	272
Algerien.....	(59122 provisoire)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Feb. 6	286
Amiral de Balingue.....	(Vol. 17, p. 731)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	Apr. 6	273
Bismarck Junior.....	(59034 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Feb. 28	317
Borda.....	(Vol. 18, p. 954)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	328
Bouquet de Courbe.....	(Vol. 17, p. 475)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Apr. 6	265
Bravo de Volle.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1056)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	do.....	271
Brillant de Champion.....	(55752)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	do.....	263
Calypso.....	(59128 provisoire)	Sylvester Cook.....	do.....	do.....	258
Capitaine de Lassus.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1272)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	295
Carlo d'Abec.....	(Vol. 17, p. 735)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Apr. 6	262
Cesar de Schoorisse.....	(52474)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	do.....	270
Chambol.....	(59132 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	269
Colman.....	(59148 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	339
Concurrent.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1326)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	296
Conquerant de Keyem.....	(59126 provisoire)	Sylvester Cook.....	do.....	Apr. 6	259
Echappe du Chateau.....	(56312)	A. B. Holbert.....	St. Vincent, Minn.	Jan. 6	285



## BELGIAN DRAFT STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Edison.....	(59142 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. May 25	320
Etonnant d'Orbaix.....	(59166 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Apr. 6	261
Farceur de Lierde.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1152)	Sylvester Cook.....	do.....	do.....	260
Filou.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1277)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	do.....	354
Goliath.....	(59144 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	340
Indiscret d'Enee.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1171)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Apr. 6	277
Jearl Bart.....	(59154 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.....	Jan. 20	359
Jean de Jodogne.....	(58068)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Apr. 6	355
Jean de Thiméon.....	(58236)	do.....	do.....	do.....	275
Marat.....	(59124 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	do.....	294
Milrado.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1411)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	329
Mifan.....	(59150 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	341
Monte Christo de Melle-mont.....	(52540)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Apr. 6	274
Napoleon.....	(59138 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	May 25	321
Nogi.....	(59136 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	322
Oscar.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1066)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Apr. 6	267
Pol.....	(59146 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	342
Rhum.....	(58802 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	St. Vincent, Minn.	Jan. 6	284
Robert.....	(58796 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	283
Togo de Ste. Aldegonde.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1293)	W. B. Otto.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 6	264
Vengeur.....	(59130 provisoire)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	do.....	268
Zurich.....	(57072)	do.....	do.....	do.....	276

## BELGIAN DRAFT MARES.

Aida.....	(72121 provisoire)	Wouff Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 10	291
Alice de Ghis.....	(72419 provisoire)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	330
Aline d'Aerseele.....	(72449 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	356
Anisette.....	(72431 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	May 25	323
Anna.....	(72385 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	305
Anna de Roulers.....	(72461 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	343
Ardente de Balingue.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1257)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Apr. 6	281
Aurore de Balingue.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	280
Balma.....	(72395 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	314
Bany.....	(72457 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	344
Bella.....	(72397 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	309
Bella d'Emel.....	(72459 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	357
Belle Etolle.....	(Vol. 15, p. 466)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Apr. 6	279
Bijou de Keyem.....	(72345 provisoire)	Sylvester Cook.....	do.....	do.....	256
Blondine II.....	(72351 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	287
Blondine van Terschoor.....	(72413 provisoire)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	331
Boulette de Mellet.....	(72405 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	332
Castagnette.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1330)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Apr. 6	282
Charlotte de Triboureau.....	do..... (63491)	do.....	do.....	do.....	278
Claude de Lessines.....	(72403 provisoire)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	333
Damie.....	(72429 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	do.....	324
Draga.....	(72377 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	300
Dragonne d'Aerseele.....	(72451 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	345
Duchesse de Celles.....	(72425 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	May 25	325
Elvire.....	(72387 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	313
Eva d'Olli.....	(72409 provisoire)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	334
Fatma.....	(72125 provisoire)	Wouff Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 10	316
Fleurine de Kiel.....	(72369 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	304
Florida d'Essen.....	(72359 provisoire)	Sylvester Cook.....	do.....	Apr. 6	255
Grosse.....	do..... (238)	H. L. Todd.....	Newport, Vt.....	June 21	360
Helene.....	Imp. (Vol. 19)	G. L. Carlson.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 22	310
Helvétia.....	(72389 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Apr. 6	266
Ida.....	(72167 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Feb. 28	318
Juifer.....	(72463 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	346
Julia de Hautem.....	(Vol. 14, p. 935)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Feb. 28	290
Lea.....	(72381 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	298
Libentia.....	(72399 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	308
Limonade.....	(72443 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	347
Liza.....	(72429 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	May 25	326
Liza de Keyem.....	(72343 provisoire)	Sylvester Cook.....	do.....	Apr. 6	319
Louise de Waereghem.....	(72367 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	311
Marguerite.....	(72391 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	312
Mina de Guile.....	(72453 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	358
Mirza.....	(72421 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	May 25	327
Mirza Martin.....	(72411 provisoire)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	do.....	335
Monaka.....	(72363 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Apr. 6	292
Odette d'Ollignies.....	(72407 provisoire)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	336
Olga.....	(72379 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	297
Palmyre.....	(72373 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	299

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

5

## BELGIAN DRAFT MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1911.	
Paula Wer.....	(72347 provisoire)	Sylvester Cook.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 6	289
Paule de Meulebeke.....	(72433 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	348
Pauline de Meulebeke.....	(72435 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	349
Philippine.....	(72437 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	350
Praline.....	(72439 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	351
Priesta.....	(72383 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	301
Rabie d'Eg.....	(72361 provisoire)	Sylvester Cook.....	do.....	Apr. 6	293
Robie de Furnes.....	(72357 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	257
Sjora K.....	(Vol. 18, p. 435)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	307
Suzette de Nive.....	(72401 provisoire)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	337
Titine.....	(72441 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	352
Turca de Zande.....	(72355 provisoire)	Sylvester Cook.....	do.....	Apr. 6	288
Valentine.....	(72393 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	306
Violette d'Ollignies.....	(72417 provisoire)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	338
Volga.....	(72341 provisoire)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Apr. 6	315
Wielska.....	(72371 provisoire)	G. L. Carlson.....	do.....	Apr. 22	303
Wilhelmine.....	(72375 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	302
Zilla.....	(72455 provisoire)	James Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	June 7	353
Zolia.....	(72353 provisoire)	Sylvester Cook.....	do.....	Apr. 6	253
Zolia Wer.....	(72349 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	254

## CLYDESDALE STALLIONS.

Baron Flush.....	=7803=	R. O. Miller.....	Port Huron, Mich.	May 4	21
Baron James.....	=10783=	J. A. Spoor.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Apr. 7	22
Bay Ivory.....	=10245=	do.....	do.....	do.....	17
Cashel Boy.....	=11392=	R. O. Miller.....	Port Huron, Mich.	May 4	20
Peerless Macqueen 2nd.....	=12175=	do.....	do.....	do.....	19
Pride of Ivanhoe.....	=11285=	J. A. Spoor.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Apr. 7	16
Prince Onslow.....	=7310=	do.....	do.....	do.....	18
Sir Mark.....	=4035=(10648)	Thomas Boulger.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Apr. 13	23

## CLYDESDALE MARES.

Daisy Fleming.....	(27857)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 31	28
Favourite Gipsy.....	(27858)	do.....	do.....	do.....	29
Jean Forrest.....	(27859)	do.....	do.....	do.....	30
Jean of Greenyards.....	(24333)	do.....	do.....	do.....	24
Jeannie Watson.....	(27860)	do.....	do.....	do.....	40
Lady Clive.....	(27861)	do.....	do.....	do.....	31
Lady Jeannie.....	(27862)	do.....	do.....	do.....	41
Lady Ruthwell.....	(27863)	do.....	do.....	do.....	39
Lass of Ken.....	(27864)	do.....	do.....	do.....	37
Maggie of Hallcroft.....	(27865)	do.....	do.....	do.....	38
Merry Jean.....	(27866)	do.....	do.....	do.....	35
Milton Maid.....	(27850)	do.....	do.....	do.....	25
Pride of Finavon.....	(27851)	do.....	do.....	do.....	26
Rath Lillian.....	(27852)	do.....	do.....	do.....	27
Red Rose.....	(27867)	do.....	do.....	do.....	36
Ruth of Woodhead.....	(27868)	do.....	do.....	do.....	34
Sally Nicolson.....	(27869)	do.....	do.....	do.....	32
Violet of Inchparks.....	(27870)	do.....	do.....	do.....	33

## HACKNEY STALLIONS.

Anthony of Whitewall...	(10075)	John Crawford.....	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 6	7
Brasside Sportsman.....	(10122)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9
Clommel.....	(11636)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8
Rillington Grandee.....	=268=(7581)	R. R. Cameron.....	Richford, Vt....	Apr. 15	10
Terrington Ambush.....	(11634)	Andrew Crawford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	May 13	13
Wembley Sensation.....	(11637)	Reginald C. Vanderbilt.	New York, N. Y.	May 8	11

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

## HACKNEY MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Nene Lady Gay.....	(19390)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	1911. May 22	12

## PERCHIERON STALLIONS.

Ganelon.....	(71076)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 3	343
Gesbron.....	(72996)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	May 8	409
Gobeur.....	(72390)	L. W. Cochran.	do.	Feb. 13	391
Harpell.....	(78237)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	May 8	397
Hochet.....	(78255)	do.	do.	do.	413
Hotman.....	(78362)	do.	do.	do.	414
Hubert.....	(77280)	do.	do.	do.	400
Hulan.....	(78370)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Apr. 3	344
Ibu.....	(81158)	do.	do.	do.	345
Icaquer.....	(80932)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	May 8	399
Icare.....	(83316)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Apr. 3	342
Iconogene.....	(80914)	W. B. Otto.	do.	Apr. 6	351
Illico.....	(81462)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Apr. 3	346
Imbroglio.....	(80191)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	May 8	406
Immediat.....	(79630)	do.	do.	do.	411
Impatient.....	(82548)	do.	do.	do.	398
Importun.....	(81490)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Mar. 13	389
Impot.....	(78949)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	May 8	408
Impromptu.....	(82306)	do.	do.	do.	407
Inaltere.....	(81943)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Mar. 13	390
Inanime.....	(79424)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	May 8	412
Incivil.....	(81528)	W. B. Otto.	do.	Apr. 6	352
Indigene.....	(82604)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Apr. 3	438
Inquiet.....	(78891)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	May 8	405
Insecte.....	(79341)	do.	do.	do.	410
Intrus.....	(80815)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Apr. 3	338
Inventeur.....	(80587)	Alex. Galbraith & Son.	Vanceboro, Me.	May 13	491
Isambert.....	(81143)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 3	339
Ismael.....	(80059)	J. L. Peacock.	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Apr. 15	387
Isnard.....	(81011)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 3	341
Isolateur.....	(79473)	J. L. Peacock.	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Apr. 15	388
Isopode.....	(79269)	D. D. Brotherton.	New York, N. Y.	May 12	424
Ja.....	(85704)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 12	519
Jabat.....	(86569)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	June 7	492
Jabot.....	(83607)	Good & Zunkel.	do.	May 25	472
Jacob.....	(87973)	Fred. Pabst.	do.	June 19	533
Jadis.....	(88180)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 12	520
Jafna.....	(87003)	D. D. Brotherton.	do.	May 12	426
Jahr.....	(89461)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 12	521
Jais.....	(85613)	O. N. Wilson.	do.	do.	552
Jalapory.....	(85285)	Fred. Pabst.	do.	June 19	534
Jallans.....	(86304)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	June 7	493
Jan.....	(87112)	Ben Bohlander & Son.	do.	May 25	441
Janvier.....	(88528)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	June 7	494
Jaspe.....	(87035)	Good & Zunkel.	do.	May 25	473
Jaures.....	(85181)	Fred. Pabst.	do.	June 19	535
Jean-Pierre.....	(86597)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	June 7	495
Jean-Presse.....	(85977)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 12	522
Jeanron.....	(85228)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	May 8	402
Jeauron.....	(84110)	Fred. Pabst.	do.	June 19	536
Jehovah.....	(85474)	B. S. Harper.	do.	May 7	512
Jehovah.....	(85831)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	June 7	496
Jesabo.....	(86421)	B. S. Harper.	do.	May 7	513
Jeton.....	(88250)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	June 7	497
Jezzar.....	(87043)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 12	523
Joathan.....	(87459)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	May 8	401
Job.....	(86407)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	June 7	498

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

7

## PERCHERON STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Job.....	(88603)	S. Metz & Sons.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. June 7	499
Jocrisse.....	(86514)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	500
Jokato.....	(86534)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	501
Josaphat.....	(84207)	McLaughlin Bros.....	.....do.....	May 8	404
Josne.....	(88740)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	June 7	502
Josselin.....	(89258)	O. N. Wilson.....	.....do.....	June 12	553
Josue.....	(89393)	Good & Zunkel.....	.....do.....	May 25	474
Jong.....	(89600)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	June 7	503
Joujou.....	(84761)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	504
Joujou.....	(88296)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	June 12	524
Jourdan.....	(85092)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	June 7	505
Jouvenet.....	(85886)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	506
Joyau.....	(87097)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	507
Joyeux.....	(85451)	D. D. Brotherton.....	.....do.....	May 12	423
Jublains.....	(88654)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	June 7	508
Juclyste.....	(89555)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	.....do.....	May 25	442
Juga.....	(84203)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	June 12	525
Jugalls.....	(87085)	Good & Zunkel.....	.....do.....	May 25	475
Juge.....	(86565)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	June 7	509
Julf.....	(85875)	D. D. Brotherton.....	.....do.....	May 12	425
Jullac.....	(84837)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	June 7	510
Juliet.....	(89186)	McLaughlin Bros.....	.....do.....	May 8	408
Juin.....	(87318)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	June 12	526
Jullobriga.....	(89021)	B. S. Harper.....	.....do.....	May 7	514
Junon.....	(89337)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	June 12	527
Junonis.....	(87928)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	.....do.....	Apr. 3	340
Jupiter.....	(85715)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	June 12	528
Jusque.....	(85414)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	June 7	511
Jutland.....	(85202)	Fred. Pabst.....	.....do.....	June 19	537
Jyp.....	(89273)	Good & Zunkel.....	.....do.....	May 25	476
Kanin.....	(97442)	A. L. Roblson & Sons.....	.....do.....	Apr. 6	355
Kant.....	(95594)	J. E. Siegel.....	.....do.....	May 25	483
Kassant.....	(92552)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	443
Klogot.....	(89905)	J. E. Siegel.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	484
Kolon.....	(97581)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	444
Koriolan.....	(92677)	J. E. Siegel.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	485

## PERCHERON MARES.

Etincelle.....	(96873)	A. L. Roblson & Sons...	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 6	367
Fulvie.....	(96874)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	360
Gauloise.....	(96935)	Good & Zunkel.....	.....do.....	May 25	477
Gertrude.....	(93341)	H. Redenius.....	.....do.....	Feb. 6	353
Hague.....	(96875)	A. L. Roblson & Sons...	.....do.....	Apr. 6	368
Helene.....	(93383)	E. Wingert.....	.....do.....	Feb. 6	440
Hernie.....	(74381)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	.....do.....	Apr. 3	350
Heroine.....	(96938)	Fred. Pabst.....	.....do.....	June 19	538
Ioone.....	(81170)	A. L. Roblson & Sons...	.....do.....	Apr. 6	369
Intereuse.....	(78807)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	367
Idee.....	(82469)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	365
Iguada.....	(96918)	D. D. Brotherton.....	.....do.....	May 12	428
Illustration.....	(82549)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	.....do.....	May 25	445
Image.....	(96881)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	.....do.....	Apr. 3	349
Imperatrice.....	(96880)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	348
Impertinente.....	(82587)	Fred. Pabst.....	.....do.....	June 19	539
Incartade.....	(80737)	Woulf Bros.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	396
Insensee.....	(80568)	A. L. Roblson & Son.....	.....do.....	Apr. 6	370
Irene.....	(93342)	H. Redenius.....	.....do.....	Feb. 6	354
Irmia.....	(96950)	Fred. Pabst.....	.....do.....	June 19	540
Isaurie.....	(96876)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	.....do.....	Apr. 3	347
* Isere.....	(83040)	A. L. Roblson & Sons...	.....do.....	Apr. 6	359
Isle.....	(83535)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	356
Isolee.....	(96939)	Fred. Pabst.....	.....do.....	June 19	541
Jabote.....	(87093)	McLaughlin Bros.....	.....do.....	May 8	400
Jabotouse.....	(85703)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	.....do.....	May 25	446
Jacoste.....	(85709)	Good & Zunkel.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	478
Jachere.....	(86999)	Woulf Bros.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	415

## PERCHERON MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Jacinto.....	(89019)	A. L. Robison & Sons...	New York, N. Y.	1911. Apr. 6	386
Jackete.....	(86417)	do.....	do.....	do.....	358
Jacqueline.....	(86877)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	June 12	554
Jacqueline.....	(88467)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	486
Jacqueline.....	(89192)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	542
Jactance.....	(85596)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	June 12	529
Jactance.....	(88172)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 10	393
Jahde.....	(85684)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	543
Jahde.....	(89193)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	447
Jam.....	(83670)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	May 8	417
Janina.....	(96877)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 6	439
Jannette.....	(86878)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	544
Janthine.....	(84982)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	545
Janville.....	(83918)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	545
Jarasse.....	(85377)	G. E. Held.....	do.....	June 15	515
Jardnette.....	(96922)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	431
Jardneuse.....	(84991)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	June 12	530
Jardiniere.....	(96948)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	do.....	555
Jaricotte.....	(86463)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	449
Jarretiere.....	(93387)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 10	394
Jarrie.....	(88422)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	June 12	556
Jarrie.....	(89237)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	450
Jartelle.....	(88533)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	434
Jaseuse.....	(86902)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	546
Jaspe.....	(85095)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	433
Jattee.....	(85002)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	451
Jaumiere.....	(84652)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	May 8	418
Javelle.....	(85945)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	452
Javelotte.....	(88106)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	June 12	531
Javotte.....	(85340)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	453
Javotte.....	(88860)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	547
Jellotte.....	(86478)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	June 12	557
Jenny.....	(83700)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	May 25	479
Jenvresse.....	(85873)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	June 12	558
Jessie.....	(90091)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 6	371
Jeunesse.....	(85946)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	May 25	480
Jezrael.....	(86462)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	June 12	559
Jigolette.....	(93367)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	454
Jocaste.....	(83979)	do.....	do.....	do.....	455
Jocaste.....	(89607)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	May 8	422
Jocaste.....	(96878)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 6	379
Jockette.....	(83587)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	548
Joconde.....	(96879)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 6	383
Joie.....	(83747)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	427
Jointure.....	(85272)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 6	364
Jollette.....	(83815)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	June 12	560
Jollette.....	(84055)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	May 8	419
Jollette.....	(86284)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	May 25	481
Jollivete.....	(85331)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	May 8	420
Jonque.....	(82614)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	566
Jonvelle.....	(84818)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	549
Josette.....	(96923)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	432
Journade.....	(89619)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	456
Joute.....	(96927)	do.....	do.....	do.....	457
Joviallette.....	(88910)	do.....	do.....	do.....	458
Jovienne.....	(85152)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	567
Jubine.....	(84141)	G. E. Held.....	do.....	June 15	516
Jubine.....	(85050)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	459
Jubine.....	(88113)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	429
Juchette.....	(85062)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	410
Judee.....	(88542)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	June 12	561
Judicature.....	(84912)	do.....	do.....	do.....	562
Judicteuse.....	(85919)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 6	363
Judith.....	(85035)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 10	395
Julia.....	(86872)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	550
Julia.....	(93543)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	May 8	421
Julienne.....	(85796)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	461
Julienne.....	(88551)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	June 12	563
Juliette.....	(85928)	G. E. Held.....	do.....	June 15	517
Julotte.....	(89641)	do.....	do.....	do.....	518
Jumelle.....	(96947)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	June 12	564
Junon.....	(89638)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 6	376
Jurande.....	(85463)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	462
Jurande.....	(85263)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	551
Jurassienne.....	(85135)	Ben. Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	May 25	463
Jurvielle.....	(88653)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 10	392

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

9

## PERCHERON MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Jusee.....	(84617)	O. N. Wilson.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. June 12	565
Jusque.....	(86215)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	do.....	532
Juste.....	(85900)	A. L. Robison & Sons...	do.....	Apr. 6	366
Justice.....	(87089)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	May 8	416
Justice.....	(88464)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	487
Justine.....	(84032)	Ben. Bohlander & Son..	do.....	do.....	464
Justine.....	(85761)	do.....	do.....	do.....	465
Juvenile.....	(88979)	do.....	do.....	do.....	466
Juvisette.....	(80188)	A. L. Robison & Sons...	do.....	Apr. 6	385
Kable.....	(90415)	do.....	do.....	do.....	378
Kabotine.....	(90417)	do.....	do.....	do.....	377
Kadole.....	(82456)	do.....	do.....	do.....	382
Kalandrage.....	(90548)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	435
Kameline.....	(90679)	do.....	do.....	do.....	437
Kamille.....	(90602)	A. L. Robison & Sons...	do.....	Apr. 6	362
Kanule.....	(97555)	do.....	do.....	do.....	381
Karmen.....	(97540)	do.....	do.....	do.....	384
Karouge.....	(91922)	do.....	do.....	do.....	380
Karpocrate.....	(91923)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	436
Kastagnette.....	(90626)	Ben. Bohlander & Son..	do.....	May 25	467
Kastille.....	(90624)	A. L. Robison & Sons...	do.....	Apr. 6	375
Kausse.....	(91209)	do.....	do.....	do.....	374
Kava.....	(97585)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	488
Kerattite.....	(97584)	do.....	do.....	do.....	489
Kerrie.....	(89695)	Ben Bohlander & Son..	do.....	do.....	468
Killona.....	(94747)	A. L. Robison & Sons...	do.....	Apr. 6	372
Kormiere.....	(90473)	Ben. Bohlander & Son..	do.....	May 25	469
Koufa.....	(95171)	D. D. Brotherton.....	do.....	May 12	430
Kourtoise.....	(91362)	Ben. Bohlander & Son..	do.....	May 25	470
Kretolse.....	(91418)	A. L. Robison & Sons...	do.....	Apr. 6	361
Krimee.....	(97541)	do.....	do.....	do.....	373
Krimee.....	(97580)	Ben. Bohlander & Son..	do.....	May 25	471
Promotion.....	(68615)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	do.....	482

## SHETLAND PONY STALLIONS.

Ashbank Senator.....	(Vol. 22)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 31	26
Militiaman.....	(Vol. 19, p. 127.)	do.....	do.....	do.....	25
Trevon of Transy.....	(Vol. 19, p. 62.)	Vaccaro Bros. & Co.....	New Orleans, La.	May 8	29

## SHETLAND PONY MARES.

Ashbank Petrichia.....	(Vol. 21)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 31	28
Ashbank Sunrise.....	(Vol. 18, p. 3)	do.....	do.....	do.....	22
Flotsam.....	(Vol. 15, p. 71)	do.....	do.....	do.....	23
Frances of Lanercost.....	(Vol. 20, p. 43)	Vaccaro Bros. & Co.....	New Orleans, La.	May 8	30
Lady Gwendolen.....	(Vol. 20, p. 87)	do.....	do.....	do.....	31
Melody of Rydal.....	(Vol. 19, p. 103)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 31	24
Mignonne.....	(Vol. 21)	do.....	do.....	do.....	27
Primrose of Lanercost.....	(2475)	Vaccaro Bros. & Co.....	New Orleans, La.	May 8	32
Tanta of Lanercost.....	(Vol. 18, p. 42)	do.....	do.....	do.....	33

## SHIRE STALLIONS.

Bardon Forester II.....	(25892)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 3	66
Blagdon Clipper.....	(27047)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Mar. 13	97
Brongest Bar None.....	(28147)	Rowe Bros.....	do.....	Apr. 13	72
Chief Commander.....	(28967)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Apr. 3	69
Clumber Thomas.....	(28970)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.....	May 8	86
Colehill General.....	(28217)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Mar. 13	98
Darlaston Drayman.....	(27229)	do.....	do.....	do.....	99
Darlaston Harold.....	(27231)	do.....	do.....	do.....	104
Dunsby Albert Victor...	(28239)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.....	May 8	83

## SHIRE STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Ebor King Tom.....	(28962)	Rowe Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Apr. 13	73
Ebor Masterman Ready.....	(28963)	do.....	do.....	do.....	74
Elder Monarch.....	(28973)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	May 22	110
Emley Seamsman.....	(24228)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Apr. 3	70
Enfield Kingmaker.....	(27316)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Mar. 13	100
Fishguard Prince.....	(28965)	Rowe Bros.....	do.....	Apr. 13	75
Gem.....	(28328)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	May 22	111
Grange King Harold.....	(27381)	Rowe Bros.....	do.....	Apr. 13	71
Heckington Regent.....	(28372)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Mar. 13	101
Idlecote Simon.....	(27441)	do.....	do.....	do.....	102
Kellet Tom.....	(26344)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Apr. 3	67
King VII.....	(28972)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	May 22	112
Kingsland Burgeon.....	(25327)	do.....	do.....	do.....	113
Littleworth Premier.....	(28470)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	May 8	105
March Champion.....	(28524)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Mar. 13	103
March Gladiator.....	(28527)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.....	Jan. 20	108
March Hero.....	(27565)	do.....	do.....	do.....	109
Nailstone Lexicon.....	(28964)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Apr. 3	68
Pencaer Premier.....	(28968)	Rowe Bros.....	do.....	Apr. 13	76
Pride VI.....	(28961)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	May 22	114
Roosecote Premier.....	(28723)	do.....	do.....	do.....	115
Scarcliffe Good-as-Gold.....	(28971)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	May 8	87
Scarcliffe Harold.....	(28754)	do.....	do.....	do.....	84
Scarcliffe Rook.....	(28974)	do.....	do.....	do.....	107
Sweepstake.....	(28969)	do.....	do.....	do.....	85
Wrydelands Rival.....	(27997)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	May 22	126
Wrydelands Sir James.....	(27998)	do.....	do.....	do.....	116
Wrydelands Squire.....	(27999)	do.....	do.....	do.....	117
Wrydelands Statesman.....	(28000)	do.....	do.....	do.....	118

## SHIRE MARES.

Brookside Madam.....	(56368)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	New York, N. Y.	May 8	88
Carlton Graceful.....	(65563)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	May 22	119
Colney Activity III.....	(63272)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	May 8	90
Duchess of Westminster.....	(65561)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	May 22	120
Ebor Belle.....	(65549)	Rowe Bros.....	do.....	Apr. 13	79
Ebor Palm.....	(60221)	do.....	do.....	do.....	77
Ebor Pet.....	(63565)	do.....	do.....	do.....	78
Ellerton Bramble.....	(65557)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	May 8	93
Fishguard Daisy.....	(65553)	Rowe Bros.....	do.....	Apr. 13	80
Fishguard Queen.....	(65554)	do.....	do.....	do.....	81
Gatford Rose.....	(65535)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 21	82
Hallamshire Picotee.....	(63847)	do.....	do.....	May 8	91
Lady Jameson.....	(64128)	do.....	do.....	do.....	106
Lady Manners.....	(64135)	Wm. Sampson.....	do.....	June 12	125
Lady Mary.....	(64138)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	May 8	92
Lilling Belle.....	(65560)	do.....	do.....	do.....	95
Lilly of the Manor.....	(60968)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	May 22	121
Queen of Action.....	(65564)	do.....	do.....	do.....	122
Satellite.....	(65562)	do.....	do.....	do.....	123
Sherwood Peggy.....	(65559)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	May 8	94
Short.....	(65565)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	May 22	124
Thorney Pretty Girl II..	(62137)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	May 8	89
Torfrida Girl.....	-637-	J. A. York.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Apr. 14	96

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

11

## SUFFOLK STALLION.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Ashmoor Oliver.....	(3733)	F. S. Peer.....	New York, N.Y.	1911. Apr. 3	8

## SUFFOLK MARES.

Ashmoor Diana.....	(6643)	F. S. Peer.....	New York, N.Y.	Apr. 3	4
Ashmoor Doughty.....	(8911)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9
Ashmoor Moggy.....	(8726)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5
Ashmoor Pearly.....	(6593)	do.....	do.....	do.....	3
Ashmoor Vera.....	(7150)	do.....	do.....	do.....	6
Ashmoor Vis.....	(6910)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1
Ashmoor War Dance2d..	(7106)	do.....	do.....	do.....	2
Ashmoor War Like.....	(7105)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7

## WELSH PONY MARES.

Llwyn Fashion.....	(Vol. 10)	Frederick P. Bonney....	Boston, Mass....	Apr. 10	15
Llwyn Ghost.....	(2537)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19
Llwyn Kitty.....	(Vol. 11)	do.....	do.....	do.....	21
Llwyn May.....	(Vol. 11)	do.....	do.....	do.....	17
Llwyn Milkmaid.....	(Vol. 11)	do.....	do.....	do.....	14
Llwyn Nightcap.....	(Vol. 11)	do.....	do.....	do.....	20
Llwyn Plover.....	(Vol. 11)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18
Llwyn Songstress.....	(1772)	do.....	do.....	do.....	16





Am 53

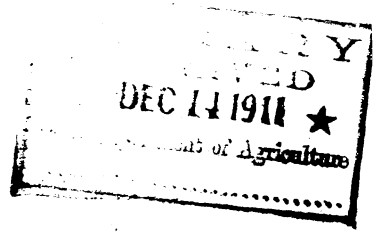
Issued December 14, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

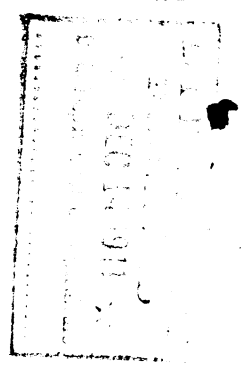
ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING  
PURPOSES

FOR WHICH CERTIFICATES OF PURE BREEDING HAVE  
BEEN ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.



HORSES,

July 1 to September 30, 1911.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1911.

## THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

*Chief:* A. D. MELVIN.

*Assistant Chief:* A. M. FARRINGTON.

*Chief Clerk:* CHARLES C. CARROLL.

*Biochemic Division:* M. DORSET, chief.

*Dairy Division:* B. H. RAWL, chief.

*Inspection Division:* RICE P. STEDDOM, chief; MORRIS WOODEN, R. A. RAMSAY, and ALBERT E. BEHNKE, associate chiefs.

*Pathological Division:* JOHN R. MOHLER, chief.

*Quarantine Division:* RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

*Zoological Division:* B. H. RANSOM, chief.

*Experiment Division:* E. C. SCHROEDER, superintendent.

*Editor:* JAMES M. PICKENS.

### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIVISION.

GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

G. ARTHUR BELL, senior animal husbandman in certification of pedigrees.

CHARLES C. GLENN, animal husbandman.

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

This publication contains a list of the horses imported for breeding purposes from July 1, 1911, to September 30, 1911, inclusive, for which certificates of pure breeding have been issued under the provisions of B. A. I. Order 175 of this department. This publication also contains the names of a few horses imported prior to July 1 for which either the certificates had not been submitted to the bureau in time for the previous publication or the certificates which were submitted had to be returned for correction.

The numbers in equivalent marks, = =, denote the registration numbers of the Canadian National Records; and the numbers in parentheses, ( ), denote the registration numbers of studbooks across the seas. The department's number is the serial number of this department for each breed.

This publication includes the following numbers of horses for which certificates of pure breeding of the Bureau of Animal Industry have been issued:

Breed.	Stallions.	Mares.	Total.
Belgian Draft.....	149	47	196
Clydesdale.....	34	18	52
French Draft.....	4		4
Hackney.....	6	0	15
Percheron.....	586	164	750
Shetland Pony.....	9	45	54
Shire.....	42	3	45
Suffolk.....	12	16	28
Welsh Pony.....	10	58	68
Total.....	852	360	1,212

### BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Achille d'Hoogboom.....	(Vol. 18, p. 687)	J. Crouch & Son.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Aug. 1	460
Agricole.....	(60574)	do.....	do.....	do.....	420
Ajax.....	(65098 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	555
Albert.....	(59140 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	May 25	374
Amateur de Ter Haerten.	(64174)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	530
Anime.....	(Vol. 18, p. 556)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	499
Annibal de Courtrai.....	(61490)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	531
Ardent.....	(59166 provisoire)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	400
Arsouille.....	(Vol. 18, p. 665)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	500
Auguste.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1063)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	do.....	488
Aventr.....	(63640)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	532
Azor d'Isseghem.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1143)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	499
Bambois.....	(65010 provisoire)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Aug. 4	453
Barnum de Beersel.....	(Vol. 17, p. 979)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	501
Barnum du Blocus.....	(63462)	do.....	do.....	do.....	502
Basaine.....	(63870)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	375
Beau Foxe du Chene.....	(61520)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	503

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Beau Type Hoore.....	(64224)	W. B. Otto.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Aug. 4	408
Bienfait de Masnuy.....	(59954)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	465
Bienvenu de Berzee.....	(60160)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	396
Bismarek de Rol.....	(60100)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	409
Bismarek de Roulers.....	(59158 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	362
Blieriot de Kleyem.....	(Vol. 18, p. 958)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	393
Boucal.....	(65104 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	533
Boule d'Or de Revogne.....	(62374)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	421
Breton de Forchies.....	(Vol. 18, p. 711)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	504
Brillant de Braine.....	(58662)	do.....	do.....	do.....	505
Bristol Kiel.....	(Vol. 18, p. 435)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	do.....	548
Brooklyn.....	(49104)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	376
Brou.....	(59172 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	377
Brutus.....	(65034 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	468
Buffalo de Vieux-Genappe.....	(Vol. 18, p. 534)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	490
Carat d'Hondzocht.....	(59808)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	410
Carlos.....	(65024 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	469
Celestin.....	(59186 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	386
Cesar.....	(65040 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	470
Cesar d'Hubaume.....	(Vol. 18, p. 577)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	401
Cesar de Schoonenberg.....	(64042)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	387
Champagne.....	(65026 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	471
Chansonnet.....	(64996 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	411
Charles.....	(65054 provisoire)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	528
Charmant.....	(64980 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	422
Clarion de Limelette.....	(63362)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	412
Clovis de Huppaye.....	(59178 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	392
Colombus.....	(65002 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	413
Cornil.....	(59180 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	388
Cortège.....	(Vol. 19, p. 661)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	423
Daniel d'Oudenburg.....	(64160)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	363
Danube.....	(65100 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	534
Dragon.....	(64992 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	464
Dragon.....	(65076 provisoire)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	497
Edison.....	(65042 provisoire)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	467
Elie.....	(56060 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	491
Espoir de Marneffe.....	(57376)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	do.....	506
Faber.....	(65028)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	472
Faro de Blaregnies.....	(59106)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	424
Faro d'Emel.....	(59156 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	364
Faro de Limelette.....	(61090)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	507
Felix.....	(64976 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	425
Fisco du Culot.....	(58308)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	508
Fixin.....	(64118)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	391
Fleury.....	(65036 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	473
Forbin.....	(59752)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	426
Fortin d'Isnes.....	(65006 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	414
Forton.....	(64122)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	427
Fox de Bachte.....	(51920)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	397
Fritz.....	(65094 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	535
Gagnant.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1165)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	492
Gaston.....	(65020 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	536
Gaston Terlinden.....	(Vol. 17, p. 990)	do.....	do.....	do.....	537
Gaulois.....	(66898)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	509
Glaneur.....	(65102 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	538
Gregoire.....	(65030 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	474
Hardy.....	(65038 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	475
Hercule Lalaing.....	(59524)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	378
Hiram.....	(65088 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	539
Houraing.....	(58116)	do.....	do.....	do.....	540
Ideal de Ruyen.....	(Vol. 18, p. 509)	do.....	do.....	do.....	541
Improviste.....	(Vol. XX)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 29	379
Indigene de Dick.....	(64488)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	402
Jacob.....	(65046 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	493
Japonais.....	(65032 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	476
Jeune Belge.....	(65044 provisoire)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	480
Job.....	(Vol. 18, p. 524)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	389
Jonas.....	(59168 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	365
Joseph.....	(64534)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	428
Jourdan.....	(65004 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	415
Jules Terlinden.....	(64598)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	498
Kruger.....	(64946 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	366
Kruger de Vieuxart.....	(Vol. 19, p. 511)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	510

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Latham.....	(Vol. 18, p. 752)	Champlin Bros.....	New York, N.Y.	1911. Sept. 5	494
Leon de Ghoy.....	(Vol. 18, p. 799)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	do.....	481
Liberateur.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1108)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	429
Louis de Soignies.....	(64966 provisoire)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	380
Majeste.....	(60736)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	430
Malborough de Bierwart.	(61806)	do.....	do.....	do.....	431
Marcas de Terhove.....	(Vol. 18, p. 587)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	495
Marius du Val.....	(Vol. 18, p. 589)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	432
Martin de Naast.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1331)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	542
Martin de Wielsbeke.....	(Vol. 19, p. 664)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	461
Mastoc.....	(59170 provisoire)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	403
Max d'Iseghem.....	(65106 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	543
Medoc de B—C.....	(50570)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	381
Menuet.....	(52746)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	511
Midas.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1122)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	462
Miral.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1187)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	512
Mon Gros.....	(64988 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	463
Mon Reve de Bousdal.....	(Vol. 19, p. 636)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	513
Mont t'Or de Plancenoit.	(62372)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	433
Moscovite.....	(65086 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	544
Mouton de Bu.....	(64984 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	434
Napoleon.....	(59184 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	385
Neron.....	(65014 provisoire)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Aug. 4	459
Noree.....	(Vol. 18, p. 532)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	529
Omer.....	(64978 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	435
Original.....	(62588)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	382
Osman II.....	(62192)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	477
Oxtail.....	(61542)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	484
Pailtoquet de l'Happe.....	(52408)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	545
Pascal.....	(64238)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	436
Pasteur.....	(65074 provisoire)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	549
Paul.....	(62866)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	437
Pesant.....	(59182 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	390
Picolo.....	(60902)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	438
Pompier.....	(65092 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	546
Quatre Blancs de la Hale.	(59600)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	514
Redskin.....	(53252)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	439
Reve du Gros Buisson.....	(59162 provisoire)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	478
Reveur.....	(Vol. 17, p. 790)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	482
Robinson.....	(59164 provisoire)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	404
Rodenbach.....	(64972 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	440
Romulus.....	(57686)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	383
Royal.....	(58830)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Aug. 4	479
Rubicon de Boneffe.....	(58894)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	441
Rupert.....	(Vol. 18, p. 643)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	405
Salvator.....	(65000 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	416
Sam.....	(65048 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	496
Samson de Baeygem.....	(Vol. 18, p. 726)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	442
Sergent.....	(65090 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	556
Socrate.....	(Vol. 18, p. 956)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	406
Soleil Levant.....	(64986 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	443
Tambour de Mariemont.	(59176 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	399
Thomas.....	(Vol. 17, p. 637)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	515
Titus d'Hondzocht.....	(Vol. 18, p. 566)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	407
Tresor de la Lys.....	(Vol. 19, p. 632)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	444
Turiot.....	(59174 provisoire)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	398
Vidart.....	(64970 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	384
Voltigeur du Kat.....	(53198)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	547
Wancourt.....	(54962)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	516

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES.

Abbesse.....	(72503 provisoire)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 7	457
Alice.....	(75551 provisoire)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	550
Alice de Leffinghe.....	(70987)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	446
Alice de Pepinghen.....	(Vol. 17, p. 829)	H. Willets.....	do.....	Apr. 6	455
Argentine de Hoogboom.	(Vol. 18, p. 561)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	447
Arlette.....	(72505 provisoire)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	do.....	487
Belle de Nieuport.....	(72521 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	do.....	448
Bertha.....	(75553 provisoire)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	551
Betsy de Voorde.....	(72519 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	449
Blondine.....	(72467 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	367

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Boulotte de Genappe....	(Vol. 18, p. 1326)	J. Crouch & Son.....	New York, N.Y.	1911. Aug. 7	450
Brindorine de Schendel..	(Vol. 17, p. 1436)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	517
Caline II.....	(Vol. 18, p. 652)	do.....	do.....	do.....	518
Carmen.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1240)	do.....	do.....	do.....	519
Caroline de Rumbekke....	(72465 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	368
Catherine.....	(72529 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	417
Charlotte de St. Bavon....	(72479 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	369
Clara de Lessines.....	(72415 provisoire)	Joseph Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	466
Cocarde de Profondrieux..	(Vol. 19, p. 1306)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	525
Cora Grim.....	(Vol. 18, p. 936)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	394
Draga.....	(72445 provisoire)	Jas. Donnelly & Sons..	do.....	June 7	361
Emma.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1239)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	521
Fanna.....	(72469 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	370
Fauvette de Naast.....	(Vol. 18, p. 613)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	522
Fauvette de Stree.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1220)	do.....	do.....	do.....	523
Fortuna.....	(75561 provisoire)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	do.....	552
Georgina.....	(72531 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	485
Ida.....	(75555 provisoire)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	553
Indiana.....	(72523 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	451
Jolie.....	(75559 provisoire)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	554
Lala.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1086)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	486
La Rouanne.....	(72533 provisoire)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	483
Louise de Maast.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1013)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	445
Lucie d'Ostende.....	(72525 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Aug. 7	452
Lydia.....	(72483 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	371
Marie de Passchen.....	(71665)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	418
Marie de Pepinghen.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1325)	H. Willets.....	do.....	Apr. 6	456
Marquise de Neufvilles..	(66763)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	453
Mimie de Don.....	(Vol. 18, p. 916)	do.....	do.....	do.....	454
Monaka.....	(72527 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	419
Mouche d'Avel.....	(67079 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	372
Orphee de La Louviere...	(Vol. 17, p. 671)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 5	524
Pierrette.....	(Vol. 18, p. 978)	do.....	do.....	do.....	525
Polka de Nil.....	(Vol. 18, p. 525)	do.....	do.....	do.....	526
Poulette de Rhode.....	(Vol. 16, p. 475)	do.....	do.....	do.....	527
Rachel de Kerke.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1289)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	395
Recta.....	(72487 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	373

## CLYDESDALE—STALLIONS.

Aerobat.....	= 7971 = (13949)	Dr. J. A. Ness.....	Island Pond, Vt.	May 1	60
Administrator.....	= 11685 = (15104)	J. J. Crawford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	May 12	42
Baron's Legacy.....	(15733)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	do.....	Sept. 28	79
Bonnie Rozells.....	(16294)	do.....	do.....	do.....	80
Boreland.....	(16293)	do.....	do.....	do.....	81
Critic.....	(15788)	McLay Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 31	72
Darnford.....	(15793)	do.....	do.....	do.....	73
Dreadnought.....	(15196)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	do.....	Sept. 28	82
Financier.....	(15223)	John Leitch.....	do.....	Aug. 24	63
Flisk Walter.....	(15835)	do.....	do.....	do.....	64
Flora's Favourite.....	(13479)	do.....	do.....	do.....	65
Gleumorag.....	(16295)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	do.....	Sept. 28	83
Golden Hope.....	(15857)	John Leitch.....	do.....	Aug. 24	66
Guarantor.....	(16182)	Andrew Crawford.....	do.....	May 13	44
Heather Honey.....	(16296)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	do.....	Sept. 28	84
Keepsake.....	(15889)	do.....	do.....	do.....	85
King Norman.....	(16249)	McLay Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 31	74
King's Buckler.....	(16248)	do.....	do.....	do.....	76
Kirktown Squire.....	(15908)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	do.....	Sept. 28	86
Lord Balcarris.....	(16250)	McLay Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 31	75
Lord Halsbury.....	(16242)	John Leitch.....	do.....	Aug. 24	67
Luck of Edinhal.....	(16297)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	do.....	Sept. 28	87
MacGregor Chief.....	= 9494 = (14828)	Dr. J. A. Ness.....	Island Pond, Vt.	May 1	61
Marcus Lad.....	= 12508 =	Rocky Mountain Stud Farm Co.	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 6	77
Nicol Jarvie.....	(16298)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	do.....	Sept. 28	88
Regal Style.....	(16012)	John Leitch.....	do.....	Aug. 24	68
Royal Irwin.....	(16027)	McLay Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 31	76
Royal Mint.....	(16032)	John Leitch.....	do.....	Aug. 24	69
Sardinia.....	(16299)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	do.....	Sept. 28	89
Sir Robert.....	= 12241 =	John Robertson.....	do.....	May 4	43
Sir Watkins.....	= 12596 =	P. Healy.....	do.....	Aug. 31	91
Sultan.....	= 12154 = (27404)	C. W. Bowers.....	do.....	Aug. 2	83
Terms Cash.....	(16300)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	do.....	Sept. 28	90
The Knight.....	(16110)	John Leitch.....	do.....	Aug. 24	70

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

7

## CLYDESDALE—MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Bess.....	(28113)	J. N. Conyngham.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	1911. July 24	56
Bute Baroness.....	(27795)	Andrew Crawford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	May 13	45
Currievale Princess.....	(28114)	J. N. Conyngham.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	July 24	57
Fanny Barber.....	(27796)	Andrew Crawford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	May 13	46
Jean McGuffie.....	(27797)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	47
Jean McIntyre.....	(27798)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	62
Jean Morison.....	(Vol. 29, p. 415) = 25076 =	C. W. Bowers.....	.....do.....	Aug. 2	94
Kate Gordon.....	(27799)	Andrew Crawford.....	.....do.....	May 13	48
Lady Ashvale.....	(19285)	John Leitch.....	.....do.....	Aug. 24	71
Lady Flora.....	(27800)	Andrew Crawford.....	.....do.....	May 13	49
Lady Jane.....	(27801)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	50
Lady Lochfergus.....	(28115)	J. N. Conyngham.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	July 24	58
Lady Ramsay.....	(27802)	Andrew Crawford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	May 13	51
Leathes Lily.....	(27803)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	52
Maggie Barr.....	(27804)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	53
Rhodorinda.....	(27805)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	54
Sturdy Meg.....	(27806)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	55
Shallock Mary.....	(28116)	J. N. Conyngham.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	July 24	59

## FRENCH DRAFT—STALLIONS.

Jarnac.....	(6825)	Robert Burgess & Son...	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 1	1
Jourdan.....	(6826)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	2
Jupiter.....	(6824)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	4
Victor Hugo.....	(1228)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	3

## HACKNEY—STALLIONS.

Aaron.....	(11307)	Alfred Clements.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 5	24
Halton Paragon.....	= 589 =	A. L. Elliott.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	Mar. 8	26
Mariboro.....	(11136)	Geo. Chipchase.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 1	16
Queenholme Cadet.....	(11642)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	17
Sparkling King.....	(11577)	Alfred Clements.....	.....do.....	Sept. 5	25
Terrington Drastic.....	= 561 = (10827)	J. J. Crawford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	May 12	15

## HACKNEY—MARES.

Ferry Alert.....	(21809)	J. M. Smith.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 1	20
Lady Sunderland.....	(20045)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Apr. 24	14
Lady Sutherland.....	(21812)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Aug. 1	21
Lindow Empress.....	(20053)	George Watson.....	.....do.....	May 1	18
Park Lane Lady.....	(21603)	E. B. Cassatt.....	.....do.....	July 24	28
Rillington Nimble.....	(20986)	J. M. Smith.....	.....do.....	Aug. 1	22
Satire.....	(19494)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Apr. 3	19
Stoness Princess.....	(19555)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	.....do.....	Aug. 28	23
Witcham White Socks...	(20367)	E. B. Cassatt.....	.....do.....	July 24	27

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS.

Eagle.....	(65875)	J. O. Singmaster.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 28	1064
Gabon.....	(70167)	Moffatt & Henson.....	.....do.....	Aug. 4	996
Galant.....	(69772)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	.....do.....	July 24	687
Galbo.....	(72681)	Champlin Bros.....	.....do.....	Sept. 5	1034
Ganglion.....	(70053)	N. J. Highsmith.....	.....do.....	Sept. 12	1207
Ganot.....	(71617)	J. O. Singmaster.....	.....do.....	Aug. 28	1065
Garage.....	(71335)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	.....do.....	Aug. 1	756
Garcon.....	(73144)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	.....do.....	Jan. 3	575

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Gateau.....	(73207)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	New York, N. Y.	1911. Aug. 28	1194
Gatinais.....	(71700)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	do.....	981
Gauchic.....	(71594)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	do.....	1066
Gential.....	(69491)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	do.....	931
Germinal.....	(71312)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	do.....	1067
Gicador.....	(72655)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Aug. 7	873
Giroust.....	(69369)	W. S., J. B. & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	576
Gland.....	(71642)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	982
Globe.....	(71573)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1313
Gregoire.....	(73024)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	688
Grenat.....	(71632)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do.....	Sept. 18	1222
Halbi.....	(76418)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1253
Halevy.....	(77671)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1068
Halo.....	(74922)	Alvin O. Tracy.....	do.....	Sept. 18	1246
Haloir.....	(73866)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	689
Hanneton.....	(73577)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	577
Hanoi.....	(77252)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1180
Haquet.....	(75528)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	954
Harleur.....	(73505)	do.....	do.....	do.....	955
Harmodius.....	(74536)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1035
Harmonium.....	(75598)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1069
Harmonieux.....	(75581)	Alvin O. Tracy.....	do.....	Sept. 18	1247
Hastic.....	(76899)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	578
Hauban.....	(77853)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	690
Hautbois.....	(77983)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	July 19	635
Helioscope.....	(75443)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	816
Henri.....	(76550)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	736
Herbager.....	(74548)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1234
Hercheur.....	(77493)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 28	932
Heristal.....	(75830)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Aug. 1	919
Herode.....	(77849)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons	do.....	Sept. 5	1047
Heronneau.....	(75756)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Aug. 4	1275
Heros.....	(74751)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Aug. 1	920
Hihl.....	(77405)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 30	997
Hilaire.....	(73662)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	1284
Hirsus.....	(76543)	Alvin O. Tracy.....	do.....	Sept. 18	1248
Hochambeau.....	(78275)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	983
Houdain.....	(76117)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Aug. 4	893
Houiller.....	(77206)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	817
Hovea.....	(78002)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1070
Huchoir.....	(77760)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	818
Huitrier.....	(73992)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	579
Humbert.....	(74266)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Aug. 4	894
Humblot.....	(76915)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1071
Hydrometre.....	(73899)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1208
Iarbas.....	(83077)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1019
Iatra.....	(82300)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	691
Iberes.....	(79294)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	819
Ibrahim.....	(79295)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	580
Icare.....	(81191)	Robert Burgess & Son ..	do.....	Aug. 1	757
Iceberg.....	(80933)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	do.....	921
Icensie.....	(80905)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	1017
Ichor.....	(78577)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1209
Ichor.....	(82270)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1285
Idimus.....	(82013)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 28	933
Idaho.....	(82991)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	581
Ideal.....	(78567)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Aug. 1	922
Idem.....	(82891)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	713
Idem.....	(83466)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 28	934
Ides.....	(82402)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1235
Idiome.....	(78747)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Aug. 28	1195
Idomenee.....	(79308)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	July 19	636
Iena.....	(82021)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	714
Ignore.....	(78803)	do.....	do.....	do.....	715
Ihan.....	(79922)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	820
Ildefonse.....	(83004)	do.....	do.....	do.....	821



## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1911.	
Ildevert.....	(79350)	McLaughlin Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 28	935
Illarant.....	(82271)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Aug. 7	874
Illico.....	(81885)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.	Sept. 12	1210
Illiers.....	(79795)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.	July 24	692
Illiers.....	(80397)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 28	1072
Illisible.....	(80852)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Aug. 7	875
Illuminateur.....	(80464)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	do.	822
Ilmen.....	(79318)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.	July 19	1018
Ilot.....	(79722)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.	Aug. 28	984
Ilot.....	(82499)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.	July 24	693
Ilqnit.....	(79994)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Aug. 28	1196
Image.....	(83454)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.	do.	985
Iman.....	(79461)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.	Sept. 5	1286
Imanant.....	(79728)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.	July 19	582
Imberbe.....	(81278)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 28	1073
Imbroglio.....	(79669)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	do.	1197
Imbroglio.....	(83064)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 7	823
Imbros.....	(82994)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 28	1074
Immacule.....	(79129)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.	July 19	737
Immortel.....	(82773)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 28	1075
Immortel.....	(83452)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do.	Sept. 18	1223
Impatient.....	(78715)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.	Aug. 4	1276
Impeccable.....	(82183)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 7	824
Imperial.....	(78826)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.	July 19	583
Impetigo.....	(81996)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.	Sept. 5	1287
Impetueux.....	(81488)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Aug. 28	956
Impetueux.....	(82811)	Alvin O. Tracy.....	do.	Sept. 18	1249
Impossant.....	(79835)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 28	936
Imposant.....	(80121)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 30	998
Imposteur.....	(82908)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 7	825
Imprecation.....	(79214)	do.	do.	do.	826
Impresse.....	(80896)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Sept. 15	1236
Impulsif.....	(80366)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 28	937
Impuni.....	(78770)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Aug. 4	930
Inactif.....	(80371)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Aug. 28	957
Inactif.....	(80729)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	do.	1198
Inapaise.....	(81506)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do.	Sept. 18	1224
Inca.....	(82858)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.	July 24	694
Inca.....	(83401)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Aug. 28	1199
Incarna.....	(80869)	F. A. Green.....	Baltimore, Md.	June 10	675
Inceste.....	(81514)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	New York, N. Y.	July 19	584
Incisif.....	(81952)	do.	do.	do.	585
Incognito.....	(82923)	do.	do.	do.	738
Incompris.....	(79751)	do.	do.	do.	596
Inconscient.....	(78939)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.	July 24	695
Inconstant.....	(79653)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 30	999
Incredule.....	(83272)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 28	1076
Indelicat.....	(78738)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Aug. 1	758
Indemne.....	(83342)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 28	1077
Independant.....	(82684)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.	July 19	587
Indice.....	(82930)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 7	827
Indirect.....	(78860)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.	July 24	696
Indiscret.....	(81035)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 30	1000
Indocile.....	(80185)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.	Aug. 4	895
Indre.....	(79330)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Aug. 28	958
Indus.....	(81389)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.	do.	938
Industriel.....	(82939)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do.	Sept. 18	1225
Indy.....	(81206)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.	July 24	697
Inedit.....	(82728)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Aug. 28	1200
Inedit.....	(83422)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 16	828
Ineube.....	(82600)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Aug. 28	1201

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Infantment.....	(79814)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	New York, N. Y.	1911.	
Infus.....	(82945)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 28	986
Ingenieur.....	(82423)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1001
Ingrat.....	(81066)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	July 24	716
Ingrat.....	(82634)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 7	829
Igres.....	(83492)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 28	987
Inla.....	(82961)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	July 24	717
Injurious.....	(79470)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1254
In-Quarto.....	(78962)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	876
Insectivore.....	(79147)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	do.....	830
Insensible.....	(80431)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	July 24	699
Insouciant.....	(82611)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Aug. 28	939
Inspecteur.....	(83437)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	July 19	637
Inspruck.....	(79208)	Loesser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1078
Instille.....	(78840)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Sept. 15	1237
Insurge.....	(82751)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	July 24	698
Insurge.....	(82841)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 7	831
Intelligent.....	(78663)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1002
Intelligent.....	(81312)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 28	959
Intendant.....	(78800)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Aug. 7	882
Intendant.....	(79052)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 24	700
Intendant.....	(82859)	do.....	do.....	July 19	588
Intentionne.....	(79481)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	do.....	589
Intestin.....	(79011)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Aug. 28	1202
Interverti.....	(80908)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	July 24	701
Intime.....	(79124)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Aug. 28	940
Intimide.....	(80137)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1211
Intraduisible.....	(78987)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1255
Intrus.....	(83265)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Aug. 4	750
Invalide.....	(83475)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	do.....	1277
Invetere.....	(78844)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 24	702
Inventeur.....	(80204)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 19	590
Invincible.....	(82474)	Loesser Bros.....	do.....	July 24	703
Involuteur.....	(80524)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1238
Involuteur.....	(83503)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1278
Iode.....	(81015)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	do.....	1212
Ipeca.....	(81030)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 19	591
Ippecourt.....	(79774)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	July 24	704
Ipsu.....	(83300)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Aug. 4	896
Eriot.....	(83432)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1288
Iris.....	(82624)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1079
Irisage.....	(82701)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Aug. 7	833
Iritis.....	(78848)	do.....	do.....	July 24	705
Irrite.....	(82329)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do.....	do.....	706
Irun.....	(81229)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 18	1226
Isabeau.....	(80990)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 7	834
Isagone.....	(83363)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 28	941
Isale.....	(80066)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 7	836
Isard.....	(82688)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	Sept. 15	1256
Isatis.....	(83186)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do.....	Aug. 28	942
Iscaiotis.....	(82209)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	707
Ischion.....	(83187)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1048
Ischipe.....	(83526)	Loesser Bros.....	do.....	July 24	1016
Isigny.....	(83148)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	Sept. 12	1213
Isidore.....	(83133)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1239
Ismail.....	(82620)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	July 19	592
Isnard.....	(79034)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	943
Isnard.....	(79419)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Aug. 7	835
Isocrate.....	(82128)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 28	988
Isole.....	(79074)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	July 19	638
Italian.....	(81063)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 7	836
Itome.....	(83107)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1257
Itineraire.....	(79180)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Aug. 28	960
				Aug. 4	897
				July 19	639

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Itec.....	(79614)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	New York, N. Y.	1917. July 19	593
Ivan.....	(78642)	C. W. Lamer.....	do	Sept. 5	1289
Ivolrin.....	(82136)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do	Sept. 18	1227
Ixon.....	(80557)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do	Sept. 15	1258
Isarn.....	(80179)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do	Sept. 12	1214
Ja.....	(88158)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do	Sept. 5	1049
Jabiru.....	(86094)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do	July 21	653
Jabiru.....	(88159)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do	Sept. 5	1181
Jabot.....	(84127)	W. B. Otto.....	do	Aug. 4	751
Jabot.....	(86711)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do	Aug. 30	1003
Jabot.....	(89412)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do	Aug. 28	1080
Jabot.....	(89599)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do	Sept. 15	1259
Jaboteur.....	(84128)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 7	837
Jaboteur.....	(86791)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do	Aug. 1	759
Jabrege.....	(86457)	C. W. Lamer.....	do	Sept. 5	1290
Jabrun.....	(87518)	Taylor & Jones.....	do	Aug. 28	961
Jaceo.....	(85224)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do	Sept. 15	1280
Jack.....	(83989)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do	July 19	640
Jack.....	(88479)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do	Aug. 7	877
Jackson.....	(88480)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do	Aug. 28	944
Jacobi.....	(85947)	Champlin Bros.....	do	Sept. 5	1036
Jacobin.....	(84182)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do	Aug. 1	760
Jacobin.....	(85754)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 7	838
Jacoba.....	(84775)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do	Sept. 12	1215
Jacotot.....	(83789)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do	Aug. 28	1081
Jacou.....	(86293)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do	July 21	654
Jacou.....	(87519)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do	Aug. 1	761
Jacquand.....	(84778)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do	July 21	655
Jacquand.....	(85579)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do	Aug. 7	878
Jacquard.....	(85679)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do	Aug. 28	989
Jacquemont.....	(83797)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do	Sept. 15	1261
Jacques.....	(84783)	Dr. Christopher Graham.....	do	Sept. 26	1279
Jacquet.....	(88177)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do	Aug. 1	762
Jacquot.....	(86146)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do	Sept. 5	1050
Jaetel.....	(89524)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do	July 19	594
Jagellons.....	(84082)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do	do	641
Jagernat.....	(87005)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do	Sept. 5	1182
Jagny.....	(89235)	Bell Bros.....	do	July 24	718
Jago.....	(85023)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do	July 21	656
Jaguar.....	(85610)	Taylor & Jones.....	do	Aug. 28	962
Jaguar.....	(86042)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 7	839
Jaguar.....	(87954)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do	Aug. 28	945
Jaguar.....	(89500)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do	July 24	708
Jahde.....	(84842)	Taylor & Jones.....	do	Aug. 28	963
Jahn.....	(86694)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do	Sept. 15	1262
Jahn.....	(87381)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do	July 19	595
Jailly.....	(86300)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do	Aug. 28	1203
Jais.....	(86721)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do	July 19	596
Jais.....	(87010)	Taylor & Jones.....	do	Aug. 28	964
Jalabert.....	(85349)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do	Sept. 5	1051
Jalap.....	(85614)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do	Aug. 28	1082
Jalap.....	(85725)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do	Sept. 18	1228
Jalap.....	(86052)	Loeser Bros.....	do	Sept. 15	1240
Jalap.....	(87011)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do	Aug. 28	946
Jalap.....	(89397)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do	Aug. 28	1083
Jalet.....	(83658)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do	July 21	657
Jalet.....	(84853)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do	Aug. 1	763
Jaleyrac.....	(84132)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do	Aug. 28	1084
Jalon.....	(88185)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do	July 19	597
Jaloux.....	(86552)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do	Aug. 1	764
Jaloux.....	(88133)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do	Aug. 28	1085
Jalais.....	(85674)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do	Aug. 1	765
Jambetti.....	(88052)	Taylor & Jones.....	do	Aug. 28	965
Jambier.....	(85999)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do	Aug. 1	766
Jambon.....	(88675)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do	July 19	739
James.....	(86087)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do	July 21	658
Jamjam.....	(85821)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do	July 24	709

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Jamot.....	(85079)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. July 19	642
Jamunda.....	(89562)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	966
Jan.....	(86891)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1021
Jandun.....	(88414)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	967
Janet.....	(88518)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	598
Janigene.....	(84122)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1291
Janissaire.....	(86817)	Platt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	659
Janitor.....	(84142)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do.....	Sept. 18	1229
Jankrass.....	(85396)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	599
Janot.....	(86391)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1263
Janotisme.....	(84220)	Platt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	660
Janssen.....	(86061)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	767
Jantier.....	(89083)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	968
Janus.....	(85266)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	768
Janus.....	(86963)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	745
Janvier.....	(83919)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do.....	Sept. 5	1052
Janvier.....	(84897)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	719
Japet.....	(85244)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	600
Japet.....	(86980)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	769
Japhet.....	(88008)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	601
Japi.....	(88070)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1004
Japis.....	(87039)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1005
Jappement.....	(85623)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly.	do.....	Aug. 28	1204
Jaquet.....	(89484)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	840
Jaquier.....	(88204)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	602
Jar.....	(89086)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1183
Jarasse.....	(86964)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1006
Jardin.....	(84810)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	603
Jardin.....	(85629)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	841
Jardin.....	(89549)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1086
Jardinet.....	(85632)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1264
Jardinier.....	(86609)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1087
Jardinier.....	(89548)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	770
Jardon.....	(85788)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	990
Jardon.....	(88213)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do.....	Sept. 5	1053
Jargeau.....	(88708)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1216
Jargon.....	(85570)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	771
Jargon.....	(88132)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1292
Jargon.....	(89365)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	772
Jarnac.....	(84813)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	604
Jarron.....	(84994)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	842
Jars.....	(85880)	do.....	do.....	do.....	843
Jars.....	(87034)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1088
Jars.....	(87203)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	do.....	1245
Jarsy.....	(85053)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	do.....	991
Jarze.....	(85056)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	605
Jarze.....	(88443)	do.....	do.....	do.....	606
Jaseur.....	(83597)	B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	752
Jasmin.....	(83920)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons	do.....	Sept. 5	1054
Jasmin.....	(84814)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	720
Jasney.....	(85057)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1022
Jasney.....	(86316)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	969
Jassay.....	(86426)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1007
Jaubard.....	(83612)	Platt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	661
Jaudon.....	(88863)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	844
Janger.....	(85300)	B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	753
Jaume.....	(84826)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	773
Jaune.....	(85227)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	970
Jaunelet.....	(88229)	Platt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	662
Jaunet.....	(86522)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	774
Javart.....	(87023)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1184
Javart.....	(87221)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1217
Javary.....	(89545)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1089
Javeleur.....	(89543)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons	do.....	Sept. 5	1055
Javelot.....	(86621)	S. Metz and Sons.....	do.....	June 7	677
Jayac.....	(87546)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	July 19	743
Jayet.....	(85317)	A. L. Robison.....	do.....	July 24	679
Jayet.....	(88238)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	845
Jean-Hiroux.....	(88814)	do.....	do.....	do.....	846
Jeannot.....	(86647)	do.....	do.....	do.....	847

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Jeannot II.	(88774)	Frank S. West.	New York, N. Y.	1911. July 13	568
Jeantes.	(84723)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons	do.	Sept. 5	1056
Jeaucourt.	(88581)	Champlin Bros.	do.	do.	1037
Jechonias.	(86060)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.	July 19	607
Jeffreys.	(86167)	Geo. W. Crawford.	do.	Sept. 5	1023
Jegun.	(84724)	Chas. R. Kirk.	do.	Aug. 30	1008
Jehan.	(89467)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 28	1090
Jehovah.	(85489)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 7	848
Jehu.	(85473)	Robert Burgess & Son.	do.	Aug. 1	875
Jejunum.	(85654)	Maasdam & Wheeler.	do.	Aug. 7	879
Jelotte.	(88559)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	do.	849
Jenner.	(85495)	A. B. Holbert & Son.	do.	Sept. 15	1265
Jericho.	(86715)	W. B. Otto.	do.	Aug. 4	754
Jerim.	(87114)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 28	1091
Jersey.	(87231)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons	do.	Sept. 5	1057
Jesa.	(84171)	Robert Burgess & Son.	do.	Aug. 1	776
Jesalstout.	(85322)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 28	1062
Jeun.	(84638)	Maasdam & Wheeler.	do.	Aug. 7	880
Jeuner.	(88560)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Sept. 5	1038
Jhering.	(84090)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.	July 19	608
Jigolard.	(87941)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 28	1093
Jipara.	(89437)	do.	do.	do.	1094
Joab.	(85221)	A. B. Holbert & Son.	do.	Sept. 15	1266
Joab.	(87050)	Peter Hopley & Son.	do.	Sept. 5	1185
Joachim.	(85348)	Thomas Lukyn.	do.	Aug. 1	1274
Joanes.	(85139)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 24	721
Joas.	(89644)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Sept. 5	1039
Job.	(83656)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 24	722
Job.	(87090)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 28	1095
Jobard.	(88259)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	do.	1205
Joblet.	(84016)	Maasdam & Wheeler.	do.	Aug. 7	881
Jockey.	(89342)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.	July 19	609
Jocko.	(89136)	Edson & Brown.	do.	July 13	746
Jocko.	(89407)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 28	1096
Jocrisse.	(85388)	Robert Burgess & Son.	do.	Aug. 1	777
Jocus.	(88097)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 28	1097
Jocus.	(89523)	Peter Hopley & Son.	do.	Sept. 5	1186
Joel.	(83840)	Piatt & Ridgley.	do.	July 21	603
Joel.	(85347)	Thomas Lukyn.	do.	Aug. 1	923
Johan.	(84065)	Maasdam & Wheeler.	do.	Aug. 7	882
John.	(83669)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	do.	850
John Bull.	(84119)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do.	Sept. 5	1058
Johnson.	(84612)	C. W. Lamer.	do.	do.	1293
Joic.	(86916)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do.	do.	1059
Joigny.	(89344)	Chas. R. Kirk.	do.	Aug. 30	1009
Joinville.	(89494)	Taylor & Jones.	do.	Aug. 28	971
Joliet.	(85532)	C. W. Lamer.	do.	Sept. 5	1294
Joliet.	(88082)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 7	851
Joliet.	(88274)	Robert Burgess & Son.	do.	Aug. 1	778
Joliment.	(87260)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 28	1098
Joliment.	(88275)	Thomas Lukyn.	do.	Aug. 1	924
Jolimetz.	(87870)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Sept. 5	1040
Jongleur.	(89149)	A. C. Ruby & Co.	do.	Aug. 28	992
Jongleur.	(89540)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	do.	1101
Jongleur.	(83564)	do.	do.	do.	1102
Jonif.	(85988)	Chas. R. Kirk.	do.	Aug. 30	1011
Jons.	(85124)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 24	723
Jonson.	(84759)	C. W. Lamer.	do.	Sept. 5	1295
Jonson.	(87494)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 7	852
Jontrory.	(86418)	do.	do.	do.	853
Jonval.	(85126)	Thomas Lukyn.	do.	Aug. 1	925
Jonval.	(89252)	Geo. W. Phillips.	do.	July 19	643
Jonville.	(85127)	Thomas Lukyn.	do.	Aug. 1	926
Jonzac.	(85763)	Robert Burgess & Son.	do.	do.	781
Jonzac.	(87882)	Chas. R. Kirk.	do.	Aug. 30	1012
Jolivet.	(85146)	Peter Hopley & Son.	do.	Sept. 5	1187
Jolivet.	(87866)	McLaughlin Bros.	do.	Aug. 28	947
Jolivet.	(87937)	do.	do.	do.	948
Jonas.	(84057)	Edson & Brown.	do.	July 13	747
Jonas.	(85367)	Robert Burgess & Son.	do.	Aug. 1	779
Jonathan.	(84756)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.	July 19	610
Jonathan.	(86452)	Robert Burgess & Son.	do.	Aug. 1	780

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Jonathan.....	(89001)	Champlin Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Sept. 5	1041
Jonathan.....	(89481)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	710
Jonc.....	(86714)	B. S. Harper.....	do.....	May 7	678
Joncier.....	(88281)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1267
Joncourt.....	(84729)	Platt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	664
Jonereau.....	(85464)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1188
Jones.....	(84758)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1099
Jongleur.....	(83834)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1010
Jongleur.....	(86566)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1100
Joram.....	(84681)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	724
Jorat.....	(87075)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	972
Jordan.....	(83564)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Aug. 7	883
Jordan.....	(84070)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1189
Jorge.....	(84968)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	993
Josat.....	(89257)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	July 19	644
Joseph.....	(85984)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	782
Josias.....	(86020)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	569
Josmes.....	(88632)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	do.....	995
Jossigny.....	(88634)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	611
Josue.....	(85034)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	783
Jouac.....	(89259)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	725
Jouannet.....	(87897)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	740
Joub.....	(85929)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	973
Joucas.....	(87898)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	612
Joucou.....	(88640)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	854
Joufflu.....	(86388)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1042
Jouffroy.....	(85046)	Platt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	665
Joujou.....	(84718)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	1015
Jour.....	(84922)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Aug. 7	884
Jour.....	(85113)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	613
Jour.....	(85753)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	do.....	645
Jourgnac.....	(88643)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1060
Journal.....	(83632)	Fred. Pabst.....	do.....	June 19	676
Journal.....	(84012)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1296
Journal.....	(88472)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	784
Journalier.....	(83820)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1268
Journalier.....	(86586)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1269
Journaliste.....	(89433)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do.....	Sept. 18	1230
Journy.....	(88644)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	748
Joury.....	(85829)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	785
Jousselin.....	(84151)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	July 19	744
Jouteur.....	(89544)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Aug. 1	927
Jouteux.....	(86440)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Aug. 7	885
Joutun.....	(88474)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	786
Jouvenceau.....	(83572)	do.....	do.....	do.....	787
Jouvenceau.....	(84915)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1024
Jouvenceau.....	(87074)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	614
Joux.....	(84603)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	726
Jouxte.....	(87053)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1103
Jovial.....	(89022)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1043
Jox.....	(85874)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	788
Joyeux.....	(85292)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	615
Juan.....	(86013)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	789
Juancy.....	(85137)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1297
Juba.....	(88036)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	727
Jube.....	(84673)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Aug. 7	886
Jube.....	(87094)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1298
Jubilant.....	(84663)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1270
Juble.....	(85453)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Aug. 1	928
Jublains.....	(85542)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	974
Jublains.....	(87911)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	do.....	949
Juculo.....	(85537)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	570
Judas.....	(83565)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1013
Judas.....	(86039)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	728
Jude.....	(85200)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1190
Juge.....	(84166)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1020
Jugurtha.....	(86012)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Aug. 1	929
Jugurtha.....	(88753)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	855
Julliac.....	(83824)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	790
Juillet.....	(85428)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	856
Jubler.....	(86238)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1271
Jujuy.....	(87065)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1299

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Julep.....	(83636)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	New York, N.Y.	1911. July 19	646
Julep.....	(86010)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	do.....	616
Julep.....	(86920)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	749
Julep.....	(88063)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Aug. 28	1106
Jules.....	(84069)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1191
Jules.....	(86432)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	do.....	1044
Julien.....	(86987)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	617
Julien.....	(88344)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1045
Julio.....	(88149)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1104
Jumel.....	(85172)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1014
Jumeuneuf.....	(85275)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	791
Junin.....	(87070)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	975
Junior.....	(83593)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	July 19	647
Junior.....	(85207)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	857
Junior.....	(85282)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1300
Junior.....	(89189)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1106
Junius.....	(88828)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	792
Junot.....	(85344)	do.....	do.....	do.....	793
Junot.....	(86366)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1025
Jupin.....	(85230)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	994
Jupiter.....	(84727)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	729
Jupiter.....	(89503)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do.....	Sept. 5	1314
Jura.....	(86370)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	794
Juraus.....	(85208)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	618
Jureur.....	(85421)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	795
Jureur.....	(85918)	J. F. and J. A. Forney.....	do.....	June 22	898
Jurich.....	(89071)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1218
Juridique.....	(85420)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	796
Juriste.....	(85418)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1192
Juriste.....	(85927)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	976
Juron.....	(83630)	Alvin O. Tracy.....	do.....	Sept. 18	1250
Juron.....	(89405)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1106
Jury.....	(84885)	Platt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	666
Jusant.....	(85415)	W. V. R. Powis.....	do.....	Sept. 18	2131
Jusant.....	(86219)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	980
Jus de Chique.....	(86453)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1272
Jusque.....	(85467)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	797
Justaucorps.....	(88378)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Aug. 28	977
Just.....	(84066)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1193
Juste.....	(87077)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	798
Justifiable.....	(85412)	do.....	do.....	do.....	799
Justifiable.....	(88122)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1107
Justin.....	(88827)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	do.....	978
Juteblen.....	(86001)	do.....	do.....	do.....	979
Juteux.....	(85879)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	858
Jutland.....	(85357)	Chaplin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1046
Jutland.....	(87078)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1108
Juvardell.....	(85546)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	619
Juvenal.....	(86875)	Alvin O. Tracy.....	do.....	Sept. 18	1251
Juvigne.....	(85169)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	730
Juvigny.....	(83615)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	755
Jugat.....	(87054)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	July 19	648
Kabak.....	(89708)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1109
Kabas.....	(90436)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1110
Kabestan.....	(90439)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1111
Kabin.....	(89709)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1112
Kabin.....	(91593)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1113
Kabin.....	(92366)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1301
Kable.....	(90683)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1114
Kabot.....	(96415)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1115
Kaboul.....	(90871)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1116
Kabry.....	(94733)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1117
Kabile.....	(89665)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1118
Kale.....	(90518)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1119
Kalecon.....	(92483)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1120
Kanat.....	(96288)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1121
Kandjar.....	(96289)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1262
Kapelet.....	(92830)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1122
Karamel.....	(90799)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1123
Kardic.....	(94740)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1124
Kardon.....	(94606)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1125
Karou.....	(94412)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1126
Karrefour.....	(93013)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1127

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Kartel.....	(97518)	J. O. Singmaster.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Aug. 28	1128
Kartidi.....	(97268)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1129
Kasanier.....	(97519)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1130
Katogan.....	(97532)	A. L. Robison.....	do.....	July 24	681
Kauris.....	(97533)	do.....	do.....	do.....	682
Keran.....	(94723)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1121
Kerblquet.....	(90969)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1132
Kerferes.....	(89793)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1133
Keris.....	(93056)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1134
Kerouly.....	(93918)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Aug. 1	800
Kerva.....	(95458)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1135
Khan.....	(90282)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1136
Kirit.....	(90387)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1137
Kitanos.....	(94728)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1138
Kiverto.....	(94725)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1139
Knout.....	(90927)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1140
Kolibry.....	(90383)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1141
Kolonial.....	(91766)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1142
Kolossal.....	(93083)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1143
Kompost.....	(91547)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1144
Kontour.....	(91809)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1145
Koquet.....	(92126)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1146
Kor.....	(90361)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1147
Koron.....	(94651)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1148
Kouscous.....	(90481)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1149
Krayon.....	(91403)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1150
Kroiseur.....	(91857)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1151
Kroumik.....	(90382)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1152
Krouton.....	(93698)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1153
Kunz.....	(96724)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1154
Kurateur.....	(93724)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1155
Kuvier.....	(93723)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1156
Moulinet.....	(68017)	A. L. Robison.....	do.....	July 24	680
Vinay.....	(66251)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	620

## PERCHERON—MARES.

Alise.....	(58009)	J. Crouch & Son.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 7	859
Castille.....	(64553)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	621
Flore.....	(68352)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1157
Galathee.....	(69968)	George W. Phillips.....	do.....	July 19	649
Galette.....	(70334)	A. L. Robison.....	do.....	July 24	735
Gamine.....	(73097)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	860
Gaule.....	(93389)	Wouff Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 10	1232
Godille.....	(70017)	Dr. Christopher Graham.	do.....	Sept. 26	1280
Gracieuse.....	(72711)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1158
Grisette.....	(96963)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	711
Guigne.....	(69930)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	741
Guirlande.....	(70736)	Dr. Christopher Graham.	do.....	Sept. 26	1281
Harguerie.....	(76015)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1159
Harmonie.....	(96962)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	742
Hasturie.....	(97021)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1160
Helene.....	(96932)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	622
Heloise.....	(78099)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1161
Hermes.....	(73487)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	861
Heroine.....	(77367)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	623
Hirondelle.....	(90143)	George W. Phillips.....	do.....	do.....	650
Hokuba.....	(76173)	do.....	do.....	do.....	651
Hongrie.....	(81570)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	862
Hodellere.....	(77757)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1162
Hottee.....	(77758)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1163
Hotteuse.....	(77531)	A. L. Robison.....	do.....	July 24	683
Houlette.....	(96921)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	863
Ibadan.....	(82631)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do.....	Sept. 5	1061
Ibiza.....	(82008)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Aug. 1	801
Ioaque.....	(87785)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1164
Ichtargane.....	(80886)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Aug. 1	802
Idumee.....	(79120)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	624
Igue.....	(79600)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	731



## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Ile.....	(78596)	George T. McNeil.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	1911. Sept. 19	1317
Illade.....	(97013)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 5	1062
Immigree.....	(81315)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	864
Imprecise.....	(81921)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	625
Incursion.....	(82925)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	732
Indienne.....	(87779)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Aug. 1	803
Ines.....	(87607)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1315
Infirmerie.....	(79861)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1165
Infusion.....	(82946)	A. L. Robison.....	do.....	July 24	684
Insurgee.....	(79411)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1302
Interne.....	(79987)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	865
Io.....	(82068)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1303
Iole.....	(96925)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1304
Ionie.....	(93504)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	July 19	652
Iphigenie.....	(83019)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1026
Iris.....	(84478)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1166
Irisation.....	(78850)	A. L. Robison.....	do.....	July 24	685
Irma.....	(80755)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	866
Irma.....	(97022)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1305
Irmanie.....	(96952)	Dr. Christopher Graham	do.....	Sept. 26	1282
Irruption.....	(79085)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	733
Italienne.....	(80682)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1167
Italienne.....	(97010)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1168
Itaque.....	(96959)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	571
Iva.....	(96928)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons	do.....	Sept. 5	1063
Ivette.....	(80736)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	do.....	1306
Iwroza.....	(80831)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	867
Jacassine.....	(85911)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	899
Jacente.....	(86172)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1027
Jacinthe.....	(84560)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	900
Jacinthe.....	(84845)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	626
Jaipine.....	(85882)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	868
Jaire.....	(85910)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	901
Jalaxe.....	(85894)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1028
Jaleuse.....	(84848)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1029
Jalousie.....	(85726)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	902
Jambe.....	(86180)	do.....	do.....	do.....	903
Jambette.....	(85600)	do.....	do.....	do.....	904
Jankasse.....	(85841)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	572
Jante.....	(87190)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Aug. 1	804
Janthine.....	(84221)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1307
Japhete.....	(96912)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	905
Japonaise.....	(89204)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1219
Jarnage.....	(87521)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Aug. 1	805
Jarnosse.....	(85065)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.....	Aug. 7	887
Jaseuse.....	(97028)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1220
Jaspure.....	(87216)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1169
Java.....	(83657)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	627
Java.....	(84811)	Dr. Christopher Graham	do.....	Sept. 26	1283
Java.....	(89051)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	628
Javanaise.....	(85351)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1241
Javelee.....	(85008)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1242
Javelee.....	(88006)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1221
Javelee.....	(88781)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1243
Javotte.....	(85599)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	906
Jeanne d'Arc.....	(85488)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 28	950
Jecaille.....	(84858)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	July 13	573
Jenille.....	(86545)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 28	951
Jenny.....	(86281)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	907
Jeoire.....	(84738)	do.....	do.....	do.....	908
Jobarderie.....	(88262)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	869
Jocasse.....	(89131)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dun- ham.	do.....	July 19	629
Joconde.....	(96967)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.....	Aug. 7	888
Jointee.....	(85566)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 28	952
Jointure.....	(86288)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	909
Jolie.....	(87446)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1030
Jolie.....	(96965)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1170
Joliette.....	(85342)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1171
Joliette.....	(89598)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	910
Jonchere.....	(84247)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1244
Jongieuse.....	(85122)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 24	734
Jongue.....	(90225)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	911
Jouarre.....	(85541)	do.....	do.....	do.....	912
Jouarre.....	(87894)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1031

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Joubarbe.....	(84133)	Frank S. West.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. July 13	574
Jougne.....	(85298)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	913
Joute.....	(87286)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	630
Joviale.....	(87116)	Wouff Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 10	1233
Juana.....	(93421)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	631
Juba.....	(86541)	A. L. Roblson.....	do.....	July 24	686
Jubeline.....	(84747)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	667
Jubilation.....	(86505)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1032
Jubine.....	(83863)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	914
Judaique.....	(84823)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 7	870
Judelle.....	(96913)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	915
Judicature.....	(88330)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1172
Judicature.....	(89180)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1308
Judith.....	(85972)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	do.....	1033
Jugeote.....	(87321)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1173
Jugeote.....	(89181)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1309
Jugette.....	(83590)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	668
Julliette.....	(97005)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1174
Juiva.....	(84739)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	916
Julle.....	(97003)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Aug. 7	889
Julienne.....	(85905)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1310
Jumelles.....	(84830)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 28	953
Junia.....	(85692)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1311
Jupille.....	(87118)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Aug. 7	890
Jupilles.....	(84829)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	do.....	871
Jurveille.....	(85554)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	917
Justice.....	(83627)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Aug. 7	891
Justice.....	(96941)	J. F. & J. A. Forney....	do.....	June 22	918
Justine.....	(96865)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1312
Juvenie.....	(89267)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	632
Kadrille.....	(96335)	do.....	do.....	do.....	633
Kagee.....	(90517)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	669
Kagosima.....	(96108)	W. S., J. B., & B. Dunham.	do.....	July 19	634
Kakaouette.....	(92572)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	670
Kalcite.....	(90552)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1175
Kama.....	(96363)	Robert Burgess & Son....	do.....	Aug. 1	806
Kamouffe.....	(92840)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	671
Kara.....	(96367)	Robert Burgess & Son....	do.....	Aug. 1	807
Kardette.....	(96757)	do.....	do.....	do.....	808
Karence.....	(97505)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1176
Karminee.....	(97608)	Robert Burgess & Son....	do.....	Aug. 1	809
Karoline.....	(97513)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1177
Katarina.....	(97265)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1178
Katherine.....	(96500)	Robert Burgess & Son....	do.....	Aug. 1	810
Kavala.....	(96373)	do.....	do.....	do.....	811
Kaverne.....	(97607)	do.....	do.....	do.....	812
K'Borden.....	(97615)	C. J. Webb.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	Sept. 13	1316
Kennedia.....	(93693)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	New York, N. Y.	July 21	672
Kilmaine.....	(96406)	Robert Burgess & Son....	do.....	Aug. 1	813
Kognee.....	(95686)	J. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 25	1273
Kolique.....	(89861)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	673
Kombriere.....	(91771)	Robert Burgess & Son....	do.....	Aug. 1	814
Koncurrence.....	(91135)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1179
Kopje.....	(96313)	Robert Burgess & Son....	do.....	Aug. 1	815
Kroupiere.....	(91444)	Piatt & Ridgley.....	do.....	July 21	674
Kystique.....	(91276)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Aug. 7	892
Paquerette.....	(65125)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	do.....	872
Reveuse.....	(68774)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	do.....	July 24	712

## SHETLAND PONY—STALLIONS.

Ashbank Prince.....	(Vol. XXII)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	34
Charlie Lawson.....	(Vol. XXII)	do.....	do.....	do.....	35
Clarion.....	(Vol. XX)	do.....	do.....	do.....	36
Colt Foal.....	(Vol. XXII)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	63
Coronation Day.....	(Vol. XXII)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	37
Holmside Seer.....	(466)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	64
James Henderson.....	(Vol. XXII)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	38
Joe Duncan.....	(Vol. XXII)	do.....	do.....	do.....	39
Silence.....	(Vol. 20, p. 16)	Robert J. Haig.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	July 3	84

## SHETLAND PONY—MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Ashbank Lass.....	(Vol. XXII)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	1911. Aug. 1	57
Ashbank Pinkie.....	(Vol. XXII)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	55
Bed of Stone.....	(Vol. XXII)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	44
Black Frolic.....	(1950)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	54
Britain Still.....	(Vol. XXI)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	46
Busy Bee.....	(Vol. 17, p. 43)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	67
Cheeky.....	(Vol. XXII)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	43
Cocksure.....	(Vol. 19, p. 106)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	68
Clementina of Lanercost.	(2474)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	59
Dollie of Firth.....	(2519)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	69
Dora of Transy.....	(Vol. 21, p. 66)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass.	July 18	85
Dorrit.....	(Vol. 20, p. 54)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	70
Ellan Terry.....	(Vol. 20, p. 58)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	71
Filly Foal.....	(Vol. XXII)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	65
Filly Foal.....	(Vol. XXII)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	66
Fizzer.....	(2356)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	72
Frou-frou.....	(Vol. 20, p. 123)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	73
Girle.....	(Vol. 20, p. 124)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	74
Glib.....	(Vol. 20, p. 123)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	75
Hebe.....	(Vol. XXI)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	52
Helvellyn.....	(Vol. 18, p. 52)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	76
Hessie.....	(2535)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	51
Income.....	(Vol. XVIII)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	62
Janet VI.....	(1673)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	58
Jenny Lind.....	(1952)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	56
Lottie Henderson.....	(Vol. XXII)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	42
Mandoline.....	(Vol. 20, p. 81)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass.	July 18	86
Matin.....	(Vol. 18, p. 55)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	77
May of Tingo.....	(Vol. XXI)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	47
Medina.....	(Vol. 19, p. 54)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	78
Miss Plumb.....	(Vol. 20, p. 59)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	79
Pipa.....	(Vol. XXI)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	61
Plain View Pride.....	(Vol. XXII)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	45
Niva.....	(Vol. XXII)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	48
Nivvette.....	(Vol. XXII)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	49
Phoebe of Transy.....	(Vol. 19, p. 115)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass.	July 18	87
Roseind.....	(2454)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	41
Roundhill Susan.....	(Vol. 20, p. 82)	Robert J. Haig.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	July 3	83
Suffragette.....	(Vol. 20, p. 59)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	80
Tatters.....	(1662)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	40
Thelia.....	(Vol. 16, p. 44)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 9	81
Tomboy.....	(Vol. 20, p. 57)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	82
Virginia.....	(1690)	Bert B. Welty.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 1	60
Yellow Rose.....	(985)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	53
Zanella.....	(Vol. XXI)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	50

## SHIRE—STALLIONS.

Artilleryman.....	(26982)	Robert Burgess & Son...	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 1	171
Bon Rioja.....	(27081)	O. W. Parsell.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 16	155
Bury Apostle.....	(28159)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	June 12	166
Bury Emlyn Bendigo...	(27146)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	167
Bury Skipper.....	(26008)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	168
Childwall Carlos.....	(27175)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	.....do.....	Aug. 28	139
Colonial.....	(28979)	Taylor & Jones.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	138
Coombe Ironsides.....	(27202)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Sept. 18	162
Cornish King.....	(28229)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	.....do.....	Aug. 30	147
Crackjack.....	(28240)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	.....do.....	Aug. 28	140
Drayman XXVIII.....	(28989)	Taylor & Jones.....	.....do.....	Sept. 18	163
Dunsmore Saxon.....	(27289)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	.....do.....	Aug. 28	141
Dunsmore Vulcan II.....	(27293)	Robert Burgess & Son...	.....do.....	Aug. 1	133
Firthville Merry Lad.....	(27349)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	.....do.....	Aug. 28	142
Garlie.....	(28326)	Robert Burgess & Son...	.....do.....	Aug. 1	134
Horbling Albert.....	(27433)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	.....do.....	Aug. 30	148
Ivy Forest Duke.....	(28413)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	.....do.....	May 8	128

## SHIRE—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Justin.....	(28428)	Robert Burgess & Son..	New York, N. Y.	1911. Aug. 1	135
Kimbo.....	(28435)	O. W. Parsell.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 16	156
Kudu.....	(28451)	Thomas Lukyn.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 1	137
Larry.....	(28454)	O. W. Parsell.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 16	157
Lymm Victor.....	(27544)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 28	170
Major Oak.....	(26428)	do.....	do.....	do.....	143
March Reformer.....	(28980)	do.....	do.....	do.....	144
Moors Champion.....	(27594)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 18	164
Moortown Commander.....	(28572)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	May 8	129
Moulton Progress.....	(28587)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 5	151
Moulton Roosevelt.....	(28588)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	145
Nailstone Hermit.....	(28977)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	do.....	153
Nailstone Waggoner.....	(28978)	do.....	do.....	do.....	154
Norman Honest Lad.....	(28613)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	May 22	127
Ponders Bridge Con- queror.....	(27669)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	146
Powisland Bell-Metal....	(28672)	Edson & Brown.....	do.....	July 13	131
Powisland Plutus.....	(28674)	do.....	do.....	do.....	132
Prince Carlton.....	(28981)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 30	149
Solly Joel.....	(28985)	O. W. Parsell.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 16	158
Stroton Tom.....	= 685 =	Rocky Mountain Stud Farm Co.	do.....	Sept. 6	161
Sunlight IV.....	(26752)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 30	150
Telephone.....	(28986)	O. W. Parsell.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 16	169
Toft Dandelion.....	(27864)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 5	152
Top Notcher.....	(28987)	O. W. Parsell.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 16	159
Willow Holt Commander.....	(28976)	Robert Burgess & Son..	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 1	136
Willow Holt Corporal....	(28988)	O. W. Parsell.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 16	160

## SHIRE—MARES.

Topsy.....	(65567)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	June 12	165
Sherwood Hermia.....	(65558)	Perter Hopley & Son...	do.....	May 8	130

## SUFFOLK—STALLIONS.

Ashmoor Baronet.....	(3942)	F. S. Peer.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 5	11
Ashmoor Osborne.....	(3930)	do.....	do.....	do.....	12
Ashmoor Romeo.....	(3895)	do.....	do.....	do.....	13
Rendlesham Gypsy King.....	(3718)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	do.....	10
Rendlesham Leo.....	(3729)	F. S. Peer.....	do.....	do.....	14
Sudbourne Allspice.....	(3830)	J. B. Haggin.....	do.....	Aug. 1	33
Sudbourne Bedouin.....	(3768)	do.....	do.....	do.....	34
Sudbourne China Man....	(3970)	do.....	do.....	do.....	32
Sudbourne Gift.....	(3767)	do.....	do.....	do.....	35
Sudbourne Minister.....	(3960)	do.....	do.....	do.....	36
Sudbourne Statesman.....	(3961)	do.....	do.....	do.....	37
Sudbourne Surgeon.....	(3971)	do.....	do.....	do.....	28

## SUFFOLK—MARES.

Ashmoor Jubilee.....	(6974)	F. S. Peer.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 5	20
Ashmoor Lady of Forn- ham.....	(7112)	do.....	do.....	do.....	15
Ashmoor Match.....	(7113)	do.....	do.....	do.....	16
Ashmoor Netty.....	(6657)	do.....	do.....	do.....	17
Ashmoor Poppy.....	(7149)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18
Rendlesham Violet.....	(6356)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19
Sudbourne China.....	(5486)	J. B. Haggin.....	do.....	Aug. 1	31
Sudbourne Dolly Varden..	(6725)	do.....	do.....	do.....	21

## SUFFOLK—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Sudbourne Guilda.....	(6422)	J. B. Haggin.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Aug. 1	22
Sudbourne Maggie.....	(6095)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	23
Sudbourne Martha.....	(6104)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	24
Sudbourne Princess.....	(7155)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	26
Sudbourne Princess.....	(5467)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	25
Sudbourne Surprise.....	(5527)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	27
Sudbourne Venus.....	(7156)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	29
Sudbourne Vespasia.....	(5537)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	29

## WELSH PONY—STALLIONS.

Bicton Wayfarer.....	(Vol. XI)	Geo. A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 20	22
Grove Rainbow.....	(345)	Chas. A. Stone.....	Boston, Mass....	Sept. 15	83
Gwneulwyd.....	(346)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews.	Port Huron, Mich.	July 27	79
Knighton Sensation.....	(Vol. XI)	Chas. A. Stone.....	Boston, Mass....	Sept. 15	84
Llwyn Emperor.....	(Vol. XI)	Geo. A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 20	23
Llwyn King.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	24
Longmynd Castor.....	(409)	Chas. A. Stone.....	Boston, Mass....	Sept. 15	65
Longmynd Eclipse.....	(396)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	66
Longmynd Gay Boy.....	(Vol. XI)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews.	Port Huron, Mich.	July 27	80
Longmynd Pollux.....	(410)	Chas. A. Stone.....	Boston, Mass....	Sept. 15	67

## WELSH PONY—MARES.

Adstone Beauty.....	(2687)	Chas. A. Stone.....	Boston, Mass....	Sept. 15	68
Bicton Birdie.....	(Vol. XI)	Geo. A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 20	25
Bicton Lady Star.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	26
Bicton Lucy.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	27
Bicton Maiden.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	28
Bicton Queen Mary.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	38
Bicton Rubicon.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	29
Copplee Fireaway.....	(2738)	Chas. A. Stone.....	Boston, Mass....	Sept. 15	69
Copplee Gay Spirit.....	(2735)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	70
Copplee Pilgrimes.....	(2754)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews.	Port Huron, Mich.	July 27	60
Copplee Queen.....	(1964)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	81
Copplee Spark.....	(2769)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	61
Foregate Polly.....	(3009)	Geo. A. Heyl.....	do.....	July 20	30
Forest Chestnut Beauty.....	(Vol. XI)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 8	39
Forest Chestnut Lady.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	40
Forest Fancy.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	41
Forest Flash Musk.....	(2480)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	42
Forest Foreign Cream Swell.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	43
Forest Miss Jones.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	44
Forest Mixed Cornflower.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	45
Forest Mothvey Lass.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	46
Forest Red Lark.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	47
Forest Roan Runner.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	48
Forest Rover Lassie.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	49
Forest White Heather Lassie.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	50
Grove Advance.....	(Vol. XII)	Chas. A. Stone.....	do.....	Sept. 15	86
Grove Ballet Girl.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	71
Grove Emlyn.....	(3003)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	72
Grove Forward.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	87
Gwernygoe Big Chestnut.....	(2327)	Geo. A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 20	58
Gwernygoe Rich Chestnut.....	(2268)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	31
Gwernygoe Whole Chestnut.....	(2270)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	57
Knighton Beautiful.....	(3020)	Chas. A. Stone.....	Boston, Mass....	Sept. 15	73
Knighton Fairy Queen.....	(Vol. XII)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	88
Knighton Lady Bird.....	(Vol. XII)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	89
Knighton Lively Bird.....	(2897)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	74
Knighton Luya.....	(1763)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	75
Knighton Roany.....	(2535)	.....do.....	do.....	do.....	76

## WELSH PONY—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Depart- ment No.
Llwyn Blossom.....	(Vol. XI)	Geo. A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	1911. July 20	64
Llwyn Bracelet.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	32
Llwyn Daisy.....	(3024)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	37
Llwyn Fiancee.....	(Vol. XI)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 8	51
Llwyn Flower Girl.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	52
Llwyn Gull.....	(2538)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	62
Llwyn Jay II.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	53
Llwyn Judy.....	(2906)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	54
Llwyn Lucy II.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	85
Llwyn Sceptre II.....	(Vol. XI)	Geo. A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 20	33
Llwyn Sceptre III.....	(Vol. XI)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 8	55
Llwyn Sweetbread.....	(2907)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	56
Llwyn Winnal.....	(Vol. XI)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	63
Longmynd Bay Nut.....	(Vol. XI)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews.	Port Huron, Mich.	July 27	59
Longmynd Daisy.....	(2908)	Chas. A. Stone.....	Boston, Mass....	Sept. 15	77
Longmynd Favourite.....	(2910)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	78
Mintor Surprise.....	(2934)	Geo. A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 20	34
Molly.....	(2940)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	35
Price's Black Bess.....	(Vol. XI)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews.	.....do.....	July 27	82
Ragleth Janet.....	(Vol. XI)	Geo. A. Heyl.....	.....do.....	July 20	36

1  
An 53

Issued July 31, 1912.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.  
A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

---

ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING  
PURPOSES

FOR WHICH CERTIFICATES OF PURE BREEDING HAVE  
BEEN ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

HORSES,

October 1 to December 31, 1911.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1912.

## THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

*Chief:* A. D. MELVIN.

*Assistant Chief:* A. M. FARRINGTON.

*Chief Clerk:* CHARLES C. CARROLL.

*Biochemic Division:* M. DORSET, chief.

*Dairy Division:* B. H. RAWL, chief.

*Field Inspection Division:* R. A. RAMSAY, chief.

*Meat Inspection Division:* RICE P. STEDDOM, chief;

*Pathological Division:* JOHN R. MOHLER, chief.

*Quarantine Division:* RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

*Zoological Division:* B. H. RANSOM, chief.

*Experiment Division:* E. C. SCHROEDER, superintendent.

*Editor:* JAMES M. PICKENS.

### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIVISION.

GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

G. ARTHUR BELL, senior animal husbandman in certification of pedigrees.

CHARLES C. GLENN, animal husbandman.



## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

This publication contains a list of the horses imported for breeding purposes from October 1, 1911, to December 31, 1911, inclusive, for which certificates of pure breeding have been issued under the provisions of B. A. I. Order 175 of this department. This publication also contains the names of a few horses imported prior to October 1, for which either the certificates had not been submitted to the bureau in time for previous publication or the certificates which were submitted had to be returned for correction.

The numbers in equivalent marks, = =, denote the registration numbers of the Canadian National Records; and the numbers in parentheses, ( ), denote the registration numbers of studbooks across the seas. The department's number is the serial number of this department for each breed.

This publication includes the following number of horses for which certificates of pure breeding of the Bureau of Animal Industry have been issued:

Breed.	Stallions.	Mares.	Total.
Belgian draft.....	268	97	365
Clydesdale.....	10	24	34
Hackney.....	9	5	14
Percheron.....	264	77	341
Shire.....	53	57	110
Standardbred.....	2	.....	2
Suffolk.....	.....	1	1
Thoroughbred.....	1	2	3
Welsh pony.....	5	27	32
Total.....	612	290	902

### BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Ajax.....	(53680)	Finch Bros. ....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Dec. 5	830
Alibi de Bois.....	(65306 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	752
Ami de Ter Haerten.....	(64180)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	731
Annibal.....	(Vol. 18, p. 698)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Sept. 5	893
Antechrist.....	(65184 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	628
Antoine.....	(65142 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	566
Argente de la Saule.....	(Vol. 19, p. 853)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	871
Arléquin.....	(65290 provisoire)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow.....	do.....	Nov. 1	740
Artiste.....	(57342)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	633
Artiste de la Lisbecq.....	(63200)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	610
Aryas.....	(65176 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	567
Auguste.....	(65108 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	611
Avenir.....	(65196 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	634

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Aviateur.....	(61982)	Frisinger & Sprunger...	New York, N. Y.	1911. Oct. 17	748
Balladeur des Viviers.....	(61316)	do.....	do.....	do.....	669
Bambou.....	(65300 provisoire)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow.....	do.....	Nov. 1	746
Baron.....	(65334 provisoire)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Aug. 28	810
Baron de Bas.....	(63802)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	872
Baron de Bierghes.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1719)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	685
Baron de Braine.....	(65316 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 31	732
Baron de Casteau.....	(61930)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Oct. 17	656
Baron de Notre Dame.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1207)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 1	756
Baron de Ruyen.....	(Vol. 18, p. 976)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	do.....	698
Baron du Castia.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1301)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Dec. 19	883
Baron du Hooghof.....	(65304 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 1	753
Bastos de Wiels.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1941)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Dec. 19	884
Beau Coq.....	(Vol. 19, p. 654)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Nov. 22	811
Bernard.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1234)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 4	599
Do.....	(65358 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Dec. 19	885
Bicaldo.....	(61986)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 17	670
Bienfait.....	(65252 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	873
Do.....	(65294 provisoire)	Skoog, Reed & DeCow.....	do.....	Nov. 1	742
Bienfait II.....	(65234 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 17	615
Bien Venu de Bodegnee.....	(59078)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 17	671
Bijou.....	(Vol. 19, p. 570)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 22	812
Bismarck de Tertre.....	(53464)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	874
Boissandre.....	(49852)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	699
Bonaparte.....	(65120 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 4	600
Bordeau d'Hulplanche.....	(Vol. 19, p. 533)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Nov. 22	813
Boston.....	(60060)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Dec. 5	897
Bouquet de la Lisbecq.....	(Vol. 18, p. 880)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 5	919
Bourdon.....	(51400)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	586
Brighton.....	(62070)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 1	757
Bristolin.....	(64994 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	804
Bruno.....	(65322 provisoire)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Nov. 15	796
Bruno d'He.....	(59638)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	861
Brutal.....	(65222 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Oct. 17	657
Camille.....	(65086 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	587
Capron.....	(65336 provisoire)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 29	854
Carabinier.....	(65244 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 1	758
Caramel.....	(65234 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Oct. 17	658
Carlo de Coy.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1101)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 4	601
Carnot.....	(65338 provisoire)	J. M. Uhlman.....	do.....	Dec. 5	881
Cartel.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1056)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Nov. 22	814
Casino.....	(61768)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Dec. 5	898
Castor.....	(65118 provisoire)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	596
Cesar.....	(64990 provisoire)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Aug. 4	598
Do.....	(65178 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	635
Cesar d'Hael.....	(Vol. 17, p. 952)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	568
Cesar d'Hautem.....	(52760)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 17	672
Charles.....	(65144 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	569
Cher Ami.....	(65266 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	700
Citadin.....	(65318 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	779
Citoyen de Sart.....	(60824)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	864
Clairon d'Argenton.....	(Vol. 18, p. 909)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Nov. 22	815
Clairon de Lalaing.....	(Vol. 18, p. 632)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	701
Clairon de Leuze.....	(58312)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	557
Clovis.....	(65310 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 1	759
Coco de Rol.....	(Vol. 18, p. 592)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	588
Cognac.....	(54356)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Nov. 22	816
Do.....	(65282 provisoire)	Skoog, Reed & DeCow.....	do.....	Nov. 1	744
Colosse d'Horrues.....	(Vol. 19, p. 746)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 29	855
Colosse D'Opbrakel.....	(61954)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	865
Contremaitre.....	(65354 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Dec. 19	886
Coquelicot.....	(65254 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 1	760
Crapule.....	(65198 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	636
Cresus.....	(64954 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	July 21	781
Culbuteur.....	(65212 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	637
Curieux.....	(Vol. 18, p. 637)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 17	673
Dagmar d'Aerseele.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1945)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 4	602
Dandolo.....	(53702)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	862
Delepinne.....	(65138 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	570
Delton.....	(64958 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	July 21	782
Demi Monde.....	(65080 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	558
Depute.....	(63470)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	875
Dernier de Vedrin.....	(Vol. 18, p. 902)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Dec. 5	899
Dominicain.....	(65268 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	702
Donderweer.....	(54214 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	638
Duc II de Don.....	(Vol. 18, p. 918)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 17	674
Duc d'Hevillers.....	(58414)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	876

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

5

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Duc de Long Pont.....	(65352 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	New York, N. Y.	1911.	
Elegant d'Épinlieu.....	(64816)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 19	887
Elegantos.....	(65156 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 9	839
Elu d'Aerseele.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1914)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow.....	do.	Oct. 2	571
Eman de St. Amand.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1711)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 1	745
Emir d'Aer.....	(65136 provisoire)	Wouff Bros.....	do.	do.	761
Epatant.....	(65226 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Oct. 4	592
Escrimeur.....	(57040)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	Oct. 17	659
Espoir Lalaing.....	(Vol. 18, p. 544)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 29	856
Etonnant.....	(65232 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 1	703
Excellence.....	(65258 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	do.	762
Falstaff.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1315)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	do.	704
Faro de Cachtem.....	(59152 provisoire)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.	Nov. 29	857
Faro d'Eeghem.....	(65332 provisoire)	do.	do.	Nov. 22	806
Faro de Leuze.....	(58310)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.	do.	807
Fierskerel.....	(65174 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 5	900
Fiermemke.....	(65158 provisoire)	do.	do.	Oct. 9	640
Figaro.....	(65324 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	641
		Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Nov. 15	797
Filou d'Hor.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1254)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Sept. 5	894
Fleuron de Vlad.....	(61720)	J. M. Uhlman.....	do.	Dec. 5	882
Florimond.....	(65220 provisoire)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow.....	do.	Nov. 1	747
Forton Bise.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1154)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.	Dec. 5	901
Fox de Keyem.....	(65722 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 1	763
Frison.....	(62074 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	do.	705
Fritz.....	(65328 provisoire)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.	Nov. 22	808
Gagnant.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1063)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 1	765
Gambrinus de Forchies.....	(Vol. 18, p. 711)	do.	do.	do.	764
Gamin.....	(65110 provisoire)	do.	do.	Oct. 4	603
Gamin de Cambron.....	(Vol. 19, p. 771)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Sept. 5	664
Gaszenplukker.....	(65164 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 2	572
Garcon.....	(65182 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	829
Gentilhomme.....	(65320 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	780
Gerard.....	(65296 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 31	733
Gollath de Rullingen.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1180)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.	Nov. 22	817
Gongel.....	(65228 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 17	616
Grandson.....	(Vol. 18, p. 995)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.	Dec. 19	888
Grison de la Dime.....	(Vol. 19, p. 930)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.	Oct. 17	675
Hercule Derhas.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1079)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 2	573
Hercule II de Belle.....	(Vol. 18, p. 956)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.	Dec. 19	889
Idealiste.....	(65082 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	559
Imprevu.....	(63390)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 2	574
Indigene de Denec.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1040)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.	Oct. 17	676
Infernal de Rebecq.....	(62476)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	822
Invincible.....	(Vol. 18, p. 508)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.	do.	766
Irrite.....	(65356 provisoire)	do.	do.	Dec. 19	890
Jacobin.....	(65240 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Oct. 17	660
Jacques de Zuyenkerke.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1227)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Nov. 15	798
Jaloux.....	(64126)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	560
Janson de Hou.....	(Vol. 18, p. 449)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	831
Jean.....	(65276 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 31	734
Jean Bart.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1279)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	do.	801
Jean de la Tourette.....	(65230 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 1	767
Jef de Bassilly.....	(65146 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 2	613
Jésus.....	(65278 provisoire)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 31	802
Joubert de Petit-Roeulx.....	(58660)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	706
Joyeux de Hemel.....	(Vol. 19, p. 729)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	Nov. 29	858
Jules de Bierghes.....	(Vol. 18, p. 989)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.	Dec. 5	902
Jules Remi.....	(61172)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	707
Jupiter.....	(65112 provisoire)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 2	597
Lambert.....	(62658)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	832
Lambic.....	(64950 provisoire)	do.	do.	July 21	783
Lancier.....	(65188 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	708
Langezweep.....	(65166 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	642
Laureat.....	(Vol. 19, p. 638)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Sept. 5	665
Lekmylep.....	(65200)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	643
Lion d'Or.....	(65148 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 2	575
Lord.....	(65180 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	576
Loridan.....	(65084 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	561
Luo.....	(58880)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	644
Lucas.....	(64952 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	July 21	784
Do.....	(65344 provisoire)	do.	do.	Dec. 5	833
Lucifer.....	(65202 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	645
Luikenaar.....	(65260 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	709
Lutin de Thuillies.....	(60552)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	Nov. 29	859
Lutrin de Holder.....	(64998 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Aug. 4	805

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1911.	
Luxe.....	(65272 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 23	877
Magnanime.....	(65262 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	710
Magnus.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1021)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do.	Dec. 19	891
Major.....	(65150 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 2	577
Marius.....	(65348 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	834
Marius de Bierwart.....	(61808)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.	Oct. 17	677
Marnix.....	(65242 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	do.	661
Marquis.....	(65116 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do.	Oct. 4	604
Marquis de Feure.....	(59024)	A. M. Van Steenberge..	do.	Dec. 5	904
Marquis d'Oultre.....	(Vol. 18, p. 991)	do.	do.	do.	903
Martin.....	(65184 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 2	578
Do.....	(65312 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	711
Mastoc.....	(65238 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Oct. 17	662
Max de Grace.....	(59134)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Oct. 31	777
Medard.....	(64956 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	July 21	785
Merlaen.....	(65128 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do.	Oct. 4	605
Mikado d'Orbais.....	(45446)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.	Nov. 22	818
Milon.....	(55534)	A. M. Van Steenberge..	do.	Dec. 5	905
Milton.....	(65114 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do.	Oct. 4	606
Milton de Gerfine.....	(62032)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	646
Minos.....	(65284 provisoire)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow..	do.	Nov. 1	743
Minos de Petit.....	(61890)	A. M. Van Steenberge..	do.	Dec. 5	906
Mon Lieutenant.....	(65308 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	712
Moulton de Ghoy.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1321)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do.	do.	768
Nageur.....	(65192 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	647
Napoleon 1 <sup>er</sup> .....	(65216 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	648
Narcisse.....	(61136)	do.	do.	do.	775
Naval.....	(61632)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	860
Neron.....	(64962 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	July 21	786
Do.....	(65126 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do.	Oct. 4	607
Nicephore.....	(65248 provisoire)	do.	do.	Nov. 1	769
Nickel de Bollinnes.....	(Vol. 18, p. 949)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.	Oct. 17	678
Niekele de Mel.....	(Vol. 19, p. 977)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do.	Nov. 1	770
Noir de Saintes.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1059)	A. M. Van Steenberge..	do.	Dec. 5	907
Norfolk d'Eyne.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1759)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do.	Nov. 1	771
Omer.....	(65204 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	649
Orange.....	(65350 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	835
Oscar.....	(65066 provisoire)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Sept. 5	895
Pacha.....	(65236 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Oct. 17	663
Pallas.....	(60970)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	650
Pandore.....	(64964 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	July 21	787
Paul.....	(57922)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Nov. 15	799
Do.....	(65330 provisoire)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.	Nov. 22	809
Paul de Marche.....	(65280 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	713
Paul de Paricke.....	(65186 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	776
Pierrot de Mol.....	(62798)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Oct. 23	878
Pierrot de Waterloo.....	(54594)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 31	736
Pirate.....	(64948 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	July 21	788
Piston.....	(65022 provisoire)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Sept. 5	896
Polydor de Salet.....	(Vol. 18, p. 776)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.	Nov. 22	819
Pompee.....	(65346 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Sept. 15	827
Porthos II de Melden.....	(62952 provisoire)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Nov. 15	800
Porthos de Sarlardinghe.....	(63114)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 31	737
Prince de Waereghem.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1426)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do.	Nov. 1	772
Protocole.....	(65206 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	651
Rameau.....	(Vol. 18, p. 617)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 31	735
Raphael de Bois-le-Doyen.....	(Vol. 18, p. 820)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.	Oct. 17	679
Rarevogel.....	(65170 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 2	579
Ravachol.....	(65208 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	652
Remi d'Or.....	(65152 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 2	580
Renverseur.....	(65218 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 26	653
Reve II.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1206)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do.	Dec. 19	892
Reve d'Or de Houx.....	(65140 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 2	581
Rivoli de Hognoul.....	(62374)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	562
Robert.....	(65190 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	714
Do.....	(65292 provisoire)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow..	do.	do.	739
Robert de Graty.....	(63288)	A. M. Van Steenberge..	do.	Dec. 5	908
Robert d'Oost.....	(51432)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	863
Rodolphe.....	(65130 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Oct. 4	803
Roi des Belges.....	(65154 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 2	582
Romeo.....	(64960 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	July 21	789
Rustique de Ronquieres.....	(62134 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	715
Rustique Lennick.....	(65062 provisoire)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Sept. 5	917
Saint Georges.....	(65256 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	716
Samson.....	(65058 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Sept. 5	666
Sapeur de Mellemont.....	(65246 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 1	754

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

7

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1911.	
Satisfait.....	(65298 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 1	773
Saturne.....	(64968 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	July 21	790
Slick II de Bleret.....	(56302)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Oct. 23	879
Souvenir de Noirchain.....	(65302 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 1	755
Staarekyker.....	(65210 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 26	654
Stoeffeker.....	(65162 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 2	583
Stuart.....	(65286 provisoire)	Skoog, Reed & DeCow.....	do.	Nov. 1	741
Sultan.....	(65288 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	738
Sultan Meer.....	(53732)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 26	655
Tableau d'Everbecq.....	(64016)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.	Oct. 4	608
Tambour.....	(65132 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	do.	do.	594
Tartarin de Petit.....	(61896)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.	Dec. 5	909
Te Deum.....	(65264 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	717
Togo.....	(65342 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	836
Tony du Pont-Louvy.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1061)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	718
Tout Beau.....	(62958)	Frisinger & Springer.....	do.	Oct. 17	680
Trouve.....	(65134 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 6	918
Turc.....	(65274 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 1	774
Vaillant de Merbes.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1299)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Oct. 31	778
Vainqueur de Don.....	(Vol. 18, p. 917)	Frisinger & Springer.....	do.	Oct. 17	681
Vainqueur de Thy.....	(65352 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	837
Vendredi.....	(Vol. 18, p. 912)	Frisinger & Springer.....	do.	Oct. 17	749
Victor.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1714)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 4	609
Vliegevangar.....	(65172 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 2	584
Volcan.....	(Vol. 18, p. 453)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Oct. 4	589
Voorman.....	(65270 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	719
Wilbur.....	(60344)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 2	614

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES.

Aline.....	(80185 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 4	595
Alouette.....	(72493 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	July 21	791
Beatrice.....	(80311 provisoire)	do.....	do.	Dec. 5	867
Bella.....	(80313 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	838
Bella de Furnes.....	(80201 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	563
Bella de Moorseele.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1252)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	720
Bella de Vlad.....	(80199 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	564
Bella du Blocus.....	(Vol. 17, p. 894)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.	Dec. 5	910
Bella Terlinden.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1934)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 17	617
Bertha.....	(80193 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	687
Do.....	(80319 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	839
Bijou de Leke.....	(80247 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	823
Birlet.....	(80289 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	840
Brisse Tout II.....	(Vol. 18, p. 598)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 2	585
Cabiette.....	(80421 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	July 21	920
Calypso.....	(80211 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 17	692
Capsule.....	(80309 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	841
Catherine de Brugelette.....	(80203 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	629
Charlotte.....	(80191 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	689
Chere.....	(80181 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	do.	686
Christine Waere.....	(80215 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 17	618
Citoyenne II de Waterloo.....	(Vol. 18, p. 939)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	721
Claire.....	(80241 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 17	693
Coquette de Keyem.....	(80239 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	694
Coquette de Pervyse.....	(80243 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 1	722
Cora.....	(80291 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	842
Dauphine de Falaen.....	(Vol. 17, p. 595)	Frisinger & Springer.....	do.	Nov. 22	828
Deusy.....	(80287 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	868
Diane de Knocke.....	(Vol. 19, p. 740)	do.....	do.	July 21	866
Dora.....	(80195 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	593
Dragonne.....	(80187 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	688
Elza.....	(80281 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	843
Elza Terlinden.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1934)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 17	619
Ernestine.....	(80205 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	630
Etonnante.....	(80307 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	844
Do.....	(80321 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	869
Fana.....	(72499 provisoire)	do.....	do.	July 21	792
Fanchette.....	(80317 provisoire)	do.....	do.	Dec. 5	852
Fanny de Keyem.....	(80237 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 17	620
Felice de Wanne.....	(80219 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	621
Fineke.....	(80207 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	631
Flora.....	(80235 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 17	622
Do.....	(80293 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	845
Flore d'Isaac.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1410)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.	do.	911
Flore d'Olsene.....	(Vol. 18, p. 727)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Oct. 4	590
Florida de Vlad.....	(80223 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 17	695

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Folle.....	(80299 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge...	New York, N. Y.	1911. Dec. 5	912
Fraise de Marche.....	(80263 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	723
Fritta.....	(Vol. 18, p. 731)	do.....	do.....	do.....	724
Helena.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1241)	A. M. Van Steenberge...	do.....	Dec. 5	913
Helene.....	(72497 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	July 21	793
Do.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1094)	A. M. Van Steenberge...	do.....	Dec. 5	914
Hera.....	(80315 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	do.....	846
Hora.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1241)	A. M. Van Steenberge...	do.....	do.....	915
Jeanne de Jurbise.....	(80251 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	725
Jeanne de Rebecq.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1726)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 5	687
Jolie d'Argenton.....	(Vol. 18, p. 908)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	Oct. 17	682
Julia d'Argenton.....	(Vol. 16, p. 1202)	do.....	do.....	do.....	750
Julie d'Or.....	(80265 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	824
Junon de Schoonenberg..	(Vol. 18, p. 888)	do.....	do.....	do.....	825
Katty.....	(72489 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	July 21	794
Laura.....	(80297 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Dec. 5	847
Laura Bayon.....	(80209 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 17	870
Lea d'Anse.....	(80247 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson...	do.....	Oct. 23	880
Lena.....	(75557 provisoire)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	612
Leontine.....	(80217 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 17	623
Lina de Marche.....	(80261 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	726
Lise de Huysse.....	(80179 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	591
Maga.....	(Vol. 18, p. 995)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	Nov. 22	820
Marcotte.....	(72495 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	July 21	795
Mina de Leke.....	(80245 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	727
Minute.....	(Vol. 18, p. 598)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	632
Mira II.....	(80245 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	826
Mira Waere.....	(80213 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 17	624
Mouche de Bierghes.....	(72535 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 5	668
Mouche de Petit Enghien	(Vol. 19, p. 1935)	do.....	do.....	do.....	921
Nana.....	(80183 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	691
Negresse.....	(80259 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	728
Norma.....	(80295 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 5	848
Pastourelle.....	(80283 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	849
Paula de Merckem.....	(80231 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 17	696
Premiere de Petit.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1249)	A. M. Van Steenberge...	do.....	Dec. 5	91
Prima de Lef.....	(80225 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 17	625
Queen du Nord.....	(80229 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	626
Rabie de Vlad.....	(80227 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	627
Reveuse de Marche.....	(80253 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	729
Rosa d'Argenton.....	(Vol. 17, p. 899)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	Nov. 22	821
Rosa de Vlad.....	(80197 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	565
Roulette.....	(80249 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	730
Ruante.....	(80303 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 5	850
Serviette.....	(80301 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	851
Stella de Mellemont.....	(Vol. 18, p. 474)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	Oct. 17	684
Suzanne de Mellemont...	(Vol. 18, p. 473)	do.....	do.....	do.....	751
Sylvie.....	(80189 provisoire)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	690
Toupie de Mellemont.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1336)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	Oct. 17	683
Trinette.....	(80305 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 5	853
Zolla de Merckem.....	(80233 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 17	697

## CLYDESDALE—STALLIONS.

Balmedie Prince.....	= 6574 =	Geo. Wilkie.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 27	104
Buchanan.....	(16243)	John Leitch.....	do.....	Aug. 24	105
Clifton Style.....	(15774)	H. Kellermann.....	do.....	Dec. 13	111
Flisk Prince.....	= 12484 = (15834)	Conyngham Bros.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Nov. 16	122
Gallio.....	(16381)	F. W. Harding.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 20	113
Lord Cathcart.....	= 5797 = (13064)	Henry S. Hale.....	Island Pond, Vt.	June 22	125
Lord Digby.....	(16364)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 2	94
Lord Elphinstone.....	(16365)	do.....	do.....	do.....	95
Pride of Barclay.....	(14934)	Jas. E. Chisholm.....	Detroit, Mich....	Dec. 23	112
Scottish Kipling.....	= 12491 = (16240)	J. A. Spoor.....	Buffalo, N. Y....	do.....	124

## CLYDESDALE—MARES.

Baroness Alexander.....	(28929)	F. W. Harding.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 20	114
Baron's Lily.....	(18527)	Robt. A. Fairbairn.....	Portland, Me....	Nov. 22	108

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

9

## CLYDESDALE—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Betty Buchlyrie.....	(28930)	F. W. Harding.....	Port Huron, Mich.	1911. Nov. 20	115
Floss.....	(28931)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	116
Gabriele.....	(28745)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	.....do.....	Nov. 2	96
Garona.....	(28746)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	97
Gartly Consort.....	(28791)	Robt. A. Fairbairn.....	Portland, Me.....	Nov. 22	109
Gertrude Dix.....	(28750)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 2	98
Happy Maid.....	(28932)	F. W. Harding.....	.....do.....	Nov. 20	117
Heather Bell.....	(28938)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	118
Hilary Hatt.....	(28747)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	.....do.....	Nov. 2	99
Ina.....	(28934)	F. W. Harding.....	.....do.....	Nov. 20	119
Lady Kidd.....	(28290)	John Leitch.....	.....do.....	Aug. 24	106
La Mode.....	(28748)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	.....do.....	Nov. 2	100
Marletta.....	(28751)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	101
Nanle Dudgeon.....	(28752)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	102
Nora.....	(28935)	F. W. Harding.....	.....do.....	Nov. 20	120
Park Choice.....	(28936)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	126
Purple Heather.....	= 26325 = (28245)	Conyngham Bros.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Nov. 16	123
Queen of Berwick.....	(28937)	F. W. Harding.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 20	127
Shevado Lass.....	(28266)	John Leitch.....	.....do.....	Aug. 24	107
Special Rose.....	(28792)	J. A. Spoor.....	Portland, Me.....	Nov. 22	110
Troax Bell.....	(28938)	F. W. Harding.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 20	121
Wenda.....	(28749)	Alex. Galbraith & Son..	.....do.....	Nov. 2	103

## HACKNEY—STALLIONS.

Askham Prince.....	(11650)	John Crawford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 18	31
Blanch General.....	(10106)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	32
Bold Elsenham.....	= 582 = (8383)	Harry L. Pierce.....	Buffalo Creek, N. Y.	Nov. 17	40
Cedar Merrylegs.....	(11651)	John Crawford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 18	33
Fairview Tomtit.....	(11418)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	41
Ingrow President.....	(10718)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	34
Kendale President.....	(11095)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	35
The Beau.....	(11646)	Geo. Chipchase.....	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 2	29
Ver Zenith.....	(11607)	John Crawford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 18	36

## HACKNEY—MARES.

Arpeggio.....	(21228)	John Crawford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 18	37
Fairview Camilla.....	(21826)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	39
Fairview Rosalind.....	(21827)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	42
Hollin Lady Norbury...	(16701)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	38
Park Lane Dainty.....	(21808)	R. Hall McCormick.....	New York, N. Y.	July 13	30

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS.

Gamin.....	(72117)	J. Crouch & Son.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 7	1397
Gargantua.....	(70600)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	1654
Grenouillot.....	(70634)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	.....do.....	Oct. 23	1626
Germain.....	(73146)	Maywood Stock Farm Importing Co.	.....do.....	Feb. 6	1647
Hac.....	(77866)	Frank Iams.....	.....do.....	Dec. 11	1561
Harras.....	(76734)	Finch Bros.....	.....do.....	July 21	1500
Hebreu.....	(77993)	W. E. Prichard & Sons..	.....do.....	Oct. 2	1357
Heretique.....	(77654)	Frank Iams.....	.....do.....	Dec. 11	1562
Heron.....	(74647)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	1563
Historial.....	(76029)	W. E. Prichard & Sons..	.....do.....	Oct. 2	1358
Historien.....	(77567)	Frank Iams.....	.....do.....	Dec. 11	1564
Hocco.....	(75980)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	1565
Homere.....	(76323)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	1566
Hongreur.....	(75785)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	.....do.....	Oct. 2	1328
Houblon.....	(74675)	Oltmanns Bros.....	.....do.....	Nov. 29	1551
Houdan.....	(74383)	Frank Iams.....	.....do.....	Dec. 11	1567
Hugolin.....	(74815)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	.....do.....	Nov. 22	1518

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Huguenot.....	(73754)	Wolf Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Oct. 4	1318
Do.....	(77051)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	1329
Hulan.....	(75995)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1627
Ibn.....	(82881)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1568
Ibycus.....	(80340)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1628
Idaha.....	(80884)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.....	Oct. 2	1434
Idiome.....	(80619)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1629
Idor.....	(79838)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1569
If.....	(78589)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1570
Iliade.....	(82644)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1571
Do.....	(83005)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1630
Illiers.....	(82629)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1572
Illinois.....	(82638)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1573
Illyrien.....	(81888)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 31	1445
Iman.....	(78603)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Jan. 20	1368
Imanat.....	(79996)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1631
Imaret.....	(81898)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1574
Imberbe.....	(83252)	N. J. Highsmith.....	do.....	Sept. 12	1516
Imitable.....	(81901)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1474
Immanent.....	(81314)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	July 21	1612
Imposteur.....	(78950)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 29	1613
Incertain.....	(81947)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1575
Incident.....	(80647)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	1379
Incivil.....	(81955)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1576
Incognito.....	(80393)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1577
Incompris.....	(82399)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Nov. 15	1502
Inconnu.....	(81537)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	1378
Indecis.....	(79561)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1463
Index.....	(82787)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1578
Indice.....	(81984)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1537
Indou.....	(81249)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1579
Infidele.....	(82218)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	1380
In-folio.....	(80673)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 5	1542
Ingenieur.....	(82829)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1454
Ingres.....	(81207)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1337
Inspecteur.....	(81241)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1580
Inspire.....	(82732)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1581
Insulaire.....	(79196)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Nov. 15	1503
Insurge.....	(81041)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1455
Integre.....	(79831)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1582
Do.....	(79869)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1624
Intendant.....	(78664)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1632
Interroi.....	(79246)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1583
Introduit.....	(79546)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1584
Invite.....	(83359)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.....	Oct. 2	1435
Irascible.....	(81083)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 31	1446
Ire.....	(83298)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1517
Iroise.....	(80790)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1585
Isatys.....	(82610)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 31	1447
Isaur.....	(81230)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1633
Islam.....	(83360)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1634
Isnard.....	(80544)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1586
Isolateur.....	(79280)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1319
Italian.....	(80681)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1587
Iton.....	(80113)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1475
Ivoire.....	(82140)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 31	1448
Ivry.....	(79830)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1588
Ixelles.....	(82105)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1635
Jabes.....	(83604)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1476
Jabiru.....	(83980)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1477
Do.....	(84178)	C. B. Dannen & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1399
Jabot.....	(86790)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	1330
Jaca.....	(83609)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1642
Jacasse.....	(87862)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1478
Jack.....	(85014)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1338
Do.....	(85373)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1473
Jackson.....	(85518)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1466
Do.....	(89024)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	1331
Jacob.....	(89601)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1444
Jacobin.....	(85012)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Oct. 17	1386
Jacobins.....	(88487)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	1359
Jacobs.....	(84927)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 9	1381
Jaconas.....	(84184)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1589
Jacquand.....	(85375)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 5	1614
Do.....	(86145)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1590
Jacque.....	(88389)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1636
Jacques.....	(86076)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 2	1360
Jacquot.....	(84781)	Chas. Bernard.....	do.....	Nov. 29	1526



## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Jacuy .....	(86655)	Frisinger & Sprunger...	New York, N. Y.	1911. Nov. 22	1519
Jade .....	(86112)	Frank Iams .....	do .....	Dec. 11	1591
Jadis .....	(87001)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Oct. 17	1387
Jahel .....	(86429)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do .....	Nov. 15	1504
Do .....	(87092)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Oct. 17	1388
Jaley .....	(84784)	Wm. Crownover .....	do .....	Oct. 31	1449
Do .....	(89027)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do .....	Oct. 2	1332
Jalisco .....	(84077)	E. J. Heisel .....	do .....	do .....	1436
Jaloux .....	(83599)	do .....	do .....	do .....	1437
Do .....	(86447)	Oltmanns Bros. ....	do .....	Nov. 29	1552
Jamais .....	(86551)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do .....	Nov. 1	1538
Jamary .....	(88053)	do .....	do .....	Oct. 4	1369
Jambameau .....	(83856)	C. B. Dannen & Sons ..	do .....	Sept. 5	1400
Jambetti .....	(87024)	Wm. Crownover .....	do .....	Oct. 31	1450
Jambo .....	(89408)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do .....	Aug. 28	1467
Janigene .....	(89413)	do .....	do .....	do .....	1468
Janin .....	(85948)	W. E. Prichard & Sons ..	do .....	Oct. 2	1361
Janissaire .....	(88090)	Frisinger & Sprunger ..	do .....	Nov. 22	1520
Janot .....	(87863)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do .....	Oct. 4	1370
Janply .....	(86473)	Oltmanns Bros. ....	do .....	Nov. 29	1553
Jantier .....	(86183)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do .....	Nov. 15	1505
Janus .....	(84804)	Oltmanns Bros. ....	do .....	Nov. 29	1554
Japet .....	(88009)	A. B. Holbert & Sons..	do .....	Nov. 1	1479
Japon .....	(84832)	Finch Bros. ....	do .....	Dec. 5	1543
Do .....	(85398)	E. J. Heisel .....	do .....	Oct. 2	1438
Do .....	(86625)	J. R. Justice .....	do .....	Oct. 4	1339
Japore .....	(88003)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do .....	Oct. 2	1333
Jappage .....	(83937)	A. B. Holbert & Sons ..	do .....	Nov. 1	1480
Jappant .....	(87197)	W. E. Prichard & Sons ..	do .....	Oct. 2	1362
Jaquotot .....	(88476)	A. B. Holbert & Sons ..	do .....	Nov. 1	1481
Jardin .....	(88958)	J. R. Justice .....	do .....	Oct. 4	1340
Jardinet .....	(85084)	Frisinger & Sprunger ..	do .....	Nov. 22	1521
Jardineux .....	(85639)	J. Crouch & Son .....	do .....	Aug. 7	1398
Jargon .....	(84851)	A. B. Holbert & Sons ..	do .....	Oct. 4	1371
Do .....	(86880)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Oct. 17	1389
Jarnac .....	(84188)	W. E. Prichard & Sons ..	do .....	Oct. 2	1363
Jarret .....	(84993)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do .....	Nov. 15	1506
Jarrete .....	(85964)	Frank Iams .....	do .....	Dec. 11	1592
Jarron .....	(87209)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do .....	Nov. 15	1507
Jars .....	(86024)	E. J. Heisel .....	do .....	Oct. 2	1439
Jaseur .....	(88028)	Frank Iams .....	do .....	Dec. 11	1593
Jasmin .....	(83832)	do .....	do .....	do .....	1594
Do .....	(85245)	C. B. Dannen & Sons ..	do .....	Sept. 5	1401
Do .....	(85906)	Frank Iams .....	do .....	Dec. 11	1595
Do .....	(86193)	Frisinger & Sprunger ..	do .....	Nov. 22	1522
Jaspe .....	(85000)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co. ....	do .....	Nov. 15	1508
Jaucourt .....	(84815)	Geo. Eggert .....	do .....	Oct. 31	1494
Do .....	(85094)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Oct. 17	1390
Do .....	(88546)	E. Wingert .....	do .....	Nov. 15	1512
Jaune .....	(89100)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Oct. 17	1391
Jaunereu .....	(85475)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons ..	do .....	Oct. 2	1334
Javeleur .....	(85352)	A. B. Holbert & Sons ..	do .....	Nov. 1	1482
Javit .....	(86574)	C. B. Dannen & Sons ..	do .....	Sept. 5	1402
Je .....	(83598)	A. B. Holbert & Sons ..	do .....	Oct. 4	1372
Jean Bart .....	(88779)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow ..	do .....	Nov. 1	1456
Jeanrage .....	(85869)	Oltmanns Bros. ....	do .....	Nov. 29	1555
Jeanron .....	(86162)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow ..	do .....	Nov. 1	1457
Jeantes .....	(88584)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson ..	do .....	Oct. 23	1637
Jeddoa .....	(84574)	W. E. Prichard & Sons ..	do .....	Oct. 2	1364
Do .....	(85683)	Oltmanns Bros. ....	do .....	Nov. 29	1556
Jedutruc .....	(85958)	Frank Iams .....	do .....	Dec. 11	1596
Jefume .....	(85960)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson ..	do .....	Oct. 23	1638
Jelakolic .....	(86504)	Stream & Wilson .....	do .....	Oct. 17	1392
Jonnerien .....	(87229)	A. B. Holbert & Sons ..	do .....	Nov. 1	1483
Jeremie .....	(83707)	W. H. Richards .....	do .....	Sept. 5	1643
Jericho .....	(86616)	W. E. Prichard & Sons ..	do .....	Oct. 2	1365
Do .....	(87552)	Wolf Bros. ....	do .....	Oct. 4	1320
Jersey .....	(83888)	A. B. Holbert & Sons ..	do .....	Nov. 1	1484
Do .....	(86204)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons ..	do .....	Oct. 2	1335
Jerson .....	(87128)	W. E. Prichard & Sons ..	do .....	do .....	1366
Jetage .....	(88247)	Oltmanns Bros. ....	do .....	Nov. 29	1557
Do .....	(89120)	do .....	do .....	do .....	1558
Jeudi .....	(89281)	Finch Bros. ....	do .....	Dec. 5	1544
Jeudi-gras .....	(88823)	do .....	do .....	do .....	1545
Jeuxey .....	(87554)	Wm. Crownover .....	do .....	Oct. 31	1451

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1911.	
Jextirpe.....	(86002)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 1	1485
Joanne.....	(84610)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	1382
Joas.....	(85979)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Oct. 4	1373
Job.....	(88955)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	do.	1341
Jobard.....	(87976)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson...	do.	Oct. 23	1639
Jobourg.....	(86335)	W. E. Prichard & Sons...	do.	Oct. 2	1541
Jocko.....	(84655)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow...	do.	Nov. 1	1458
Do.....	(87055)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 30	1655
Johnson.....	(85496)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Oct. 4	1374
Jointif.....	(86287)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Oct. 17	1393
Joll.....	(86845)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Nov. 1	1486
Do.....	(88273)	W. E. Prichard & Sons...	do.	Oct. 2	1367
Jolly.....	(84608)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Sept. 5	1644
Jonas.....	(84952)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	do.	1396
Jonathan.....	(85950)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	1648
Do.....	(86428)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	1546
Joncels.....	(87875)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Oct. 2	1440
Jone.....	(86279)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Sept. 5	1645
Jonet.....	(86968)	Wouff Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	1348
Jorbert.....	(83880)	Watkins & Co.....	do.	Sept. 26	1415
Jordaens.....	(84092)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	1597
Jordan.....	(88848)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Oct. 31	1495
Joseph.....	(84058)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Nov. 1	1487
Josias.....	(85033)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Oct. 17	1394
Do.....	(87115)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 28	146
Josnes.....	(85131)	Chas. Bernard.....	do.	Nov. 29	1527
Joue.....	(87902)	Wouff Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	1349
Joueur.....	(85797)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	do.	1342
Do.....	(87119)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Nov. 15	1509
Joueux.....	(86446)	E. Wingert.....	do.	do.	1513
Joujou.....	(89293)	Finch Bros.....	do.	July 21	1501
Jour.....	(87283)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Nov. 1	1488
Do.....	(88289)	Frisinger & Sprunger...	do.	Nov. 22	1650
Joura.....	(85393)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	1383
Joursac.....	(88646)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Oct. 4	1343
Jouteur.....	(84010)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	1625
Do.....	(88771)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	1547
Jovial.....	(84586)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	1384
Do.....	(89587)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Oct. 4	1344
Joyau.....	(87865)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	1598
Joyeux.....	(88318)	do.....	do.	do.	1599
Jubart.....	(84100)	Frisinger & Sprunger...	do.	Nov. 22	1523
Judas.....	(85835)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	1600
Jude.....	(86827)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Nov. 1	1489
Judechapo.....	(85892)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Nov. 15	1510
Judex.....	(85335)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Nov. 1	1490
Judicael.....	(84599)	C. B. Dannen & Sons...	do.	Sept. 5	1403
Jugal.....	(86667)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	do.	1646
Do.....	(87059)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons...	do.	Oct. 2	1336
Do.....	(89491)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	do.	1441
Juger.....	(88335)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Oct. 4	1321
Jugy.....	(85161)	Frisinger & Sprunger...	do.	Nov. 22	1524
Jull.....	(83992)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Oct. 4	1375
Juillac.....	(85770)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Oct. 17	1395
Juillard.....	(84060)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Nov. 1	1491
Juille.....	(85289)	C. B. Dannen & Sons...	do.	Sept. 5	1404
Juliet.....	(83622)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Nov. 1	1492
Jublier.....	(88342)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	Nov. 29	1559
Julius.....	(89612)	J. M. Uhlman.....	do.	Dec. 5	1615
Jumet.....	(83880)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	1601
Juntatorium.....	(88045)	Watkins & Co.....	do.	Sept. 26	1539
Jupin.....	(87935)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	Nov. 29	1560
Jupiter.....	(85690)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	1602
Do.....	(89364)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 28	1470
Jupon.....	(85758)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Oct. 4	1376
Juriste.....	(85589)	E. Wingert.....	do.	Nov. 15	1514
Juron.....	(83631)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	do.	1511
Do.....	(85795)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	1603
Do.....	(86221)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Oct. 2	1442
Do.....	(89388)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 11	1604
Jurot.....	(83991)	E. Wingert.....	do.	Nov. 15	1515
Jusant.....	(84013)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Oct. 31	1496
Just.....	(85862)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Dec. 5	1548
Do.....	(86933)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Oct. 2	1443
Justel.....	(84734)	C. B. Dannen & Sons...	do.	Sept. 5	1405
Justifiant.....	(88383)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.	Oct. 4	1377
Justin.....	(85691)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Oct. 9	1385

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Justinien.....	(86382)	C. B. Dannen & Sons...	New York, N. Y.	1911. Sept. 5	1406
Juter.....	(87357)	A. B. Holbert & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1493
Juvigny.....	(84150)	C. B. Dannen & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1407
Juxtapose.....	(86704)	Skoog, Reed & DeCow.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1459
Jymet.....	(85359)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1345
Kanada.....	(92841)	Chas. Bernard.....	do.....	Nov. 29	1528
Kar.....	(94179)	J. M. Uhlman.....	do.....	Dec. 5	1616
Kasan.....	(94541)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Nov. 22	1525
Kina.....	(93078)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1350
Kolin.....	(90265)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Oct. 31	1497
Koman.....	(91763)	C. B. Dannen & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1408
Kommandant.....	(91764)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1409
Kopernic.....	(92004)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1351
Koustou.....	(92049)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 28	1471
Kulsson.....	(93712)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1611
Kumulard.....	(93718)	J. M. Uhlman.....	do.....	Dec. 5	1617
Kurion.....	(93721)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1656

## PERCHERON—MARES.

Ganache.....	(97052)	Wm. Crownover.....	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 31	1452
Gitana.....	(71003)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1605
Guitare.....	(93359)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1322
Hallipree.....	(74423)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1606
Hardie.....	(96958)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1418
Harlette.....	(97015)	C. B. Dannen & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1410
Hella.....	(97040)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1346
Horde.....	(97051)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 31	1453
Huguette.....	(78213)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1417
Iassy.....	(82971)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1607
Iena.....	(83160)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1418
Imitable.....	(80733)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1464
Impetueuse.....	(96854)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1419
Imprudence.....	(81932)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1352
Incroyance.....	(81548)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1608
Indiana.....	(81483)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1420
Do.....	(93386)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1462
Indigence.....	(82929)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1609
Infinite.....	(80014)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 15	1465
Instruite.....	(80541)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1353
Irene.....	(97026)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1421
Irmienie.....	(97027)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1422
Isis.....	(83123)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1423
Ismid.....	(83122)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1424
Italia.....	(97046)	Skoog, Reed & DeCow.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1460
Jaca.....	(85675)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1354
Jacasse.....	(88909)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1425
JacInthe.....	(97041)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1652
Jahde.....	(89045)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1426
Jale.....	(83581)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1640
Jane.....	(93291)	Chas. Bernard.....	do.....	Nov. 29	1529
Janicule.....	(86086)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1323
Japonaise.....	(86760)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1641
Do.....	(90158)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1427
Jarre.....	(88214)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1472
Jarretiere.....	(85637)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1433
Jasminee.....	(85640)	Chas. Bernard.....	do.....	Nov. 29	1530
Javanaise.....	(86199)	C. B. Dannen & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1411
Javotte.....	(89115)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1428
Do.....	(89323)	Geo. T. McNeil.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1653
Jelie.....	(86539)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1324
Jecoconde.....	(97055)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Oct. 31	1498
Jointee.....	(89138)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1429
Jonction.....	(90224)	C. B. Dannen & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 5	1412
Jongleuse.....	(84869)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1413
Jonque.....	(89148)	Skoog, Reed & DeCow.....	do.....	Nov. 1	1461
Josette.....	(85992)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1340
Josne.....	(87886)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1610
Jouannette.....	(87892)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1325
Jouvence.....	(83635)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 10	1657
Do.....	(90151)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1347
Do.....	(93388)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 10	1658
Jugale.....	(88325)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1326
Juive.....	(85459)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 5	1549
Julie.....	(97050)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Oct. 31	1499
Juniville.....	(87492)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1430
Junon.....	(87495)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1327

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Juratoire.....	(88037)	C. B. Dannen & Sons...	New York, N. Y.	1911. Sept. 5	1414
Jusee.....	(88367)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1431
Do.....	(89183)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 11	1649
Kandace.....	(90918)	Chas. Bernard.....	do.....	Nov. 29	1531
Kantilene.....	(92870)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1532
Kapelle.....	(90880)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1355
Kaprese.....	(90934)	J. M. Uhlman.....	do.....	Dec. 5	1618
Karavaka.....	(90936)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1619
Karelle.....	(90957)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1620
Karminee.....	(97620)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	do.....	1550
Karonade.....	(90845)	J. M. Uhlman.....	do.....	do.....	1621
Karpe.....	(90410)	Woulf Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 4	1356
Kartulaire.....	(91005)	Chas. Bernard.....	do.....	Nov. 29	1533
Kebene.....	(90262)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1534
Kommode.....	(91787)	J. M. Uhlman.....	do.....	Dec. 5	1622
Korticale.....	(91291)	Chas. Bernard.....	do.....	Nov. 29	1535
Kourette.....	(94479)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	Sept. 26	1432
Krierie.....	(93674)	Chas. Bernard.....	do.....	Nov. 29	1536
Kroponne.....	(92048)	J. M. Uhlman.....	do.....	Dec. 5	1623
Kruelle.....	(92914)	Chas. Bernard.....	do.....	Nov. 29	1651

## SHIRE—STALLIONS.

Abbotts Harvester.....	(26949)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 15	201
Augustus II.....	(29005)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.....	Dec. 19	255
Bardon Menestrel.....	(25893)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Sept. 5	183
Best Brand.....	(30061)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.....	Dec. 19	256
Bicester King.....	(28999)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 31	175
Bold Warrior.....	(27059)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.....	Dec. 19	257
Boro Stonewall.....	(28124)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.....	Nov. 15	206
Bramhope Peel.....	(28133)	do.....	do.....	do.....	207
Brilliant VII.....	(28998)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Oct. 31	180
Brown Stout.....	—381—	Hugh Ross.....	Souris, N. Dak.	Apr. 21	270
Bury Royal II.....	(27153)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 5	184
Bury Top Quality.....	(28165)	do.....	do.....	do.....	185
Colney Rose King.....	(27199)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Oct. 31	181
Crawford Ethelwulf.....	(27213)	Geo. E. Brown.....	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 17	232
Desford Banker.....	(29002)	Henry Wheatley.....	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 15	208
Drawboy King.....	(27262)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 31	216
Eaglethorpe Royalty....	(28997)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	do.....	173
Earl King.....	(28975)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	do.....	217
Haunton George the Fifth.	(28363)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.....	Dec. 19	258
Holleth Brilliant.....	(30060)	do.....	do.....	do.....	259
Ito.....	(28410)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Nov. 15	202
Knightorpe Chief.....	(29003)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.....	do.....	209
Knottingley Squire.....	(26370)	do.....	do.....	do.....	210
March Astonishment....	(27559)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Sept. 5	186
March Brilliant.....	(28982)	do.....	do.....	do.....	188
March Commodore.....	(28992)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow..	do.....	Nov. 1	176
March Pioneer.....	(28983)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Sept. 5	189
March Ringmaster.....	(28993)	Skoog, Reed & De Cow..	do.....	Nov. 1	177
Merriam.....	(28558)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.....	Nov. 15	211
Miles Boy.....	(25432)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Sept. 5	187
Moors Boy.....	(28567)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.....	Dec. 19	260
Moulton Atlas.....	(28581)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.....	Nov. 15	212
Moulton Knight.....	(28586)	Geo. E. Brown.....	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 17	233
Moulton Lord Barry.....	(28995)	do.....	do.....	do.....	234
Moulton Telegraph.....	(28589)	do.....	do.....	do.....	235
Nottingham Royalist....	(28637)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 19	261
Postland Explorer.....	(28996)	Geo. E. Brown.....	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 17	236
Primley Blazer.....	(29000)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 31	218
Rickford Raven.....	(27710)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	do.....	174
Riot.....	(29001)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Nov. 15	203
Saltfleet Dray King.....	(27742)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 31	219
Sensible Stamp.....	(28984)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 5	190

## SHIRE—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Severn Flag.....	(28763)	Taylor & Jones.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Sept. 18	172
Severn Yeoman.....	(28769)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.....	Nov. 15	213
Slyne.....	(28789)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	do.....	204
Southill Castle.....	(27781)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Sept. 5	191
Stantonhouse Dray King.	(28810)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.....	Dec. 19	262
Stuntney Bronzino.....	(28822)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Oct. 17	178
Stuntney Halley.....	(28830)	do.....	do.....	do.....	179
Tempe Waggoner.....	(29004)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.....	Dec. 19	263
Uniform.....	(24723)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Nov. 15	205
Wensbury Dray King...	(30025)	A. B. Holbert & Sons...	do.....	Dec. 19	264

## SHIRE—MARES.

Alexandra III.....	(65591)	Geo. E. Brown.....	Boston, Mass....	Oct. 17	237
Beauty.....	(65578)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 31	230
Billingborough Belle....	(65571)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 5	192
Black Bess.....	(65602)	do.....	do.....	Oct. 31	220
Blossom.....	(65579)	do.....	do.....	do.....	221
Bollam Lady.....	(53145)	do.....	do.....	do.....	222
Crocus.....	(65597)	do.....	do.....	do.....	223
Cuckoo Lively.....	(63343)	Geo. E. Brown.....	Boston, Mass....	Oct. 17	238
Diamond.....	(65596)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 31	229
Dowsby Lass.....	(65577)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 15	265
Dowsby Sunbeam.....	(50907)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 5	193
Elvetham Flora.....	(44871)	do.....	do.....	Oct. 31	224
Ferry Lady.....	(65589)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 15	266
Ferry Miss.....	(65590)	do.....	do.....	do.....	247
Frithville Princess.....	(65598)	do.....	do.....	Oct. 31	225
Gem.....	(63760)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 15	251
Gipsy.....	(65580)	do.....	do.....	Oct. 31	231
Do.....	(65603)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 15	273
Gothic Lofty.....	(63797)	do.....	do.....	do.....	281
Gothic Sunshine.....	(63798)	do.....	do.....	do.....	287
Graby Easter Gift.....	(63799)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Oct. 31	182
Grey Countess.....	(67188)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Nov. 15	271
Heckington Boniface.....	(54102)	do.....	do.....	do.....	268
Lady Martin.....	(65593)	Geo. E. Brown.....	Boston, Mass....	Oct. 17	239
Lady Matchless.....	(65594)	do.....	do.....	do.....	240
Lady Redlynch.....	(60891)	Henry Wheatley.....	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 15	214
March Fairy.....	(65585)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	do.....	274
Maryshall Duchess.....	(64323)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 5	194
Maryshall Katharine.....	(64325)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 15	275
Maryshall Lady Keith.....	(64326)	do.....	do.....	do.....	272
Maryshall Niobe.....	(64327)	do.....	do.....	do.....	248
Moulton Activity.....	(64422)	Geo. E. Brown.....	Boston, Mass....	Oct. 17	241
Moulton Ada.....	(64423)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 15	276
Moulton Apology.....	(64426)	Geo. E. Brown.....	Boston, Mass....	Oct. 17	242
Moulton Careful.....	(65568)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 15	249
Moulton Dusky.....	(65569)	do.....	do.....	do.....	250
Moulton Freda.....	(64427)	Geo. E. Brown.....	Boston, Mass....	Oct. 17	245
Moulton Maiden.....	(65592)	do.....	do.....	do.....	243
Norland Diamond.....	(64483)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 5	195
Norland Smiler.....	(64486)	do.....	do.....	do.....	196
Patchwork.....	(65570)	do.....	do.....	do.....	197
Pattie.....	(64573)	do.....	do.....	do.....	198
Queen II.....	(65595)	Geo. E. Brown.....	Boston, Mass....	Oct. 17	244
Royal Cheer.....	(65600)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 15	277
Scotter Favourite.....	(65574)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 5	199
Swineshead Belle.....	(65581)	do.....	do.....	Oct. 31	226
The Dales Starlight.....	(65599)	do.....	do.....	do.....	228
Trewoogie Belle.....	(62200)	do.....	do.....	do.....	246
Turntree Buttercup.....	(65586)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 15	252
Turntree Columbine.....	(65587)	do.....	do.....	do.....	269
Turntree Diamond III.....	(65584)	do.....	do.....	do.....	253
Turntree Ruby.....	(65583)	do.....	do.....	do.....	279
Waldersea Hall Rose II.....	(65286)	do.....	do.....	Oct. 31	227
West Fen Madam.....	(65358)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 15	254

## SHIRE—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
West Fen Mildred.....	(65364)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	1911. Nov. 15	278
White Hart Queen.....	(65575)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Sept. 5	200
Whittlesea Brown.....	(65576)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Nov. 15	280
Woodland Gloaming.....	(65481)	Henry Wheatley.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	215

## STANDARD BRED—STALLIONS.

Diablo Wilkin.....	= 018 =	Oscar Hartnagel.....	Seattle, Wash...	Aug. 24	1
Ian Bar.....	= 366 =	W. P. Webber.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 15	2

## SUFFOLK—MARE.

Ashmoor Abbess.....	(7339)	F. S. Peer.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 5	38
---------------------	--------	-----------------	-----------------	---------	----

## THOROUGHBRED—STALLION.

King Cash.....	= 215 =	W. F. Presgrave.....	Buffalo, N. Y...	Oct. 2	4
----------------	---------	----------------------	------------------	--------	---

## THOROUGHBRED—MARES.

First Flight.....	(Vol. 21, p. 209)	H. P. Whitney.....	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 3	3
Risalda.....	(Vol. 21, p. 898)	Spencer Borden.....	.....do.....	Oct. 16	2

## WELSH PONY—STALLIONS.

Coppice Queeny.....	(Vol. 12)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews.	Port Huron, Mich.	July 27	106
Grove Dandy.....	(Vol. 12)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	Baltimore, Md..	Oct. 8	118
Grove Fire Escape.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	119
Grove Heathfire.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	120
Grove Microscope.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	113

## WELSH PONY—MARES.

Coppice Hop Picken.....	(Vol. 12)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews.	Port Huron, Mich.	July 27	107
Coppice Radiant.....	(Vol. 11)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md..	Sept. 23	121
Coppice Sparklet.....	(Vol. 12)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews.	Port Huron, Mich.	July 27	117
Coppice Wanderer.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	108
Coppice Whole Chestnut.	(Vol. 11)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md..	Sept. 23	109
Grove Batwing.....	(2826)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	.....do.....	Oct. 8	90
Grove Bay Rhum.....	(2827)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	91
Grove Brown Bess.....	(2832)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	92
Grove Cinderella.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	114
Grove Colette.....	(2833)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	102
Grove Convert.....	(Vol. 11)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	103
Grove Coquette.....	(2834)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	93
Grove Donna.....	(Vol. 11)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	94
Grove Erica.....	(2838)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	104
Grove Fair Express.....	(2839)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	105
Grove Fairlady.....	(3013)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	95
Grove Faro.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	115
Grove Fizzy.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	116
Grove Flarelight.....	(2843)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	96
Grove Kodak.....	(2850)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	97
Grove Monocle.....	(2854)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	98
Grove Negress.....	(2858)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	99
Grove Squirrel.....	(2865)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	100
Grove Wayfair.....	(2852)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	101
Old Hall Cobnut.....	(2962)	C. H. Nolting.....	.....do.....	Sept. 23	110
Ragleth Red Light.....	(Vol. 11)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	111
Ragleth Red Rose.....	(2023)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	112

n 53 ,  
Issued April 17, 1913.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

---

ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING  
PURPOSES

FOR WHICH CERTIFICATES OF PURE BREEDING HAVE  
BEEN ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

HORSES, 1912



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1913.

## BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

*Chief:* A. D. MELVIN.

*Assistant Chief:* A. M. FARRINGTON.

*Chief Clerk:* CHARLES C. CARROLL.

*Animal Husbandry Division:* GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

*Biochemic Division:* M. DORSET, chief.

*Dairy Division:* B. H. RAWL, chief.

*Field Inspection Division:* R. A. RAMSAY, chief.

*Meat Inspection Division:* R. P. STEDDOM, chief.

*Pathological Division:* JOHN R. MOHLER, chief.

*Quarantine Division:* RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

*Zoological Division:* B. H. RANSOM, chief.

*Experiment Station:* E. C. SCHROEDER, superintendent.

*Editor:* JAMES M. PICKENS.

### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIVISION.

GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

G. ARTHUR BELL, senior animal husbandman in certification of pedigrees.

CHARLES C. GLENN, animal husbandman.



## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

This publication contains a list of the horses imported for breeding purposes during the year of 1912, for which certificates of pure breeding have been issued under the provisions of B. A. I. Order 186 of this department. This publication also contains the names of a few horses imported prior to January 1, 1912, for which either the certificates had not been submitted to the bureau in time for previous publication or the certificates which were submitted had to be returned for correction.

The numbers in equivalent marks, = =, denote the registration numbers of the Canadian National Records, and the numbers in parentheses, ( ), denote the registration numbers of studbooks across the seas. The department's number is the serial number of this department for each breed.

This publication includes the following number of horses for which certificates of pure breeding of the Bureau of Animal Industry have been issued:

Breed.	Stallions.	Mares.	Total.
Belgian Draft.....	609	347	956
Clydesdale.....	33	57	90
French Draft.....	9		9
Hackney.....	14	12	26
Percheron.....	1,104	859	1,963
Shetland Pony.....	4	27	31
Shire.....	156	91	247
Standardbred.....	1	2	3
Suffolk.....	10	15	25
Thoroughbred.....	4	8	12
Welsh Pony.....	13	92	105
Total.....	1,957	1,510	3,467

Of the above, 10 of the Belgians, 3 of the Percherons, 1 of the Shires, 1 of the Thoroughbreds, and 1 of the Welsh Ponies were imported in 1911.

### BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Acteur.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1451)	S. Metz & Sons.....	New York, N.Y.	1912. Oct. 11	855
Admiral d'Odenge.....	(63248)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	do.....	668
Advient.....	(72764 provisoire)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 24	861
Aiglon du Kat.....	(Vol. 19, p. 633)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.....	Oct. 7	610
Alexandre.....	(65434 provisoire)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	May 28	261
Alfred.....	(72646 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	417
Alidor.....	(72570 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	378
Aloys.....	(72796 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	711
Amedee.....	(Vol. 19, p. 652)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 20	107
Amidon.....	(72712 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 19	561
Anatole.....	(72722 provisoire)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	610
Annibal.....	(65504 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	120

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Ans.....	(72800 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	New York, N.Y.	1912. Oct. 11	712
Anxieux de Melin.....	(Vol. 19, p. 894)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	797
Appollon de Ter Haerten.	(64172)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Dec. 18	872
Ardent.....	(72596 provisoire)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Aug. 6	454
Ardent de Falmagne.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1036)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	798
Argus.....	(65384 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	39
Arlequin.....	(Vol. 19, p. 610)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	669
Arnould.....	(71154)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 22	728
Arthur.....	(72532 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	313
Arthur.....	(72986 provisoire)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 27	940
Astrakan.....	(65542 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	204
Astronome.....	(72700 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	577
Attraction de Zulte.....	(51974)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Sept. 19	560
Aubin.....	(72832 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	713
Auguste.....	(72528 provisoire)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 6	375
Automan.....	(72854 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	611
Avenir.....	(65498 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	121
Avenir d'Aerseele.....	(72762 provisoire)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 24	862
Avenir d'Ooteghem.....	(71346)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	604
Azur.....	(65500 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	122
Azur de Saintes.....	(Vol. 18, p. 893)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	908
Babilaire.....	(Vol. 19, p. 759)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Oct. 24	778
Bacchus.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1361)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	527
Bacchus d'Hulencourt.	(Vol. 18, p. 553)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	379
Balcon.....	(71416)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Dec. 18	873
Balcon.....	(72724 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 19	562
Balkan.....	(72678 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	578
Ballon de Kerke.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1175)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	670
Balthazar.....	(65484 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	146
Balzac.....	(72742 provisoire)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	519
Barabas.....	(72946 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	909
Barnum.....	(65472 provisoire)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 20	105
Barnum de Vieux-Genappe.	(Vol. 19, p. 614)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	714
Barnum de Vlad.....	(Vol. 19, p. 901)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	161
Baron d'Aldegonde.....	(Vol. 19, p. 995)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	511
Baron des Flandres.....	(Vol. 19, p. 480)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	380
Baron II de Rebecq.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1234)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	671
Basile.....	(72862 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	660
Bayard.....	(72594 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 2	354
Bayard.....	(72864 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	661
Bayard de Meerbeke.....	(64260)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	173
Bayard de Reves.....	(Vol. 19, p. 536)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 7	97
Bayard de Waresles.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1641)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	418
Bazaine.....	(72878 provisoire)	Frank Ford.....	do.....	Oct. 24	790
Beaufort d'Eeghem.....	(72672 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	579
Beauregard.....	(65560 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	174
Beau Type.....	(72704 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	637
Beau Type.....	(Vol. 19, p. 578)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 19	563
Beau Type de Thieu.....	(65450 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 20	108
Belge.....	(72902 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	833
Belge.....	(Vol. 19, p. 593)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	715
Bero de Bassilly.....	(Vol. 19, p. 911)	Will H. Ade.....	do.....	Aug. 14	399
Bertin.....	(Vol. 19, p. 962)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	612
Bienfait.....	(67112)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 19	598
Bienheureux de Gobzinne.	(Vol. 20, p. 1273)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	672
Bien Venu.....	(72788 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	673
Bienvenu des Aulnes.....	(67264)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	499
Bijou de Gembloux.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1731)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	674
Bijou de Pont.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1798)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 19	564
Binchou.....	(72826 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	675
Bingan.....	(65544 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	205
Binliou.....	(72880 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Oct. 24	779
Bismarck.....	(66528)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	528
Bismarck.....	(65530 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	285
Bismarck.....	(Vol. 19, p. 872)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 19	565
Bismarckson.....	(65522 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	162
Bismarck van Moriaan	(Vol. 19, p. 1119)	Charles Babcock.....	do.....	Oct. 11	647
Blagueur.....	(Vol. 19, p. 662)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	1911. Oct. 17	924
Blieriot.....	(Vol. 18, p. 752)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	1912. Jan. 3	58
Bloc.....	(Vol. 19, p. 550)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	580
Blondel.....	(65598 provisoire)	Robt. Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	520

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

5

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Blondel de Landegem.	(Vol. 19, p. 1521)	George W. Phillips.....	New York, N.Y.	1912.	
Blondin d'Haulchin...	(Vol. 19, p. 1553)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	May 28	262
Bolero de Dender.....	(71420)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Dec. 7	910
Bolle de la Lys.....	(72588 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Oct. 22	729
Bonasse.....	(65444 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Aug. 2	362
Bonheur.....	(72790 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Feb. 7	98
Boris.....	(72908 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Oct. 11	676
Bossime.....	(72782 provisoire)	Frisinger & Sprunger...	do.	Oct. 24	780
Boulevard.....	(65408 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons...	do.	do.	799
Boulevard.....	(72734 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Jan. 8	30
Bouquet de Mainvault	(71218)	Robert Burgess & Son...	do.	Sept. 19	566
Bourdon.....	(65514 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Sept. 10	521
Bourgogne de Faubien.	(70524)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Mar. 7	132
Brabant.....	(71398)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Oct. 29	834
Bravo de Menin.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1159)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Aug. 30	500
Briand.....	(65510 provisoire)	do.	do.	Jan. 8	40
Brigand.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1104)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Mar. 7	133
Brighton.....	(72674 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Jan. 30	77
Brillant.....	(72838 provisoire)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.	Aug. 30	581
Brillant.....	(72906 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Oct. 24	863
Brillant de Bree-Eyck.	(69028)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	do.	781
Brillant de Leuze.....	(Vol. 20, p. 421)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 19	599
Brim Dore.....	(60414)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Oct. 11	826
Brim d'Or Lovendegem	(Vol. 19, p. 1525)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	355
Brise Tout.....	(71418 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Aug. 3	582
Bristol de Souvret.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1196)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Sept. 19	567
Bruno.....	(72972 provisoire)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Oct. 11	677
Bruno Ermite.....	(68578)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 9	869
Brutus.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1553)	Frank Ford.....	do.	Sept. 10	529
Brutus de Allend.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1069)	Robert Burgess & Son...	do.	Oct. 24	791
Brutus de Belle Croix.	(65488 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Feb. 7	95
Buffalo.....	(72888 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Mar. 7	134
Buster.....	(72556 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Oct. 24	782
Buvard.....	(65224 provisoire)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Aug. 2	314
Buy.....	(72954 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Jan. 30	78
Cabocharde.....	(70282 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Dec. 7	911
Cachemire.....	(65602 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 14	419
Cadeau.....	(72726 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Aug. 2	315
Cadet.....	(65494 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Sept. 19	653
Cadet de Reves.....	(Vol. 19, p. 489)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	Mar. 7	135
Cafe de Schoonenberg..	(72898 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Dec. 27	941
Calypso.....	(65554 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 29	835
Capitaine.....	(71366)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Apr. 17	175
Caporal.....	(72998 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Sept. 10	530
Caporal de Baudacet...	(Vol. 19, p. 1105)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Dec. 26	899
Capucin II.....	(Vol. 19, p. 658)	Frisinger & Sprunger...	do.	Oct. 22	736
Carbon.....	(72526 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Oct. 24	800
Carlo.....	(72780 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Aug. 6	381
Carlo de Viad.....	(65526 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Oct. 11	678
Carlo de Willembroux.	(Vol. 19, p. 700)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Mar. 28	163
Carlos.....	(72728 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Dec. 7	912
Carlos d'Or.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1225)	Frisinger & Sprunger...	do.	Sept. 19	652
Carnaval.....	(65390 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 24	859
Carnaval de Lauzelles.	(69950)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	59
Carnaval II.....	(72530 provisoire)	do.	do.	Aug. 6	388
Carnot.....	(72738 provisoire)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	do.	382
Carre.....	(65418 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Sept. 10	512
Carton.....	(65584 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.	Jan. 8	41
Cesar.....	(65428)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	June 3	266
Cesar Braine.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1148)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Jan. 8	52
Cesar de Haeltert.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1695)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Feb. 7	89
Cesar de la Chacherie..	(70050)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Oct. 24	783
Cesar de Naz.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1135)	R. F. French.....	do.	Aug. 2	343
Cesar de Nazareth.....	(Vol. 19, p. 864)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 24	871
Cesar de Waere.....	(72942 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson...	do.	Sept. 10	531
Cesar d'Oots.....	(71280)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Nov. 18	880
Cesar du Marais.....	(Vol. 19, p. 879)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	501
Chamiaux.....	(72808 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Aug. 2	316
Chef d'Erbaut.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1054)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons...	do.	Oct. 11	679
Ciscus.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1349)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Jan. 8	31
Clairon.....	(65592 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.	Aug. 14	420
Clairon de Wyschaete.	(72772 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	June 3	267
Clavier.....	(65552 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	716
Clovis.....	(65430 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Apr. 17	176
Cognac.....	(68520)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Jan. 15	67
Colas.....	(Vol. 18, p. 571)	Frisinger & Sprunger...	do.	Oct. 11	680
Colas de Russeignes...	(72684 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Oct. 17	923
Colonel Hynderick.....	(72630 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Sept. 3	481
				Aug. 14	421

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Columbus de Vlad.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1174)	Martz & Milne.....	New York, N.Y.	1911. Dec. 5	925
Confetti.....	(71442)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	1912. Dec. 7	913
Conquerant de Thor.....	(66612)	Charles Babcock.....	do.....	Oct. 11	648
Consolant.....	(Vol. 19, p. 781)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	502
Copin.....	(Vol. 19, p. 781)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	681
Coquet de Chaussée.....	(65452 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 20	109
Coquin de la Fontaine.....	(Vol. 19, p. 684)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	914
Coran de Merchem.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1084)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	856
Cornelle Bayon.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1896)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Dec. 18	874
Correct.....	(73004 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Dec. 26	900
Cosaque.....	(72786 provisoire)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	731
Coucou.....	(72816 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	682
Crampon.....	(72748 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 19	600
Crepuscule.....	(65370 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	1
Cristal.....	(72602 provisoire)	A. Latimer Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 2	360
Cristal.....	(72882 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Oct. 24	784
Cristal.....	(72994 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Dec. 26	901
Crocus de W.....	(72820 provisoire)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	732
Croquis.....	(Vol. 19, p. 479)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	615
Cyclon.....	(72524 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	384
Cyrus.....	(72576 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Aug. 2	356
Cyrus.....	(72770 provisoire)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	544
Cyrus.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1470)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	881
Dandy.....	(72876 provisoire)	Frank Ford.....	do.....	Oct. 24	792
Dax de Thoremals.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1052)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	385
De Moor.....	(60270)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 2	344
Diamant.....	(Vol. 19, p. 904)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	613
Dinez.....	(65376)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 8	53
Dlogene de Merlemont.....	(65800)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	717
Distrait.....	(72718 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	482
Domino.....	(72622 provisoire)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	455
Domino.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1449)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	422
Dore d'Appleterre.....	(72846 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	614
Dore de Vive.....	(72308)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	469
Dragon.....	(65378)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 8	54
Dragon.....	(72604 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	363
Dragon d'Argenton.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1132)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	801
Dragon de Sartalard.....	(65098)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	915
Dragueur de Bothey.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1873)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	802
Ducat d'Oost.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1203)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	397
Duc de Marche.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1651)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	733
Duc d'Enghien.....	(72866 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 24	758
Dulci.....	(72592 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	364
Eclairer d'Aerseele.....	(72304)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	do.....	317
Elegant.....	(66234)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	916
Elegant de Limelette.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1114)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	300
Eloi.....	(65366 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	2
Emiel Bender.....	(72550 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	318
Emir d'Aer.....	(Vol. 19, p. 717)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	456
Empereur.....	(72568 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 2	345
Enorme du Geron.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1671)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Dec. 9	870
Ensebe de Loyers.....	(72822 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	683
Envole d'Hondzocht.....	(Vol. 19, p. 663)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	895
Epi.....	(66728)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	423
Ergot.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1920)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	737
Espoir.....	(72730 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 19	568
Espoir d'Antheit.....	(Vol. 19, p. 504)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	3
Espoir de Limont.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1828)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 2	346
Etancon de Don.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1140)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	803
Etonnant.....	(72676 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	583
Etonnant.....	(72766 provisoire)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	545
Etourdi d'Ob.....	(Vol. 19, p. 857)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	650
Expres.....	(73006 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Dec. 26	902
Expres d'Aerseele.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1040)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	738
Fakir.....	(72656 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	516
Fakir.....	(72802 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	719
Faneur d'Isaac.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1238)	Charles Babcock.....	do.....	do.....	639
Faneur II.....	(58870)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 2	347
Fanlon de Leernes.....	(69690)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 19	569
Fanor.....	(72608 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	365
Farceur.....	(65482 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Mar. 7	124
Farceur.....	(70678)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	917

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1912.	
Farceur.....	(72924 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	New York, N.Y.	Oct. 29	936
Farceur de Leuze.....	(66110)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 11	718
Farceur de Taviere.....	(Vol. 19, p. 495)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	424
Farceur de Vlad.....	(Vol. 19, p. 902)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Aug. 2	348
Farceur II.....	(70040)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	Sept. 3	493
Faro.....	(65416 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Jan. 8	32
Faro.....	(65550 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Apr. 1	240
Faro de Swe.....	(72658 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	638
Ferdinand de la Hale.....	(70650)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Sept. 3	483
Fetu de Givry.....	(Vol. 18, p. 805)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Jan. 8	55
Finard d'Ermines.....	(69004)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Sept. 19	570
Finson de Corry.....	(63966)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.	Oct. 24	804
Fistu.....	(66590 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.	June 3	268
Forton de Beyghem.....	(69434)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.	Oct. 24	805
Fox de Horne.....	(65128)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Aug. 6	376
Fox de Taviere.....	(Vol. 19, p. 495)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	547
Frank Bolser.....	(72554 provisoire)	Loesser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	319
Fred des Aulnois.....	(72932 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	918
Frison.....	(65380 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Jan. 8	33
Galant de Schoonenberg.....	(72900 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 29	836
Galop de Givry.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1707)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 7	616
Gamin.....	(61938)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	584
Garibaldi.....	(72928 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Nov. 18	882
Garibaldi de Givry.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1707)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Sept. 19	656
Gaston.....	(65460 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 20	110
Gaston d'As.....	(65238)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 10	532
Gastone de Helchin.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1713)	do.....	do.	Feb. 7	99
Genereux.....	(72840 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	684
Georges.....	(72964 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	919
Germain.....	(69064)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	609
Gerry.....	(72904 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 24	759
Gigot.....	(Vol. 19, p. 829)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 7	617
Girondin.....	(65586)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.	June 3	269
Gland.....	(53022)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Apr. 1	206
Godefroid de Court.....	(64904)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 7	618
Goliath.....	(65426 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Jan. 8	42
Goliath d'Orbais.....	(72302)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	585
Goliath de Thieulain.....	(Vol. 19, p. 948)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	920
Gotha.....	(Vol. 18, p. 742)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 7	100
Grandeur.....	(72540 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	426
Grandson.....	(72768 provisoire)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.	Sept. 17	543
Grand Vainqueur.....	(72648 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	425
Grogard.....	(65486 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Mar. 7	147
Gros Type.....	(72812 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	685
Grover.....	(72560 provisoire)	Loesser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	320
Haricot.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1485)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	944
Henricus.....	(72874 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 24	739
Hercule.....	(65480 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Mar. 7	123
Hercule de Calloo.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1686)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.	Oct. 22	734
Hercule de Metz.....	(Vol. 18, p. 980)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	177
Hercule d'Opbrakel.....	(71854)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	921
Hercule de Ronquieres.....	(Vol. 18, p. 786)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Jan. 15	68
Hercule de Rumbekke.....	(65420 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Jan. 8	43
Hercule de Trieux.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1536)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	386
Hindo.....	(72584 provisoire)	Loesser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	321
Horace Greeley.....	(72534 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	322
Houblon.....	(65580 provisoire)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	May 28	263
Huissier.....	(72708 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Sept. 3	484
Ik Eerst.....	(72632 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	427
Ik Eerst.....	(72936 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Nov. 18	883
Imbattable.....	(72624 provisoire)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	Aug. 6	457
Improuver.....	(72890)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 24	760
Impudent de la Lys.....	(Vol. 20, p. 875)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	662
Incertain.....	(Vol. 18, p. 912)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Jan. 30	71
Indigene d'Aerseele.....	(72860 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 24	746
Indigene de Zuyen.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1290)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	do.	761
Indolent.....	(72982 provisoire)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 26	896
Infernal du Haut-Bosquet.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1777)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 10	533
Intendant.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1668)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 7	136
Isaac de Thuillies.....	(64518)	Chas. Babcock.....	do.	Oct. 11	640
Ivrogne.....	(72636 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	517
Jacobin II.....	(65464 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 20	111
Jacques.....	(72626 provisoire)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	Aug. 6	458
Jacques.....	(72970 provisoire)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Dec. 9	879

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
James.....	(72598 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	New York, N.Y.	1912. Aug. 2	357
Jan.....	(65466 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 20	112
Janson de Hou.....	(65182)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.	Oct. 24	806
Jarnac.....	(65562 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	178
Jarnac.....	(72752 provisoire)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.	Sept. 17	540
Jarnac de Zuyen.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1290)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Feb. 20	127
Jean.....	(72620 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	387
Jean Bart.....	(Vol. 19, p. 840)	Chas. Babcock.....	do.	Oct. 11	641
Jean Bart.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1251)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	179
Jean de la Tour.....	(55460)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	4
Jean du Raucourt.....	(72892 provisoire)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.	Oct. 24	807
Jean Pierre de Rebecq.....	(67014)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	515
Jeddy.....	(72552 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	323
Jef de Meux.....	(72650 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	428
Jeffries.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1595)	Chas. Babcock.....	do.	Oct. 11	642
Jonas.....	(73000 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Dec. 26	903
Jongleur.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1193)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 11	720
Joubert de Mauwes.....	(Vol. 19, p. 646)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 27	558
Jovial.....	(72756 provisoire)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.	Sept. 17	541
Jovial de Boesinghe.....	(64134)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson....	do.	Mar. 7	148
Joyeux.....	(67638)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	429
Jules du Raucourt.....	(72894 provisoire)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.	Oct. 24	808
Julius de Bertin.....	(65600 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	388
Jupiter.....	(72940 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson....	do.	Nov. 18	884
Jupiter de Hooghlede.....	(72794 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	686
Jupiter Vlad.....	(65520 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Mar. 28	164
Jurk.....	(72566 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	324
Kalife de Manshoven.....	(58720)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Jan. 8	103
Karel.....	(72572 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Aug. 2	349
Karoub de Thines.....	(Vol. 19, p. 535)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	687
Keyser de Hou.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1310)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	586
Klok.....	(72732 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Sept. 19	571
Kodax de Thuillies.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1912)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	922
Kopi de Thines.....	(Vol. 19, p. 535)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons....	do.	Oct. 24	762
Laboureur.....	(65540 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson....	do.	Apr. 1	207
Laboureur.....	(65578 provisoire)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	May 28	264
Laboureur.....	(72858 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	688
Ladeuze.....	(72542 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	430
Lalo.....	(72956 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	923
Lanser.....	(65570 provisoire)	T. & J. Wouff.....	do.	May 13	249
Leon Braine.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1866)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	689
Liberal.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1602)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 10	524
Lion.....	(72546 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	325
Lion.....	(72926 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson....	do.	Nov. 18	885
Lion de Stalhille.....	(72824 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 11	721
Lion II de Vynckt.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1928)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	326
Look Out.....	(72538 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	do.	460
Lorgnon.....	(72696 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	587
Louis de Belle Croix.....	(65490 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 7	213
Louis de Gla.....	(68084)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	327
Louis de la Basse Cour.....	(67808)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	690
Louis de Wattines.....	(72642 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	400
Louis des Aulnois.....	(72930 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	924
Loustic II.....	(67128)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	588
Loustic II.....	(70298)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons....	do.	Oct. 7	619
Loutre.....	(65468 provisoire)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Feb. 20	128
Lucas.....	(65506 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 7	137
Lucas.....	(72638 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	401
Lucas.....	(72948 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	925
Lucifer de Maeter.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1884)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Oct. 24	785
Lutrin.....	(65414 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons....	do.	Jan. 8	34
Lutteur.....	(72682 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	548
Lutteur de Manshoven.....	(Vol. 18, p. 467)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons....	do.	Oct. 7	620
MacKinley.....	(72558 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	328
Madere de Bousdal.....	(53218)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.	Oct. 24	809
Magistrat.....	(72688 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	655
Magnac.....	(72870 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	663
Magnesium.....	(72842 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons....	do.	Oct. 7	621
Magot de Marcq.....	(64896)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Jan. 30	80
Majeur.....	(72952 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	926
Major de Dender.....	(61696)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	5
Major de Silly.....	(62222)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Jan. 8	44
Major d'Hen.....	(65476 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 20	113
Maladroitt.....	(65556 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	180
Malakoff.....	(65440)	Robert Burgess & Son....	do.	Feb. 7	96
Malin.....	(65372 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	6
Malou de l'Escaut.....	(71358)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	549
Mambour.....	(60804)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	691
Marc d'Hargi.....	(58638)	do.....	do.	do.	692

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

9

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival	De- part- ment No.
				1912.	
Marc du Raucourt.....	(72896 provisoire)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 24	860
Marcel de Nevele.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1201)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	138
Marco.....	(72996 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Dec. 26	904
Marichau.....	(67922)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	389
Mariemont.....	(72850 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	622
Marius.....	(65502 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	139
Marius de Boussart.....	(67218)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	693
Mark.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1355)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 20	114
Marquis de Bas.....	(Vol. 18, p. 934)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	7
Marquis de Questenne.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1800)	Charles Babcock.....	do.....	Oct. 11	643
Marquis de Stuyv.....	(65524 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.....	Mar. 28	153
Martial.....	(67102)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	Oct. 24	810
Martin.....	(65388 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Jan. 8	35
Martin.....	(65582 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	270
Martin.....	(72776 provisoire)	Charles Babcock.....	do.....	Oct. 11	644
Martin de Malaise.....	(65454 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 20	115
Masse d'Or.....	(72640 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.....	Aug. 14	402
Massif.....	(72778 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	694
Master.....	(72720 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	485
Mastoc.....	(72670 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	503
Mastoc.....	(72884 provisoire)	Frank Ford.....	do.....	Oct. 24	793
Mastoc.....	(72918 provisoire)	W. J. Lewis.....	do.....	Oct. 29	827
Maurco de Mellemont.....	(52528)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	Oct. 24	811
Maurice.....	(72544 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	431
Max de Goyck.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1727)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	897
Maxime.....	(72580 provisoire)	A. Latimer Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 2	361
Maximus de Haute-Croix.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1421)	Charles Babcock.....	do.....	Oct. 11	645
Max II de Marche.....	(70222)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 2	350
Medor.....	(72662 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	504
Medicin.....	(72958 provisoire)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	857
Mein Freund.....	(72686 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	550
Mentor.....	(65588 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	271
Mercure de Vynekt.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1256)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	589
Metropole.....	(72710 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 19	572
Meveilleux.....	(Vol. 19, p. 486)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 6	377
Mikado.....	(65534 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	208
Milan.....	(61722)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 2	351
Milan.....	(65410 provisoire)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	63
Milord de Bel Air.....	(Vol. 18, p. 815)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	do.....	36
Ministre.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1870)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	886
Minos.....	(72606 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	366
Minos de Moorseele.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1252)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	505
Mirador.....	(70478)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	486
Moderne de Genappe.....	(71290)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	506
Mogador.....	(64340)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	695
Monarque de Heurne.....	(59556)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	45
Mon Caprice.....	(62312)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	623
Mon Souhait.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1148)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 24	864
Montjoie.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1829)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	8
Mordicus.....	(72804 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	722
Mouchard.....	(65546 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	209
Mouton de Don.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1142)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	Oct. 24	812
Mouton de Gemechenne.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1759)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	848
Mouton II.....	(Vol. 19, p. 706)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	624
Mouton II de Wattines.....	(Vol. 19, p. 740)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	945
Muret.....	(71874)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	696
Nageur.....	(72886 provisoire)	Frank Ford.....	do.....	Oct. 24	794
Nac'lein.....	(72694 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	507
Nausou.....	(72828 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	697
Navarin.....	(Vol. 19, p. 926)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	625
Neron.....	(65396 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	46
Neron.....	(65536 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	210
Neron de Frasnès.....	(69072)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 18	887
Neron de Hamal.....	(62728)	do.....	do.....	do.....	888
Nestor.....	(72938 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	889
Nickele de la Housi- sière.....	(Vol. 19, p. 927)	do.....	do.....	do.....	890
Nocturne.....	(72810 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	698
Noe Genevieve.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1714)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 27	942
Noir du Chateau.....	(69058)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 6	352
Noir II du Chateau.....	(Vol. 19, p. 921)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	Sept. 10	525
Noirhat Bengali.....	(68646)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	432
Noirrot.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1078)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	837
Nouvellement.....	(72616 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	433
Nul s'y Frotte.....	(Vol. 19, p. 500)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	927
Occluliste.....	(72744 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	534
Olivier.....	(72844 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	838
Olivier.....	(Vol. 19, p. 655)	Frisinger & Sprunger....	do.....	Oct. 24	813

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Olympien.....	(72746 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Sept. 10	535
Orgueilleux.....	(65462 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 20	116
Orval.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1039)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Aug. 30	494
Oscar.....	(65394 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Jan. 8	104
Oscar.....	(65496 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby.....	do.	Mar. 7	140
Oscar.....	(72618 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	434
Oscar II.....	(72852 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 7	626
Ostende.....	(72582 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	329
Otis Baker.....	(72562 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	320
Oxtail.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1053)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 7	627
Pacha.....	(72578 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	367
Pallas.....	(72754 provisoire)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.	Sept. 17	651
Parfait.....	(65576 provisoire)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	May 28	205
Parfait.....	(72980 provisoire)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 26	898
Parfleur de Holder.....	(Vol. 19, p. 910)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	513
Parfumeur.....	(65548 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Apr. 1	211
Patron.....	(72564 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	368
Paul Dotti.....	(72522 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	390
Paulin.....	(65364 provisoire)	do.....	do.	Jan. 3	9
Paulus de Machelen.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1894)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 24	741
Pax.....	(72574 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Aug. 2	358
Pedro.....	(72934 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	928
Pentagruel.....	(60556)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	391
Pepermint.....	(72714 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Sept. 19	573
Picavoine.....	(65538 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Apr. 1	212
Picolo.....	(72702 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	590
Pierre.....	(65392 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	60
Pierre de Jodoigne.....	(Vol. 19, p. 671)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	929
Pierrot.....	(65432 provisoire)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Feb. 20	129
Pierrot de Chapelle.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1162)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.	Jan. 8	13
Piquart.....	(Vol. 19, p. 637)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 7	628
Pirate de Mellemont.....	(58808)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.	Oct. 24	814
Pirou.....	(72988 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Dec. 26	905
Piston.....	(65594 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.	June 3	272
Piston de Soudroumont.....	(61928)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 7	90
Poleon.....	(72978 provisoire)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	Dec. 27	943
Polisson.....	(72798 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 11	723
Polttron.....	(Vol. 19, p. 910)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 27	470
Pompador.....	(65442 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	101
Pompier.....	(65406)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Jan. 8	47
Pompier.....	(65572 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	May 13	250
Pompier II.....	(65424 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	10
Poseur de Fleurus.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1046)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Dec. 18	875
Prince.....	(65516 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Mar. 7	125
Prince de Belle Croix.....	(72792 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	699
Prince de Bossu.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1503)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 7	629
Prince de Destel.....	(64482)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Jan. 15	69
Prince d'Enghien.....	(72868 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Oct. 24	763
Prince du Coucou.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1191)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Sept. 10	522
Radium.....	(65422 provisoire)	H. J. Spelcher & Co.....	do.	Jan. 8	64
Rameur.....	(Vol. 19, p. 883)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 11	724
Refiner.....	(72910 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Oct. 24	764
Reproducteur.....	(72628 provisoire)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	459
Richard d'Aerseele.....	(65458 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 20	117
Rigolo.....	=59= (Vol. 13, p. 382)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	Buffalo, N. Y.	Apr. 13	832
Rip.....	(72760 provisoire)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 17	546
Robert.....	(72614 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	392
Robert.....	(72740 provisoire)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Sept. 10	523
Robert de Renaix.....	(59872)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 7	91
Robert de Swe.....	(72660 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	551
Robert de Welden.....	(65456 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 20	118
Robert d'Heppi.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1580)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 10	526
Robiano.....	(72644 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	403
Robinson.....	(72698 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	591
Robinson.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1329)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 10	536
Robinson de Vlad.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1919)	do.....	do.	Oct. 11	725
Robuste.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1357)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 7	630
Robuste de Neuf.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1362)	do.....	do.	do.	631
Roi du Monde.....	(65564 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	181
Roland.....	(72992 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Dec. 26	906
Roselaer.....	(72960 provisoire)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 26	858
Rossignol.....	(72890 provisoire)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Aug. 30	495
Rostow.....	(72664 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	do.	508
Royal.....	(72600 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	477
Royal Prince.....	(72716 provisoire)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	514



## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

11

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1912.	
Rubens.....	(Vol. 19, p. 614)	Wolf Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 30	552
Rubis de Bachte.....	(62570)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	393
Rubis de Thielt.....	(65532 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	286
Rupert.....	(65470 provisoire)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 20	106
Rustique de Walhain.....	(67862)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	592
Salomon.....	(72814 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	632
Samson de Brielen.....	(65478 provisoire)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	559
Samson d'Erbaud.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1333)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	930
Samson d'Hermoye.....	(65518 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	287
Samson de Lette.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1689)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	700
Sans Gene.....	(72736 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	537
Sans Gene de Melin.....	(72290)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	593
Sans Pareil.....	(72834 provisoire)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	756
Sapeur.....	(72758 provisoire)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	542
Sapeur.....	(Vol. 19, p. 665)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	726
Sapeur de Mellemont.....	(65476)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	553
Scoth.....	(72548 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	331
Scourgeon.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1224)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Jan. 8	37
Serbe.....	(65404)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	do.....	56
Sergeant.....	(72750 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	538
Siger.....	(72586 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	332
Simont.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1149)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	594
Socialiste.....	(72692 provisoire)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	do.....	496
Socialiste de Marche.....	(72818 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	701
Stick.....	(65386 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	48
Stuart de Keuze.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1438)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	595
Sultan.....	(65382 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Jan. 8	38
Sultan.....	(72666 provisoire)	Ben. Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 30	479
Sultan de Boingt.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1103)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 7	92
Sultan d'Idder.....	(68272)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	435
Supreme.....	(72836 provisoire)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	757
Sylvain.....	(72830 provisoire)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	735
Tabac de Mellemont.....	(Vol. 19, p. 532)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	815
Telemaque de Mellemont.....	(Vol. 19, p. 530)	do.....	do.....	do.....	816
Tistan des Trieux.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1615)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	702
Tom.....	(65492 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	141
Tonis de Wemmel.....	(Vol. 18, p. 559)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	182
Tonneau.....	(65446)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 7	93
Transit.....	(72680 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	596
Travailleur.....	(68132)	do.....	do.....	do.....	597
Tresor de Vynckt.....	(Vol. 19, p. 735)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	742
Trinquet.....	(65402 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	49
Triphon.....	(65436 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	102
Tubis.....	(72872 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	743
Turban.....	(72968 provisoire)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Dec. 18	876
Turcos.....	(65508 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	126
Turquoise.....	(55174)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	703
Tyrol.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1304)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	633
Ulysse.....	(65558 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	183
Vainqueur.....	(65374 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	61
Valseur de Furnes.....	(65574 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	230
Vengeur de Furnes.....	(65528 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	165
Vengeur de Meetkerke.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1893)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	497
Verdun d'Isaac.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1239)	Charles Babcock.....	do.....	Oct. 11	646
Viendra.....	(65400)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 8	57
Villois.....	(72806 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	704
Vital.....	(72590 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	478
Vizir de Peteghem.....	(65966)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	539
Volavant.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1378)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 2	353
Volcan I.....	(72912 provisoire)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 24	865
Volcan d'Eeghem.....	(Vol. 20, p. 959)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	736
Walther.....	(72612 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Aug. 2	359
Walther.....	(72990 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Dec. 26	907
Walther II.....	(72668 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	509
Wannes.....	(72950 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	931
Warte.....	(65438)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 7	94
Wat is dat.....	(72652 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	436
Windzuiper.....	(72634 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	437
Xavier.....	(72654 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	438
Zolo.....	(65474 provisoire)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Feb. 20	130
Zonneschyn.....	(72856 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	634

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Adele.....	(80705 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Aug. 14	404
Aida de Brakel.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1015)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	471
Albanie.....	(80475 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	184
Alice.....	(80621 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	333
Alice.....	(80707 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.....	Aug. 14	405
Alice.....	(88909 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	839
Alice.....	(88957 provisoire)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Dec. 18	877
Alice de Moerbeke.....	(80737 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 19	601
Alice d'Op.....	(88923 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	938
Alicia.....	(88929 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	891
Alida.....	(80593 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	273
Aline.....	(80331 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	50
Alma Schen.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1217)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	294
Altesse de Thielt.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1269)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	744
Amelia.....	(88875 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	do.....	765
Anaise.....	(88927 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	892
Anastasia.....	(80543 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	215
Andalouse.....	(Vol. 19, p. 565)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	295
Angele.....	(88805 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	605
Anisette.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1508)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 19	574
Anita.....	(80641 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	334
Anna du Balcan.....	(Vol. 18, p. 488)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	705
Baronne de Stuyve.....	(80445 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.....	Mar. 28	171
Bayette.....	(80461 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	288
Beaute d'Essen.....	(80439 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.....	Mar. 28	292
Bella.....	(80541 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	223
Bella.....	(80701 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	439
Bella.....	(88933 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Nov. 18	849
Bella de Keyem.....	(80275 provisoire)	Martz & Milne.....	do.....	1911. Dec. 5	926
Bella d'Iseghem.....	(88859 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	1912. Oct. 24	786
Bella d'Op.....	(88925 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	840
Belle Face.....	(80277 provisoire)	Martz & Milne.....	do.....	1911. Dec. 5	927
Belle Fleur de Kerke.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1289)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	1912. Sept. 3	487
Bertha.....	(80393 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	149
Bertha.....	(88837 provisoire)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 15	657
Bertha de Lerinnes.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1166)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	14
Betta.....	(80503 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	185
Bichette.....	(Vol. 19, p. 794)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	440
Bienfaite de Balingue.....	(Vol. 18, p. 752)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	472
Bienvenue.....	(80721 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	473
Bienvenue.....	(Vol. 17, p. 848)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	296
Blesse.....	(80471 provisoire)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	225
Blonde de la Lys.....	(Vol. 19, p. 927)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	441
Blondine.....	(80671 provisoire)	L. S. Braddock.....	do.....	do.....	462
Blondine de Braine.....	(Vol. 19, p. 948)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	474
Boerineke.....	(80625 provisoire)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	do.....	475
Boraine.....	(80569 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	May 13	251
Boule de la Hamaide.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1392)	L. S. Braddock.....	do.....	Aug. 14	461
Boulette.....	(80459 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	166
Brioche.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1565)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	442
Brunette.....	(88825 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	841
Caboche.....	(Vol. 18, p. 860)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	297
Caline.....	(80595 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	274
Caline.....	(80653 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	369
Calypso.....	(88855 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	745
Calypso d'Emines.....	(Vol. 18, p. 761)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	15
Camenia.....	(80557 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	232
Candoline.....	(80447 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.....	Mar. 28	154
Carmen.....	(80589 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	275
Caroline.....	(80555 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	233
Castille de Plan.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1240)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	842
Catherine.....	(88911 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	843
Catherine.....	(88961 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	932
Cecile.....	(80623 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	335
Cecile.....	(Vol. 17, p. 553)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	216
Celine.....	(88815 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	746
Cerise.....	(80603 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	June 3	280
Charmante de Wattines.....	(Vol. 19, p. 739)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	933
Christine.....	(80719 provisoire)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	476
Civetie.....	(88829 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	844
Claire de Rolle.....	(80337 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	70

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Claire de Rossei.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1022)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	New York, N.Y.	1912. Jan. 8	16
Clara.....	(80677 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	443
Clara.....	(88813 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	606
Clara de Fonteny.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1081)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	298
Coba de Wul.....	(80495 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	186
Cocotte d'Esclatiere.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1253)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	488
Coquette.....	(80559 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	234
Coquette de Vlad.....	(80429 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.....	Mar. 28	172
Coquette de Wacken.....	(Vol. 19, p. 633)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 30	241
Coquette de Wiels.....	(80615 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	299
Coquine.....	(88905 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	747
Cora.....	(80547 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 30	242
Cora.....	(80629 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	336
Cora d'Eg.....	(80271 provisoire)	Martz & Milne.....	do.....	1911. Dec. 5	928
Cora de Lerinnes.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1854)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	1912. Jan. 8	17
Corbeille.....	(80479 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	187
Corbeille.....	(88851 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	748
Daisy.....	(80463 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	289
Daly.....	(80581 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	May 13	252
Dame.....	(80565 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	do.....	231
Debauchee de Villereau.....	(Vol. 17, p. 886)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	18
Derby.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1616)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	817
Devotion.....	(80735 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 19	575
Diana.....	(80403 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	142
Diane.....	(80601 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	June 3	281
Dimanche.....	(80327 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	11
Diana II.....	(80423 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	do.....	131
Dora.....	(88817 provisoire)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 24	866
Doree d'Epinlieu.....	(Vol. 16, p. 852)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	1911. Apr. 6	922
Draga.....	(80591 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	1912. June 3	276
Draga.....	(88809 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	607
Dragonne.....	(Vol. 18, p. 866)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	65
Dragonne d'Argenton.....	(Vol. 18, p. 909)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	818
Dragonne de Ronquiere.....	(Vol. 18, p. 786)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	71
Duchesse de Vlad.....	(80431 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.....	Mar. 28	155
Dynamite.....	(Vol. 18, p. 866)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	19
Elba II.....	(80279 provisoire)	Martz & Milne.....	do.....	1911. Dec. 5	929
Elegante de Keyen.....	(80273 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	930
Elenore.....	(80607 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	1912. June 3	282
Elisabeth.....	(80633 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	337
Elza.....	(80391 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	150
Elza.....	(80681 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	444
Eole de Givry.....	(Vol. 17, p. 782)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	1911. Nov. 22	932
Ermeline.....	(80513 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	1912. Apr. 30	217
Esther.....	(88889 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 24	766
Etoile d'Sart.....	(Vol. 19, p. 786)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	301
Fanny.....	(88871 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 24	767
Fanny.....	(88913 provisoire)	W. J. Lewis.....	do.....	Oct. 29	828
Fanny de Dadi.....	(80487 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	188
Fanny de Lessines.....	(Vol. 18, p. 968)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	20
Fanny de Luigne.....	(80401 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	151
Fanny de Marke.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1046)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Jan. 30	119
Fanny de Stuyve.....	(80435 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	167
Fifine.....	(80691 provisoire)	L. S. Braddock.....	do.....	Aug. 14	463
Filla van Schaepebeke.....	(Vol. 17, p. 989)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Jan. 30	81
Fina de Bass.....	(Vol. 20, p. 600)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	445
Finette.....	(88831 provisoire)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	819
Fleurette d'Her.....	(Vol. 19, p. 663)	Will H. Ade.....	do.....	Aug. 14	406
Fleurette d'Hermoye.....	(80723 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	489
Flora.....	(80493 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	189
Flora.....	(80635 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	338
Flora.....	(88941 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Nov. 18	850

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Flora d'Eg.....	(80269 provisoire)	Martz & Milne.....	New York, N. Y.	1911. Dec. 5	931
Flora de Weregghem....	(80511 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow .....	do.....	1912. Apr. 30	218
Floralie van Schaepe- beke.....	(Vol. 17, p. 989)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Jan. 30	82
Flore.....	(80689 provisoire)	L. S. Braddock .....	do.....	Aug. 14	464
Flore Beke.....	(Vol. 18, p. 675)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	21
Florence.....	(88899 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.....	Oct. 24	768
Flossy Vlad.....	(80563 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	235
Follette.....	(88857 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	749
Friquette du Chateau ..	(Vol. 19, p. 979)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	302
Frisee du Chateau.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1705)	do.....	do.....	do.....	303
Frisette.....	(80725 provisoire)	Ben Bohlander & Son..	do.....	Aug. 30	480
Galliente.....	(80507 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	190
Gamine.....	(80323 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	62
Gazelle.....	(80499 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	191
Geante.....	(88863 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	750
Georgette de Petit.....	(Vol. 19, p. 924)	Will H. Ade.....	do.....	Aug. 14	407
Germaine de Tilly.....	(Vol. 20, p. 717)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	304
Gloriette.....	(88841 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	664
Gusta.....	(88893 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.....	Oct. 24	769
Helena.....	(80497 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	192
Helena.....	(80699 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	446
Hirondelle de Buzet....	(Vol. 19, p. 768)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	649
Honorine.....	(80525 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.....	Apr. 30	243
Hulda.....	(80639 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	339
Hypocrite de Wasmes..	(Vol. 19, p. 959)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	do.....	305
Idalie.....	(88845 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	665
Inesperee.....	(88931 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.....	Nov. 18	893
Irona.....	(88853 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	894
Jeanne.....	(88945 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	934
Jeannette.....	(88955 provisoire)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Dec. 18	878
Jeannette de Bruges....	(80727 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	555
Jeannette de Waere- ghem.....	(80351 provisoire)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Jan. 30	83
Jolie.....	(80455 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	168
Jolie.....	(80679 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	447
Jolie de Thimeon.....	(80335 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	72
Jolie de Willembroux..	(Vol. 20, p. 620)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	751
Jolity.....	(88823 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	845
Josephine.....	(88947 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	935
Jotine.....	(80333 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	51
Joyeuse de Thines.....	(Vol. 18, p. 976)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	306
Joyeuse de Thuill.....	(Vol. 19, p. 401)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	22
Julia de Don.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1141)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	307
Julie d'Herzele.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1109)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.....	Apr. 30	244
Juliette de Schoonen- berg.....	(88865 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	846
Kamie.....	(80717 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	448
Katto.....	(80583 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	May 13	253
Kravana de Thines.....	(80713 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	449
Laboureuse de l'Es- caille.....	(Vol. 17, p. 1312)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	23
Lady.....	(88907 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.....	Oct. 24	752
Lady Belle.....	(88833 provisoire)	F. Berkly & Son.....	do.....	do.....	867
Lala.....	(80683 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	450
La Premiere du Ho- quois.....	(Vol. 19, p. 695)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.....	Oct. 24	820
Laulotte.....	(Vol. 19, p. 659)	do.....	do.....	do.....	821
Laura Bavyon.....	(80347 provisoire)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Jan. 30	84
Leontine d'Oill.....	(80693 provisoire)	L. S. Braddock .....	do.....	Aug. 14	465
Lidy.....	(80545 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.....	Apr. 30	245
Linda.....	(88891 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.....	Oct. 24	770
Linda Kann.....	(80637 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	340
Lionne.....	(80519 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow .....	do.....	Apr. 30	260
Lionne.....	(88939 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Nov. 18	851
Lisa de Dadi.....	(80489 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	193
Lizette des Aulnes.....	(Vol. 18, p. 606)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	66
Lola.....	(88937 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Nov. 18	852
Louisa des Aulnes.....	(Vol. 18, p. 606)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.....	Jan. 8	24
Louissette de Schoonen- berg.....	(88867 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	946
Louizeke.....	(88821 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.....	Oct. 7	635
Lucie.....	(80575 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	May 13	255
Mabelle.....	(80501 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Apr. 17	194
Mable.....	(88897 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.....	Oct. 24	771
Madame.....	(80619 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Aug. 2	308

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1912.	
Maman.....	(80355 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	New York, N.Y.	Jan. 15	73
Mamzelle.....	(80505 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	195
Manon.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1083)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Aug. 2	309
Marcelline de Fores- taille.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1065)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	706
Marcotte de Bodeghem	(Vol. 19, p. 611)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	518
Marcotte de Geron.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1082)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Aug. 2	310
Marcotte de Rum.....	(80731 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Sept. 3	490
Maree.....	(88895 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Oct. 24	772
Margot.....	(80465 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	290
Margot.....	(80571 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	May 13	256
Margot.....	(88811 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	659
Margotte.....	(80531 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Apr. 30	224
Marguerite de Voorde..	(88913 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 29	939
Maria d'Okegem.....	(80651 provisoire)	L. S. Braddock.....	do.	Aug. 14	466
Marie de Wattines.....	(Vol. 19, p. 739)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	do.	408
Marietta.....	(80561 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.	May 13	236
Mariette.....	(80697 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	409
Mariette d'Haubreux..	(Vol. 18, p. 830)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.	Jan. 8	25
Marina d'Eessen.....	(80567 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.	May 13	237
Marinette.....	(80469 provisoire)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.	Jan. 8	226
Marinette.....	(80577 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	May 13	257
Marique.....	(80695 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	410
Marjolaine.....	(80605 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	June 3	283
Marquise.....	(80467 provisoire)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.	Jan. 8	227
Marquise du Haut.....	(Vol. 20, p. 815)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.	Oct. 24	822
Martha.....	(80643 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	341
Martha.....	(88883 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Oct. 24	773
Mattie.....	(88877 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	774
May.....	(88879 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	775
Mazette.....	(Vol. 17, p. 554)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.	Jan. 8	26
Mazette de Stree.....	(Vol. 18, p. 709)	do.....	do.	do.	27
Mazette de Villes.....	(88819 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	707
Medecine.....	(88835 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 24	753
Melie d'Esclatiere.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1254)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Sept. 3	491
Mervelle.....	(80733 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Sept. 19	654
Mika.....	(80627 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	370
Mina.....	(80657 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	371
Mina.....	(88839 provisoire)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 15	658
Mina de Braibant.....	(Vol. 18, p. 877)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.	Jan. 8	28
Mina de Brielen.....	(80517 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	196
Mina de Marcke.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1046)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Jan. 30	85
Mina de St. Pierre.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1120)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Sept. 19	602
Mina de Visse.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1148)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	556
Mina de Wyte.....	(88849 provisoire)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.	Oct. 24	868
Minerva.....	(80617 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Aug. 2	311
Minette de Mellery.....	(Vol. 17, p. 971)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Sept. 3	492
Minie.....	(88847 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	667
Minnie.....	(88885 provisoire)	Frank Ford.....	do.	Oct. 24	795
Mirabelle.....	(80483 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	197
Mirka.....	(80345 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Jan. 15	74
Mirza de Rol.....	(Vol. 18, p. 592)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 24	754
Mirza de Vlad.....	(80433 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	156
Mizette.....	(80715 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	451
Monica.....	(80397 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Mar. 7	152
Monnaie.....	(80481 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	198
Morette.....	(88843 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	666
Mouche.....	(80585 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	May 13	258
Mouche d'Argenton.....	(Vol. 18, p. 909)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.	Oct. 24	823
Mouche d'Okegem.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1084)	L. S. Braddock.....	do.	Aug. 14	467
Moutonne d'Argenton..	(Vol. 19, p. 1132)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.	Oct. 24	824
Nancy.....	(80329 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Jan. 15	75
Nella.....	(80539 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Apr. 30	246
Ninette de Coxyde.....	(Vol. 20, p. 990)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 11	727
Nora.....	(80609 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.	June 3	277
Nora.....	(80631 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	342
Nora.....	(88873 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Oct. 24	776
Olga.....	(80535 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Apr. 30	247
Olga.....	(80587 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.	June 3	278
Olga de Mar.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1259)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	411
Olympienne.....	(80451 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	157
Omerine.....	(88919 provisoire)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 29	937
Operette.....	(80341 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Jan. 15	76
Palma.....	(80437 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Mar. 28	169
Palma.....	(80553 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.	May 13	238
Palmiera.....	(80477 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	199
Palotte.....	(88935 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Nov. 18	853
Paquerette.....	(80711 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	412

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Pastille d'Esclatiere...	(Vol. 19, p. 1253)	W. H. Bayless.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Sept. 19	603
Paula.....	(80529 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson...	do.	Apr. 30	291
Paula de Lens.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1396)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	708
Pauline.....	(88887 provisoire)	Frank Ford.....	do.	Oct. 24	796
Pensoe.....	(80473 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	200
Pleine Lune.....	(80395 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson...	do.	Mar. 7	222
Pluin de Kleyem.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1206)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	557
Poets.....	(80405 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 7	143
Pola de Marke.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1046)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Jan. 30	86
Poldine de Thuin.....	(Vol. 19, p. 744)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Aug. 2	312
Folka de Kleyem.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1893)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	394
Poulotte de Taviere.....	(80523 provisoire)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.	Jan. 8	228
Priesta.....	(88901 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Oct. 24	787
Princesse de Wul.....	(79681)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	201
Princesse d'Uyt.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1087)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	452
Prista.....	(80655 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	398
Queen.....	(80491 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	202
Queen de Vlad.....	(80551 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.	May 13	498
Quimperlette.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1226)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 29	847
Raby.....	(80407 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 7	144
Reine du Nord.....	(80441 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	293
Reinette de Saintes.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1111)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	413
Renelde de Saintes.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1111)	do.....	do.	do.	414
Reveuse II.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1137)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 7	636
Ribaude.....	(88799 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	709
Rica.....	(80659 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	372
Rika.....	(88915 provisoire)	W. J. Lewis.....	do.	Oct. 29	829
Rita.....	(80579 provisoire)	T. & J. Woullf.....	do.	May 13	259
Rita.....	(88869 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Oct. 24	788
Rita.....	(88917 provisoire)	W. J. Lewis.....	do.	Oct. 29	830
Rita.....	(88921 provisoire)	do.....	do.	do.	831
Rita de Sart.....	(Vol. 19, p. 786)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.	Oct. 24	825
Romanie.....	(80399 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson...	do.	Mar. 7	214
Rosalie.....	(80673 provisoire)	L. S. Braddock.....	do.	Aug. 14	468
Rose.....	(80647 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	373
Rosette de Tar.....	(80521 provisoire)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.	Jan. 8	229
Rosine de Masnuy.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1018)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	710
Rosine de Peissant.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1190)	Geo. W. Crawford.....	do.	Jan. 8	29
Ruth.....	(80645 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	854
Ruth.....	(88881 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 24	777
Saby.....	(80675 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Aug. 2	374
Sarah Bavon.....	(80349 provisoire)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Jan. 30	87
Sarah de Bove.....	(80453 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	158
Sarah de Dottignies.....	(80615 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	395
Sauterelle.....	(80599 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	June 3	284
Sibelle.....	(80573 provisoire)	T. & J. Woullf.....	do.	May 13	254
Sirene.....	(80597 provisoire)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.	June 3	279
Snel de Kleyem.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1893)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	396
Stella.....	(80729 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	554
Stella.....	(88861 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Oct. 24	789
Suffragette.....	(80515 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Apr. 30	219
Suzanne.....	(80685 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	453
Suzette de Stuyve.....	(80443 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	159
Themis.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1174)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Sept. 19	576
Toilette.....	(80527 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson...	do.	Apr. 30	248
Topsy.....	(80549 provisoire)	W. W. Down.....	do.	May 13	239
Torine.....	(88847 provisoire)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	608
Trompeuse.....	(80709 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	415
Turca.....	(80449 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Mar. 28	170
Valerie d'Hoele.....	(80353 provisoire)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Jan. 30	88
Victoire.....	(80509 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Apr. 30	220
Violette.....	(80409 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 7	145
Violette.....	(80457 provisoire)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	160
Vivandiere.....	(88903 provisoire)	R. F. French.....	do.	Oct. 24	755
Walsche.....	(80703 provisoire)	Will H. Ade.....	do.	Aug. 14	416
Wisse.....	(80343 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Apr. 17	203
Yaya.....	(Vol. 16, p. 483)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	12
Zulma.....	(80537 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Apr. 30	221

## CLYDESDALE—STALLIONS.

Arbiter.....	(15113)	The D. M. Galloway Co.	Boston, Mass.....	1912. Jan. 2	1
Beesborough Standard.....	= 8634 = (12046)	Charles Shorkey.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Nov. 9	85
Black Prince.....	= 8821 =	C. W. Bowers.....	do.....	Aug. 15	62
Bonnie Galloway.....	(16404)	The D. M. Galloway Co.	Boston, Mass.....	Jan. 2	2

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

17

## CLYDESDALE—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Cawdor Castle.....	= 6071= (12520)	E. D. Yoakum.....	Blaine, Wash....	1912. Feb. 9	19
Dan Leno.....	= 11552= (13434)	Elkland Clydesdale Association.	Port Huron, Mich.	Feb. 29	17
Dazzle.....	(16405)	The D. M. Galloway Co.	Boston, Mass....	Jan. 2	3
Diogenes.....	= 11802=	C. W. Bowers.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 15	70
Dr. Watson.....	(16974)	The D. M. Galloway Co.	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 24	72
Duke of Mertoun.....	= 9854= (14648)	Henry Byer.....	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Sept. 26	89
Favourite Cup.....	(16975)	The D. M. Galloway Co.	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 24	73
Forest Prince 2d.....	= 11733=	Malcom Cameron.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Feb. 3	14
General Teasdale.....	(16406)	The D. M. Galloway Co.	Boston, Mass....	Jan. 2	4
Glastullich.....	(16427)	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	do.	Feb. 8	7
Golden Knight.....	= 11614= (15594)	Monyingham Bros.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dec. 28	87
Hawthorndale.....	(15868)	The D. M. Galloway Co.	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 24	74
King George.....	= 11513=	C. W. Bowers.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 15	63
King's Son.....	= 11944=	George Moir.....	do.	Apr. 19	82
Lord Bernhardt.....	(16407)	The D. M. Galloway Co.	Boston, Mass....	Jan. 2	5
Master Middleton.....	= 13730= (16710)	C. W. Bowers.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 15	64
• Millcraig Mackinley.....	= 12087= (15317)	Philip F. Austin.....	do.	Apr. 1	18
Motion Again.....	(16723)	The D. M. Galloway Co.	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 24	75
Newton Paragon.....	(15971)	David Wilson.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 25	76
Prince Hyacinthe.....	= 12687= (16336)	Scott Brotherton.....	do.	Mar. 1	13
Royal Strathspey.....	(16794)	David Wilson.....	do.	Dec. 26	88
Royal Viscount.....	= 11544=	Scott Muma.....	do.	Apr. 4	16
Royal Visitor.....	= 12799= (16379)	Peter Thomas.....	Fort Covington, N. Y.	Nov. 11	83
Ruby Prince.....	(16800)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	27
Scotland Herald.....	(16953)	R. A. Fairbairn.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 3	68
Scotland's Lord.....	= 14077= (17008)	J. P. Horning.....	Detroit, Mich.	Nov. 4	86
Scott's Grey.....	= 12538= (16056)	Iowa State College.....	Portal, N. Dak.	May 23	55
Sockie Favourite.....	(16094)	The D. M. Galloway Co.	Boston, Mass....	Jan. 2	6
Sweet Afton.....	= 8766= (14400)	W. L. M. Jones.....	Antler, N. Dak.	July 31	59

## CLYDESDALE—MARES.

Balfour Rose.....	(30803)	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	Boston, Mass....	1912. Feb. 8	8
Barcaple Flossie.....	(31138)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	28
Belle of Fieldhead.....	(31106)	J. W. Ogden.....	New York, N. Y.	May 13	25
Bell of Rossie.....	(31116)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	31
Bessboro Queenie.....	(31139)	do.	do.	do.	29
Bessie Revie.....	(31140)	do.	do.	do.	30
Black Bess.....	(31141)	do.	do.	do.	60
Blanchard's Pride.....	= 11997=	Oscar D. Brown.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Oct. 2	81
British Queen.....	(31119)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	32
Charmer.....	(31653)	David Wilson.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 25	80
Club.....	= 25953= (27963)	C. W. Bowers.....	do.	Aug. 15	65
Country Maid.....	(31120)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	33
Craigie Maid.....	(31107)	J. W. Ogden.....	New York, N. Y.	May 13	20
Daisy Forrest.....	(31114)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	34
Darling of Fauld o' Wheat.....	(31134)	do.	do.	do.	35
Dolly Gray.....	(31121)	do.	do.	do.	36
Dulcie.....	(31142)	do.	do.	do.	37
Fanny of Lergie.....	(31654)	David Wilson.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 25	84
Florence Lynn.....	= 28558=	C. W. Bowers.....	do.	Aug. 15	66
Forglen Belle.....	(31117)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	38

## CLYDESDALE—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Fyvie Pride.....	(23642)	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	Boston, Mass.....	1912. Feb. 8	9
Georgina of Petty.....	(30805)	do.....	do.....	do.....	10
Gertie Millom.....	(31143)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	39
Gertrudes Treasure.....	(31151)	do.....	do.....	do.....	40
Gipsy Maid IV.....	(30806)	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	Boston, Mass.....	Feb. 8	11
Grace Little.....	(31132)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	41
Greta Williamson.....	(31137)	do.....	do.....	do.....	42
Harviestoun Baroness.....	(27086)	R. A. Fairbairn.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 3	69
Jean Allan.....	(31122)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	43
Jennie Stewart.....	=28838=	C. W. Bowers.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 15	71
Jenny Brewster.....	(31103)	J. W. Ogden.....	New York, N. Y.	May 13	21
Jessie Allandale.....	(30807)	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	Boston, Mass.....	Feb. 8	12
Kate Watson.....	(31546)	David Wilson.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 25	77
Killowcraw Jess.....	(31547)	do.....	do.....	do.....	78
Lady Erica.....	=19081=(22765)	Henry Byer.....	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Sept. 26	90
Lady Galloway.....	(31144)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	44
Lady Glenara.....	=26875=(28896)	Bert C. Slipp.....	Bridgewater, Me.	June 24	56
Lady Kelvin.....	(31145)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	45
Lady Taylor.....	(31548)	David Wilson.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 25	79
Lily.....	(23459)	Hugh J. Chisholm.....	Baltimore, Md.	July 13	57
Lynette.....	(31146)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	46
Maggie Turner.....	(31133)	do.....	do.....	do.....	47
Mary Humphrey.....	(31102)	J. W. Ogden.....	New York, N. Y.	May 13	22
May of Topfold.....	(31116)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	61
Missie of Newton.....	(31147)	do.....	do.....	do.....	48
Nancy Gibb.....	(31136)	do.....	do.....	do.....	49
Nellie Taylor.....	(31104)	J. W. Ogden.....	New York, N. Y.	May 13	23
Nellie Woodburn.....	(31123)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	50
Priceless Pearl.....	(21081)	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	Boston, Mass.....	Feb. 8	26
Princess Rene.....	=26739=	William Crandell.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Mar. 13	15
Rose Leaf.....	=28846=(31265)	C. W. Bowers.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 15	67
Rosie Bloom.....	(27361)	Hugh J. Chisholm.....	Baltimore, Md.	July 13	58
Rosie Dickson.....	(31148)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	51
Rosie Kirkland.....	(31135)	do.....	do.....	do.....	52
Sallie Wardrop.....	(31149)	do.....	do.....	do.....	53
Solway Lass.....	(31105)	J. W. Ogden.....	New York, N. Y.	May 13	24
Victorine V.....	(31150)	E. B. Allen.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	May 30	54

## FRENCH DRAFT—STALLIONS.

Hallencourt.....	(6675)	J. W. Lock.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Nov. 26	8
Ibis.....	(6596)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.....	June 3	3
Iceberg.....	(6916)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	6
Impatient.....	(6853)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.....	June 3	4
Imperator.....	(6873)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5
Jackson.....	(6876)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7
Jacques.....	(6877)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1
Jouray.....	(6816)	do.....	do.....	do.....	2
Krupp.....	(1520)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	9

## HACKNEY—STALLIONS.

Browick Copper King..	(10969)	George Chipchase.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. May 6	11
Chief Inspector.....	(11935)	William du Pont.....	do.....	Apr. 1	5
Kendale Sportsman.....	(11097)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 20	2
Kendale Surprise.....	(11098)	do.....	do.....	do.....	10
Lammermoore Chief..	(Vol. 31)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	13
Lammermoore King....	(Vol. 31)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19



## HACKNEY—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Maze Hotspur.....	(11934)	Clay, Robinson & Co....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Mar. 29	6
Oldfield Langton.....	(11536)	The D. M. Galloway Co..	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 24	14
Peter Pan.....	(11851)	C. W. Watson.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 1	9
Prince Coris.....	(11952)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	24
Silpho Conductor.....	(11209)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 20	3
Smylett Swell.....	—292=(9020)	F. N. Rutherford.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Oct. 25	25
Witcham Jester.....	(11932)	Clay, Robinson & Co....	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 29	7
Wood Hamlet.....	(11933)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8

## HACKNEY—MARES.

Colwyn Maid.....	(18123)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md..	1912. Sept. 23	20
Dorothy Derby 3d.....	(11765)	do.....	do.....	do.....	21
Finstall Queen Marie.....	(21339)	George Chipchase.....	New York, N. Y.	July 24	26
Glenavon Jean.....	(21359)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md..	Sept. 23	22
Harviestoun Gem.....	(21186)	The D. M. Galloway Co..	Rouses Point N. Y.	Sept. 24	15
Itta.....	(22335)	George Chipchase.....	New York, N. Y.	July 24	16
Lyndhurst Peggy.....	(20069)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Jan. 23	1
Mansfield Queen.....	(20079)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md..	Sept. 23	23
Pride of Nilka.....	(22328)	D. R. Acklin.....	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 7	4
Ryedale Gerty.....	(18560)	William du Pont.....	do.....	Aug. 6	13
Terrington Bountiful.....	(20275)	George Chipchase.....	do.....	July 24	17
The Hope.....	(22327)	D. R. Acklin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	12

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS.

Galop.....	(69285)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Jan. 8	11
Gardon.....	(70806)	Frank Ford.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1639
Gedeon.....	(72964)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Jan. 23	58
Grippe-Sou.....	(71953)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1856
Gris-nez.....	(70928)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Jan. 23	59
Hadebout.....	(74245)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	12
Hamidon.....	(76677)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.....	Mar. 7	237
Harlay.....	(74076)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1275
Harvey.....	(77672)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.....	Apr. 30	443
Helas.....	(78269)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	13
Henault.....	(75804)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	972
Henriot.....	(74904)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	770
Herennius.....	(75942)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	1662
Hiatus.....	(76911)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	1955
Hibis.....	(74541)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	14
Hola.....	(78317)	do.....	do.....	Mar. 7	236
Horscope.....	(77796)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 8	22
Hulottier.....	(75947)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1763
Ibadan.....	(80715)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1900
Iberes.....	(83193)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Jan. 23	60
Iberien.....	(81155)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	691
Ibis.....	(82855)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	771
Ibis.....	(83168)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	610
Icaquier.....	(79680)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	228
Icare.....	(80604)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 7	102
Icarlen.....	(80344)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	1956
Idaho.....	(82015)	Frank Ford.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1640
Idaho.....	(82423)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	1957
Idaho.....	(83200)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	945
Idalis.....	(82839)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.....	Mar. 7	238
Ideen.....	(82202)	E. H. Dollar.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Feb. 23	186
Ideville.....	(83201)	Oltmanns Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 27	1947
Idumeen.....	(82894)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	1239
Igli.....	(80349)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Feb. 7	113
Ileon.....	(82193)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	1911. Sept. 15	1659
Illette.....	(83322)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	1912. Mar. 7	229

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1912.	
Illiott.....	(79794)	Dunhams.....	New York, N. Y.	July 24	507
Iliot.....	(83484)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	230
Iliote.....	(80052)	Frank Ford.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1641
Imbu.....	(80872)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	1421
Imitateur.....	(82251)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	1958
Imminent.....	(80032)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 27	1378
Imperator.....	(82181)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	692
Impropice.....	(80364)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	946
Inanime.....	(80372)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Jan. 8	1
Incaradin.....	(82173)	Fisher & Walker.....	do.....	Aug. 30	871
Incarnat.....	(81510)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	May 28	469
Incitatus.....	(81376)	W. P. Cowan.....	do.....	Apr. 1	259
Incomplet.....	(81962)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	772
Incongru.....	(78940)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1162
Index.....	(82452)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1042
Indocile.....	(80677)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1272
Indus.....	(83030)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	231
Inegal.....	(79874)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Jan. 8	2
Inflame.....	(80561)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Feb. 20	219
Inflammable.....	(82384)	A. C. Ruby & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	15
Influent.....	(79978)	do.....	do.....	Aug. 2	599
Insalubre.....	(78729)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1015
Insatiable.....	(79144)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 27	1948
Insatiable.....	(82232)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	693
Insensible.....	(79466)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	239
Inspide.....	(79157)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	68
Instruit.....	(82850)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1276
Instruit.....	(83448)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	44
Intelligent.....	(79902)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	694
Intendant.....	(81375)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1084
Interet.....	(82962)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 3	933
Interprete.....	(80503)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Jan. 23	61
Interroi.....	(79012)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1016
Intitule.....	(78981)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	749
Intra-Muros.....	(78990)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	240
Intrepide.....	(78994)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1873
Inusable.....	(80579)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1134
Inventaire.....	(80401)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1632
Inventif.....	(78655)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1073
Ion.....	(83224)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1379
Irade.....	(81269)	J. Crouch & Son.....	Detroit, Mich.	Mar. 25	227
Irregulier.....	(82461)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 8	16
Issac.....	(83295)	do.....	do.....	Aug. 2	600
Isambert.....	(79661)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1462
Iscairote.....	(80750)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	69
Isolant.....	(82148)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	1422
Israel.....	(80748)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1827
Issigeac.....	(80264)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	695
Issigeac.....	(83129)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	July 24	565
Istres.....	(82118)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Aug. 2	601
Ithos.....	(83537)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	773
Ivoly.....	(79993)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	17
Ivon.....	(80349)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	114
Ivory.....	(79104)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	32
Ivory.....	(82107)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1277
Ixion.....	(82103)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	70
Ja.....	(86173)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	774
Jablot.....	(85994)	do.....	do.....	do.....	775
Jablouski.....	(84106)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	508
Jabory.....	(86701)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1874
Jacada.....	(85162)	John O'Neill.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1371
Jacasseur.....	(85871)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	241
Jacens.....	(84137)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1875
Jacent.....	(87165)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	71
Jacent.....	(88166)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	do.....	152
Jaceo.....	(83870)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	947
Jack.....	(83654)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1241
Jack.....	(89069)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1074
Jackson.....	(85567)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	115
Jackson.....	(86544)	J. W. Lock.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1395
Jackson.....	(86668)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1844
Jacmel.....	(87968)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Jan. 23	62
Jacob.....	(86021)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1017
Jacob.....	(87138)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	72
Jacob.....	(88387)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	611

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1912.	
Jacobe.....	(86958)	Stream & Wilson.....	New York, N.Y.	Jan. 8	23
Jacobi.....	(85677)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1018
Jacobi.....	(87374)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 22	1519
Jacobus.....	(85603)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 10	1085
Jaconas.....	(86898)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	509
Jacotot.....	(88488)	do.	do.	do.	510
Jacquand.....	(83658)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1279
Jacquard.....	(88176)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	661
Jacquard.....	(88813)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	May 13	457
Jacques.....	(86384)	Fisher & Walker.....	do.	Aug. 30	872
Jacques.....	(89197)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	776
Jacquet.....	(83683)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	389
Jacquot.....	(89075)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	777
Jaddus.....	(89042)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 24	1613
Jade.....	(86771)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Aug. 2	592
Jade.....	(89076)	J. H. Moyle.....	do.	do.	607
				1911.	
Jadis.....	(84847)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Sept. 15	1660
				1912.	
Jadis.....	(86637)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	116
Jadis.....	(86702)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	612
Jadis.....	(88669)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Sept. 3	901
Jaen.....	(84782)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Sept. 10	1043
Jagellon.....	(87958)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 7	163
Jaguar.....	(88808)	J. W. Lock.....	do.	Sept. 24	1396
Jahn.....	(83799)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	117
Jallissant.....	(84144)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	696
Jaire.....	(86690)	Dunhams.....	do.	Feb. 7	73
Jais.....	(84212)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Nov. 18	1876
Jais.....	(86115)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	697
Jais.....	(87176)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 7	154
Jalabert.....	(89032)	Dunhams.....	do.	do.	74
Jalap.....	(88672)	do.	do.	do.	75
Jalem.....	(86997)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	do.	118
Jalet.....	(86494)	do.	do.	do.	119
Jaligny.....	(85188)	do.	do.	do.	120
Jaligny.....	(86419)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Jan. 8	24
Jaligny.....	(87389)	do.	do.	do.	25
Jaligny.....	(88514)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	778
Jallais.....	(89236)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Aug. 2	765
Jalon.....	(86579)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 10	1086
Jalon.....	(87168)	do.	do.	Oct. 11	1498
Jalonneur.....	(85372)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	511
Jaleyrac.....	(87532)	do.	do.	do.	512
Jaleyrac.....	(88393)	do.	do.	do.	513
Jambage.....	(86521)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 26	1901
Jambart.....	(85673)	A. H. Brown.....	do.	Mar. 7	218
Jambi.....	(87028)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Jan. 3	42
Jambier.....	(88190)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	750
Jambo.....	(88002)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Oct. 24	1853
Jambosier.....	(84218)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 26	1902
James.....	(84740)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	698
James.....	(88516)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	121
Jametz.....	(88405)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Mar. 7	242
Jamyn.....	(84790)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1691
Jamyn.....	(85470)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Feb. 20	220
Jan Fernand.....	(86487)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Mar. 7	243
Janin.....	(84933)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 24	1614
Janitor.....	(83867)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	672
Jankau.....	(87049)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 20	181
Janner.....	(87988)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1692
Janot.....	(86709)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 7	103
Janotisme.....	(83999)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	33
Jans.....	(85191)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	122
Jans.....	(89566)	J. C. Robison.....	do.	Sept. 17	1163
Jansenius.....	(84936)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Jan. 8	3
Jansenius.....	(85558)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	779
Janssen.....	(88521)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 22	1520
Janssen.....	(89205)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	514
Jantier.....	(84850)	F. S. Peer.....	do.	Aug. 27	859
Jantier.....	(88198)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	515
Janus.....	(86051)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Jan. 8	26
Janvier.....	(87399)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 11	1488
Janvier.....	(88933)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	34

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1912.	
Janze.....	(88423)	Dunhams.....	New York, N.Y.	July 24	516
Janze.....	(88707)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Feb. 20	221
Japet.....	(83806)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	do.....	182
Japis.....	(88007)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1651
Japix.....	(89391)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Feb. 20	222
Japon.....	(83661)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1233
Japon.....	(83691)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1815
Japon.....	(89084)	Fisher & Walker.....	do.....	Aug. 30	873
Japonais.....	(83662)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1019
Japonais.....	(88882)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1135
Jaquotot.....	(86427)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Jan. 8	4
Jar.....	(85737)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	35
Jard.....	(88207)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1403
Jardin.....	(83838)	J. C. Robison.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1164
Jardin.....	(88209)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	do.....	1195
Jardin.....	(89087)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1877
Jardon.....	(83861)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	18
Jardouet.....	(85316)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 7	155
Jardres.....	(84709)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	do.....	123
Jargon.....	(84628)	Frank Ford.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1642
Jargon.....	(89547)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	780
Jarnac.....	(89208)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1652
Jaspe.....	(89099)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Feb. 20	223
Jasseron.....	(87541)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	36
Jatinum.....	(84156)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	782
Jaucourt.....	(85497)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 8	28
Java.....	(86436)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1278
Javart.....	(88234)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	76
Javart.....	(89104)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Jan. 8	5
Javelot.....	(85798)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	1959
Javelot.....	(86000)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 20	183
Javene.....	(86321)	Frank Ford.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1643
Jay.....	(84573)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Aug. 2	602
Jay.....	(88549)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	783
Jazons.....	(85923)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 7	157
Jeanbart.....	(85755)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	1111
Jean Bart.....	(86379)	do.....	do.....	do.....	700
Jarnioux.....	(85514)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	232
Jarny.....	(85192)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	124
Jarny.....	(88434)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	484
Jarret.....	(85938)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 7	104
Jars.....	(87540)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	233
Jars.....	(88218)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 7	156
Jars.....	(88440)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1380
Jarvin.....	(89526)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	206
Jas.....	(86556)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 8	27
Jas.....	(89243)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	948
Jaser.....	(87214)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	1663
Jaseran.....	(88220)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1075
Jaseur.....	(85902)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	613
Jaseur.....	(88880)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	781
Jasmin.....	(84998)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Jan. 23	63
Jasmin.....	(85557)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1693
Jasmin.....	(88679)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1044
Jasmin.....	(89622)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1499
Jasmine.....	(85983)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	699
Jason.....	(83649)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	125
Jason.....	(89007)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1694
Jaspage.....	(84999)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	949
Jean-Kinn.....	(86540)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1522
Jean-Nivelle.....	(88914)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1615
Jebuseen.....	(87427)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	45
Jecclipse.....	(84864)	Frank Ford.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1644
Jedat.....	(86450)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	19
Jeddoa.....	(84081)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	77
Jegun.....	(84135)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	950
Jegun.....	(86170)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Jan. 23	64
Jegun.....	(86325)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	985
Jehoud.....	(89409)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1087
Jehovah.....	(87430)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1521
Jehu.....	(88871)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	986
Jehu.....	(89580)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1280
Jejunum.....	(84162)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1362
Jemany.....	(85922)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	244
Jenozepas.....	(86533)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Feb. 20	281

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Jephte.....	(88873)	McLaughlin Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Aug. 6	614
Jerim.....	(84206)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Jan. 8	6
Jerome.....	(84765)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Feb. 7	128
Jersey.....	(89118)	do.	do.	Sept. 10	1045
Jet.....	(88246)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 20	184
Jetagouss.....	(85865)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Feb. 7	127
Jete.....	(87233)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.	Sept. 17	1196
Jeteur.....	(87238)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	615
Jethro.....	(87444)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Feb. 7	128
Jeton.....	(86361)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	701
Jeton.....	(86746)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Oct. 24	1616
Jeton.....	(89121)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.	do.	1653
Jetourne.....	(85565)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Feb. 7	129
Jeun.....	(88253)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1685
Jeudi.....	(85571)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	702
Jeuneur.....	(88156)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Jan. 8	29
Jevoncourt.....	(88595)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Nov. 18	1878
Jigolay.....	(88068)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Mar. 7	207
Joad.....	(87454)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 7	158
Joas.....	(87457)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	Sept. 3	951
Joas.....	(89221)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 26	1764
Joathan.....	(86651)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 11	1506
Job.....	(83984)	Dunhams.....	do.	Feb. 7	78
Job.....	(85558)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	37
Job.....	(86867)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	517
Jobard.....	(84688)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.	Sept. 17	1136
Jobourg.....	(88605)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Aug. 2	503
Joc.....	(84649)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Feb. 20	282
Jocelyn.....	(84020)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 7	159
Jockey.....	(86139)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	do.	106
Jockey.....	(86814)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1463
Jockey.....	(89134)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.	Oct. 22	1538
Joel.....	(84581)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 7	234
Joel.....	(85027)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Nov. 18	1879
Joel.....	(85364)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	Sept. 3	952
Joel.....	(85492)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Apr. 30	444
Joëuf.....	(84149)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.	Oct. 15	1404
Johannisberg.....	(84107)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	1116
Johannot.....	(87471)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Aug. 30	987
John.....	(83613)	T. & J. Wouff.....	do.	May 13	458
John Bull.....	(88782)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Jan. 15	46
Johnson.....	(84003)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 10	1088
Johnson.....	(87475)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Aug. 2	594
Joignant.....	(83943)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Jan. 23	65
Joigny.....	(85302)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	518
Joigny.....	(88610)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Feb. 20	224
Jointout.....	(83946)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 7	160
Jointout.....	(88272)	J. C. Robison.....	do.	Sept. 17	1165
Jokai.....	(84749)	Fisher & Walker.....	do.	Aug. 30	874
Jokey.....	(85319)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Feb. 7	136
Jokey.....	(85806)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Nov. 18	1880
Jol.....	(86567)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Aug. 2	603
Jolibois.....	(84126)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	616
Joli-Coeur.....	(88927)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	May 28	476
Jolivet.....	(89250)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 20	185
Jomini.....	(85749)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	703
Jomini.....	(89582)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 7	106
Jonas.....	(84187)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Sept. 19	1240
Jonas.....	(87991)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 29	1664
Jonas.....	(89477)	Dunhams.....	do.	Feb. 7	79
Joncer.....	(86278)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.	Sept. 17	1137
Jonchet.....	(85852)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Feb. 7	131
Jonchets.....	(89146)	do.	do.	July 24	566
Joney.....	(84817)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1281
Jongleur.....	(85924)	Dunhams.....	do.	Feb. 7	86
Jonzac.....	(88959)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	do.	107
Jonzier.....	(88625)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	Sept. 3	1434
Jook.....	(85889)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 7	235
Jorbert.....	(86568)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 7	108
Jort.....	(87889)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Feb. 20	225
Jort.....	(88626)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	38
Jorthos.....	(86591)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Jan. 8	7
Joseph.....	(87273)	Ben Bohlender & Son..	do.	Mar. 6	187
Josias.....	(88960)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 7	109
Josselin.....	(85196)	L. S. Braddock.....	do.	Aug. 14	766
Josue.....	(84715)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 10	1089
Josue.....	(86019)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.	Sept. 17	1197

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Jotapien.....	(88136)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N.Y.	1912. Jan. 23	66
Jottereaux.....	(84659)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 7	110
Jouailler.....	(88287)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1068
Joubert.....	(83555)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Feb. 20	226
Joue.....	(88641)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	39
Jouet.....	(85502)	do.....	do.....	do.....	40
Jouet.....	(86633)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 7	161
Jouffroy.....	(84716)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	do.....	111
Joug.....	(83706)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	do.....	132
Joug.....	(84607)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	784
Joujou.....	(84855)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	81
Journal.....	(89579)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	20
Journaliste.....	(87288)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	245
Journans.....	(87903)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	953
Journet.....	(86472)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1198
Jouter.....	(87290)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1046
Jouvenceau.....	(88312)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	519
Jouvenceau.....	(89369)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	954
Jouxte.....	(84914)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1464
Jouy.....	(88648)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 22	1523
Jovial.....	(83881)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1020
Jovien.....	(85382)	Fisher & Walker.....	do.....	Aug. 30	875
Joyau.....	(86256)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 6	663
Joyau.....	(88697)	Fisher & Walker.....	do.....	Aug. 30	876
Joze.....	(88651)	E. Wingert.....	do.....	Apr. 30	332
Jube.....	(87295)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	520
Jubin.....	(86063)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1881
Jucula.....	(87079)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1696
Judaiser.....	(86254)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Jan. 23	67
Judas.....	(87305)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 8	30
Jude.....	(87993)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 3	1446
Judicieux.....	(86245)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	1423
Judit.....	(83579)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1903
Juge.....	(84665)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 22	1524
Jugon.....	(87912)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Jan. 8	8
Jugon.....	(88655)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1943
Jugon.....	(88973)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 22	1525
Juillet.....	(86783)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Aug. 6	751
Juillet.....	(88339)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	785
Juin.....	(86047)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1381
Juin.....	(88341)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	1855
Jujols.....	(84841)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1835
Julary.....	(85897)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1904
Julen.....	(84899)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	133
Julep.....	(86244)	Dunhams.....	do.....	do.....	82
Julien.....	(83561)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1382
Julien.....	(83761)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 3	934
Julior.....	(83569)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	21
Julos.....	(85287)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1090
Jumeau.....	(86449)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	July 24	567
Jumeau.....	(87080)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Jan. 8	9
Jumeler.....	(87328)	J. W. Lock.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1397
Jumentes.....	(87329)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	246
Jungfrau.....	(83618)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1021
Juniperus.....	(87339)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	83
Junot.....	(84669)	do.....	do.....	do.....	84
Junot.....	(89623)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 3	786
Jupiter.....	(83757)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1654
Jupiter.....	(87095)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	do.....	1617
Jupiter.....	(88062)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 7	162
Jupiter.....	(89287)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1282
Jupon.....	(84094)	do.....	do.....	Apr. 1	390
Jura.....	(83762)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 7	163
Jura.....	(85118)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 22	1526
Jura.....	(86874)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1138
Jura.....	(87131)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	521
Jura.....	(89283)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	43
Jure.....	(86548)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	644
Jure.....	(87063)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	do.....	617
Jurieu.....	(85041)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	522
Juriste.....	(83952)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	902
Juron.....	(88369)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1882

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Juron.....	(88458)	Robert Burgess & Son..	New York, N. Y.	1912. Feb. 7	134
Juron.....	(89474)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Dec. 26	1905
Jury.....	(88370)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Feb. 7	135
Jus.....	(85419)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Jan. 8	31
Jus.....	(86218)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1022
Jus.....	(87349)	J. C. Robison.....	do.	Sept. 17	1166
Jusant.....	(87087)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 22	1527
Jusant.....	(88026)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Mar. 7	208
Jusant.....	(88373)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Nov. 18	1883
Jus de Tomate.	(86537)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 7	164
Jussieu.....	(88890)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Jan. 8	10
Jussion.....	(86217)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Feb. 7	136
Juste.....	(86212)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Mar. 7	316
Juste.....	(87122)	Ben Bohlander & Son...	do.	Mar. 6	188
Juste.....	(88894)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 7	273
Justel.....	(85072)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do.	Sept. 3	935
Justicier.....	(89475)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	do.	955
Justifiant.....	(85413)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	523
Justin.....	(83891)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Feb. 7	137
Justinien.....	(86912)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	787
Justinien.....	(89469)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 30	1234
Jute.....	(87076)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Mar. 7	247
Juvenal.....	(89571)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	788
Juvenalia.....	(84616)	do.	do.	do.	789
Juvenillite.....	(88385)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 7	165
Juvigny.....	(86479)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	do.	112
Jyff.....	(86527)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	41
Kab.....	(92701)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	752
Kab.....	(95497)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	524
Kabak.....	(90837)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Dec. 9	1816
Kabak.....	(96239)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 11	1501
Kabaleur.....	(90369)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Aug. 30	988
Kabanel.....	(96412)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	Sept. 3	956
Kabanis.....	(90859)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Oct. 7	1383
Kabanis.....	(94323)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Sept. 10	1047
Kabar.....	(93043)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.	Sept. 17	1139
Kabaret.....	(90860)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 10	1091
Kabbas.....	(91231)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Mar. 7	209
Kabet.....	(90863)	Fisher & Walker.....	do.	Aug. 30	877
Kabillauds.....	(90866)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.	Sept. 17	1140
Kable.....	(95204)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.	June 3	564
Kable.....	(93860)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.	July 24	525
Kabot.....	(92445)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	1697
Kabotin.....	(94176)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1697
Kaboul.....	(90450)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Dec. 9	1817
Kaboulot.....	(97614)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1698
Kabri.....	(97288)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.	Oct. 15	1405
Kabroli.....	(95447)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Sept. 3	957
Kabyile.....	(95447)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 29	1665
Kachan.....	(91598)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	753
Kachet.....	(91689)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	704
Kachou.....	(95513)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 22	1528
Kacolet.....	(95514)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Dec. 18	1862
Kaddion.....	(94242)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Aug. 30	1007
Kadenet.....	(96416)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Sept. 10	1048
Kadet.....	(90876)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Aug. 6	664
Kadet.....	(94170)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	526
Kadillac.....	(94618)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.	Sept. 10	1845
Kador.....	(94452)	do.	do.	do.	1076
Kadour.....	(94766)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Aug. 6	665
Kadour.....	(96728)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.	Sept. 17	1141
Kadrat.....	(90511)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	527
Kadsura.....	(89668)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	705
Kaffieri.....	(90881)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.	Sept. 17	1142
Kaffieux.....	(91726)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 22	1529
Kafre.....	(90525)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Sept. 10	1049
Kagot.....	(97377)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1465
Kagou.....	(95203)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1699
Kaid.....	(90530)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 17	1199
Kaid.....	(95525)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.	Oct. 15	1406
Kaid.....	(97380)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Feb. 7	138
Kaiffa.....	(92691)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	528
Kaifoung.....	(92653)	do.	do.	do.	529
Kaillard.....	(91687)	Frisinger & Sprunger..	do.	Oct. 24	1665

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Kaillou.....	(97381)	E. J. Heisel.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Sept. 24	1263
Kain.....	(96110)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1050
Kainsk.....	(95159)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	973
Kairrot.....	(92802)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1143
Kaiser.....	(89669)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	754
Kaiser.....	(90810)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1200
Kaiser.....	(96257)	Ben Bohlender & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 6	189
Kaiser.....	(97187)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	706
Kaiserlick.....	(92888)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1931
Kaitol.....	(91569)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	673
Kake-Walk.....	(90540)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1489
Kakiz.....	(91568)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	674
Kakou.....	(95307)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1618
Kakouet.....	(89933)	A. Phillips.....	do.....	Sept. 3	931
Kaky.....	(89823)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1530
Kalabos.....	(92142)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	707
Kalac.....	(94481)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1077
Kalakari.....	(92136)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1531
Kalaveine.....	(91600)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1765
Kalbe.....	(94799)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	958
Kalcaire.....	(89883)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1144
Kalcaire.....	(90503)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	do.....	1201
Kalchas.....	(90890)	J. C. Robison.....	do.....	do.....	1831
Kaled.....	(89830)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	897
Kalembert.....	(89844)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1407
Kalendrier.....	(92490)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1539
Kalerbac.....	(92173)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	do.....	1661
Kalgouet.....	(92297)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	530
Kall.....	(89674)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	283
Kall.....	(92368)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	1120
Kalicot.....	(89848)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1256
Kalirz.....	(92712)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 2	595
Kalkas.....	(93850)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Dec. 7	1960
Kalker.....	(89915)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1384
Kallot.....	(90902)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	303
Kallou.....	(92817)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1700
Kallu.....	(92129)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1884
Kalomel.....	(92119)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 27	1949
Kalomel.....	(92506)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	755
Kalot.....	(92736)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1145
Kalot.....	(97411)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1008
Kalvados.....	(90661)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1363
Kalvert.....	(90906)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1540
Kalvez.....	(89832)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	May 28	471
Kambaceres.....	(89898)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1502
Kambral.....	(92517)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1408
Kambrals.....	(95552)	Fisher & Walker.....	do.....	Aug. 30	878
Kambresis.....	(90917)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1092
Kambrioleur.....	(92518)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	756
Kamelot.....	(97419)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1385
Kamerier.....	(90684)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	989
Kamichi.....	(91927)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1906
Kamola.....	(90610)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1701
Kamor.....	(97174)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	531
Kamouffet.....	(91849)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1051
Kamouffet.....	(92528)	W. C. Baughman.....	do.....	Mar. 6	343
Kamouffet.....	(95561)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	485
Kamp.....	(95566)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1503
Kampagnard.....	(90694)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	896
Kampagnard.....	(92530)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1257
Kamphre.....	(90697)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	May 28	472
Kampigny.....	(94917)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Dec. 18	1893
Kampos.....	(92842)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1146
Kamichatka.....	(89832)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1466
Kamus.....	(90699)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	May 28	475
Kanal.....	(90701)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1805
Kanari.....	(92843)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1147
Kanaris.....	(92811)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	675
Kanaris.....	(96017)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1504
Kandouz.....	(93782)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	645
Kanezou.....	(92857)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	990
Kangourou.....	(92369)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1148
Kangourou.....	(92426)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1149



## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Kaniche.....	(90716)	J. Crouch & Son.....	New York, N.Y.	1912. Aug. 14	708
Kanif.....	(92858)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1885
Kanova.....	(90926)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	532
Kansas.....	(95370)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	304
Kant.....	(89734)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	85
Kant.....	(93927)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1133
Kantal.....	(90734)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	709
Kantal.....	(90874)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	305
Kantal.....	(92867)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1150
Kantaloup.....	(92868)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1009
Kantemir.....	(91158)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	585
Kanter.....	(90736)	Fisher & Walker.....	do.....	Aug. 30	879
Kanter.....	(91159)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	353
Kantinier.....	(92869)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1886
Kantiste.....	(89684)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1912
Kantiste.....	(95442)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	533
Kantiste.....	(96274)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1093
Kanton.....	(90738)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1264
Kanton.....	(92875)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1202
Kanton.....	(95596)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	July 24	568
Kantonal.....	(90740)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1702
Kantonal.....	(95600)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	959
Kanut.....	(95602)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	710
Kaolin.....	(92040)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1505
Kaor.....	(94520)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1386
Kaoutchouc.....	(90745)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1703
Kaparacon.....	(95605)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	711
Kapilat.....	(96194)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	646
Kapitaine.....	(90753)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1704
Kapitaine.....	(97465)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	May 13	371
Kapitan.....	(95614)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1052
Kapitoul.....	(90762)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1506
Kaporal.....	(92835)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1203
Kapot.....	(89946)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	July 24	569
Kappa.....	(93031)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1532
Kapri.....	(90935)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1848
Kaprier.....	(90777)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1024
Kaprif.....	(95628)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1507
Kapucin.....	(90622)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Dec. 18	1864
Kapulet.....	(90787)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1151
Kapulet.....	(92920)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	139
Kar.....	(90790)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	974
Karabec.....	(94726)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	534
Karabin.....	(92924)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1387
Karabinier.....	(90771)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1152
Karabinier.....	(97491)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	712
Karacal.....	(90792)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1656
Karacul.....	(95642)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1438
Karadin.....	(94423)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1619
Karagan.....	(89689)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	July 24	570
Karakul.....	(89690)	do.....	do.....	do.....	571
Karamba.....	(91114)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	May 28	473
Karat.....	(90800)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	960
Karbonado.....	(92932)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1657
Karbonado.....	(97502)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	262
Karcajou.....	(92933)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1508
Karcel.....	(92934)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1509
Karcil.....	(94416)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1153
Kardia.....	(92935)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	140
Kardiac.....	(94698)	do.....	do.....	Aug. 6	647
Kardinal.....	(92936)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1510
Kardinal.....	(94850)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	713
Kardon.....	(90829)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1122
Kardour.....	(94848)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1094
Karex.....	(92940)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	535
Karey.....	(90951)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	306
Karey.....	(96483)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1025
Kariac.....	(94448)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1364
Karier.....	(90830)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	975
Karikal.....	(94061)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	307
Karin.....	(94426)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1095
Karinus.....	(90955)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	586
Karlemagne.....	(91717)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	May 28	474
Karliste.....	(93823)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	648
Karlot.....	(92282)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1705
Karlow.....	(90959)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1232
Karlux.....	(96485)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1887
Karmaux.....	(92153)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1490

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Karmaux.....	(93940)	Bell Bros.....	New York, N.Y.	1912. Aug. 6	676
Karmin.....	(90857)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	714
Karnatic.....	(94676)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1154
Karnot.....	(91917)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1766
Karnoth.....	(90603)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1888
Karpathe.....	(94011)	do.....	do.....	Apr. 1	308
Karpeau.....	(94871)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1204
Karquois.....	(90847)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	961
Karquois.....	(93011)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	309
Karre.....	(91929)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1633
Karre.....	(94877)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1511
Karrick.....	(90855)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	962
Karrick.....	(93015)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1767
Karton.....	(94356)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1467
Karton.....	(96822)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	715
Karvi.....	(92539)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Aug. 6	757
Kasbah.....	(93805)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	963
Kasbal.....	(93733)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1096
Kasbath.....	(96211)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	536
Kasbin.....	(92690)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	do.....	572
Kasimir.....	(92249)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1207
Kasino.....	(97523)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 27	1950
Kass.....	(92168)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1097
Kassetin.....	(92550)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	537
Kassetout.....	(91651)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1205
Kassis.....	(94313)	J. C. Robison.....	do.....	do.....	1167
Kassis.....	(97525)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Dec. 18	1865
Kassouli.....	(93806)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	86
Kastillan.....	(94806)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1468
Kastillon.....	(91957)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	141
Kastomia.....	(93747)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1123
Kastor.....	(91185)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1932
Kastrat.....	(91186)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1706
Kastro.....	(91958)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	716
Kastro.....	(96506)	do.....	do.....	do.....	717
Katalogue.....	(91193)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1907
Katchar.....	(94226)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1541
Kateku.....	(93855)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1469
Katillac.....	(94920)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	718
Katon.....	(90599)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1470
Katron.....	(93830)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	976
Kattuo.....	(93792)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	1666
Katurnep.....	(93778)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1542
Kauchemar.....	(91205)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1707
Kauchois.....	(91206)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1206
Kaudal.....	(91208)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 3	936
Kauffmann.....	(89760)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1908
Kava.....	(90258)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	210
Kavecon.....	(94938)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1235
Kavey.....	(89828)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1909
Kavour.....	(91543)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	538
Kawa.....	(92296)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	991
Kayac.....	(90261)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	1117
Kazin.....	(92726)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 6	190
Kebir.....	(93766)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1388
Kebir.....	(96214)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	649
Kecho.....	(93755)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 7	1389
Keel.....	(90267)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1658
Keenly.....	(97154)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	539
Keff.....	(92225)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	719
Keiser.....	(93218)	do.....	do.....	do.....	720
Keith.....	(89770)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1512
Kelek.....	(93691)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1818
Kella.....	(91455)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	721
Kellermann.....	(90772)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1155
Kellermann.....	(91453)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	898
Kellermann.....	(91512)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	677
Kelpsake.....	(91926)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1806
Kendyle.....	(89947)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	July 24	573
Kephalon.....	(92983)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	87
Kepi.....	(93077)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1124
Kepler.....	(89790)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1910
Kepler.....	(96391)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	662
Kerad.....	(94527)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1078
Keranec.....	(90976)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	964
Kerato.....	(92751)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	618
Keratoide.....	(92171)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 2	596

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Keratry.....	(92613)	Henry Lefebure.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Oct. 11	1491
Kerauscot.....	(90981)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	540
Kerdaled.....	(94125)	do.....	do.....	do.....	541
Kerdavid.....	(95252)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	722
Kerogue.....	(96796)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1026
Kergoff.....	(94071)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	965
Kergolay.....	(89794)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	May 13	372
Kerim.....	(93759)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1053
Kerker.....	(91722)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1533
Kerlermann.....	(93916)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	992
Kerlivit.....	(95494)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1911
Kerlooch.....	(95432)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1471
Kerlutu.....	(95490)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	723
Kermuels.....	(94035)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 2	597
Kermenou.....	(94118)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	88
Kermorvan.....	(94120)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1054
Kernevez.....	(94100)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	619
Keron.....	(90399)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1708
Keroue.....	(94659)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1445
Kerprigent.....	(94047)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	758
Kersaint.....	(96396)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	do.....	620
Kersigny.....	(94735)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1846
Kesako.....	(93906)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1439
Kesaulik.....	(91855)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	1871
Kess.....	(90608)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.....	do.....	627
Kessart.....	(91674)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1098
Kessel.....	(93760)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	977
Ketab.....	(92272)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	542
Kettering.....	(91603)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1807
Kettering.....	(93801)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1125
Keyser.....	(89806)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	587
Khan.....	(96104)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1099
Kharkof.....	(89810)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1768
Khedivat.....	(90284)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1912
Khediye.....	(94739)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	1857
Khivien.....	(90385)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	142
Kiberia.....	(89898)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	993
Kibitka.....	(90278)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1472
Kief.....	(96311)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1851
Kiel.....	(91497)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.....	Aug. 6	628
Kiev.....	(94763)	do.....	do.....	do.....	629
Kikif.....	(94734)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1473
Kilo.....	(90291)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1100
Kilo.....	(90943)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	678
Kilo.....	(95101)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1709
Kilt.....	(90298)	H. J. Specier & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 6	666
Kimono.....	(90299)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1055
King.....	(90300)	do.....	do.....	Aug. 10	650
King.....	(97200)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1474
Kino.....	(90303)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	994
Kino.....	(91707)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1056
Kino.....	(93817)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	May 13	459
Kinoc.....	(94699)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	89
Kio.....	(94332)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	1829
Kiosque.....	(95243)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1101
Kiradi.....	(94574)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1102
Kirano.....	(94584)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	July 24	574
Kirsch.....	(95067)	G. F. Aultfather.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1762
Kirsch.....	(96321)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 3	937
Kirit.....	(93671)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	July 24	575
Kito.....	(97203)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1913
Kituna.....	(93826)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	1428
Klairon.....	(91049)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1852
Klairon.....	(92580)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1933
Klairon.....	(96522)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	724
Klampion.....	(97538)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1236
Klandestin.....	(92582)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	310
Klapotis.....	(92583)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1156
Klaqueur.....	(94960)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	143
Klaustral.....	(92585)	do.....	do.....	July 24	576
Kleber.....	(89912)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	May 28	476
Kleber.....	(91896)	Fisher & Walker.....	do.....	Aug. 30	880
Kleber.....	(92839)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1710
Kleber.....	(95953)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1769
Kleber.....	(97616)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	725

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1912.	
Klerc.....	(91077)	Finch Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 7	211
Klick.....	(94974)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.....	Nov. 18	1889
Klient.....	(94975)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	July 24	577
Klik.....	(92589)	V. W. Harm.....	do.....	Aug. 30	997
Klinfoc.....	(91082)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	May 28	477
Klinor.....	(93819)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1711
Klipper.....	(90314)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1237
Klocher.....	(91089)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1770
Klocher.....	(92598)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1712
Kloseau.....	(91041)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1103
Klosmos.....	(91619)	V. W. Harm.....	do.....	Aug. 30	998
Knob.....	(96064)	Ben Bohlander & Son..	do.....	May 13	373
Knob.....	(94233)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1126
Knout.....	(90313)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Aug. 6	651
Knout.....	(95242)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1771
Knout.....	(97211)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	588
Knox.....	(96409)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1713
Koatven.....	(96217)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	90
Kobalt.....	(91132)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.....	Sept. 17	1208
Kobalt.....	(92389)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1475
Kobalt.....	(95671)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Sept. 10	1057
Kobbi.....	(95339)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	486
Kobus.....	(96331)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1914
Koccyx.....	(95674)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1714
Koch.....	(89886)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	759
Koch.....	(91123)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 27	1951
Koch.....	(95092)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1915
Kock.....	(92068)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Aug. 6	652
Koclin.....	(92336)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1715
Koco.....	(91749)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	354
Koenig.....	(93996)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1104
Koenigsberg.....	(96092)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1716
Kofayeur.....	(90452)	J. C. Robson.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1168
Koffmann.....	(95985)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1010
Kogriou.....	(91810)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	679
Kolai.....	(92262)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	do.....	653
Kolilacia.....	(94259)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.....	Sept. 17	1209
Koin.....	(91812)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1011
Koin.....	(95692)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1127
Koke.....	(93552)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	621
Kokorico.....	(95289)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1027
Kol.....	(92636)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1717
Kola.....	(90763)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	726
Kolbert.....	(91967)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	680
Koliath.....	(93842)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	do.....	654
Koliath.....	(94287)	do.....	do.....	do.....	655
Kolie.....	(93117)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1849
Kolifichet.....	(95701)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1079
Kolimacon.....	(92643)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1718
Kolis.....	(91504)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1534
Kollapsus.....	(92651)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	966
Kollectif.....	(91506)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.....	Aug. 6	630
Kollet.....	(91772)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	860
Kollier.....	(91773)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1719
Kollier.....	(93047)	W. E. Prichard & Sons..	do.....	Sept. 24	1366
Kollis.....	(94212)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1543
Kellot.....	(91940)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1157
Kolobion.....	(94798)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1513
Kolobos.....	(94294)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Aug. 6	656
Koloh.....	(92334)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1772
Kolomb.....	(91976)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Sept. 10	1058
Kolomban.....	(91977)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1059
Kolombin.....	(95716)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1060
Kolon.....	(91526)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.....	Oct. 7	1390
Kolon.....	(93925)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1105
Kolon.....	(96550)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1265
Kolonel.....	(93076)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	543
Kolorado.....	(91979)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1106
Koloriste.....	(91756)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1720
Kolosse.....	(91760)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 27	1952
Kolossus.....	(93084)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Aug. 6	657
Koltin.....	(92010)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1492
Kolza.....	(93087)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.....	Sept. 10	1061
Koma.....	(91762)	E. Toussaint.....	do.....	Dec. 18	1866
Kombatif.....	(93091)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	544
Kombes.....	(91988)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	978
Kombin.....	(91986)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	545

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Komble.....	(90352)	Champlin Bros.....	New York, N.Y.	1912. Aug. 30	979
Komick.....	(92105)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1819
Komique.....	(93095)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1128
Komitat.....	(93096)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Aug. 6	760
Komite.....	(91769)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	do.....	681
Komitail.....	(91761)	do.....	do.....	do.....	682
Komma.....	(93097)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	861
Kommandant.....	(95732)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1129
Komment.....	(91788)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	do.....	1158
Kommerce.....	(94782)	Robert Burgess & Son ..	do.....	Sept. 10	1062
Kommunar.....	(93110)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1266
Komparse.....	(91782)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1669
Kompatr.....	(91530)	J. C. Robison.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1169
Kompere.....	(95744)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 6	667
Kompiler.....	(91534)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1283
Komplaisant.....	(95745)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1493
Komplet.....	(95747)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	683
Komat.....	(96558)	Robert Burgess & Son ..	do.....	do.....	658
Komtois.....	(95754)	do.....	do.....	do.....	659
Koncini.....	(96560)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1028
Konde.....	(94088)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1210
Kondor.....	(95764)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	967
Koneret.....	(91133)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1934
Konfesseur.....	(95767)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1267
Konfety.....	(92833)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 27	1953
Konfiner.....	(91149)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	487
Konfluent.....	(91152)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1107
Konfluent.....	(93572)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	584
Konfus.....	(91306)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 1	311
Konge.....	(91307)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1268
Konge.....	(95772)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	1667
Kongre.....	(93576)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	899
Konjoint.....	(95780)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1494
Konjugal.....	(93579)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	263
Konjungo.....	(91554)	Robert Burgess & Son ..	do.....	July 24	578
Konjungo.....	(93581)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.....	Aug. 6	631
Konserit.....	(91557)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	547
Konserit.....	(95788)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1393
Konsecutif.....	(91560)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	727
Konsensus.....	(91565)	do.....	do.....	do.....	728
Konsequent.....	(91793)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1916
Konsul.....	(91570)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1917
Konsul.....	(95800)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1773
Kontakt.....	(91574)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1258
Kontakt.....	(95804)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	546
Kontan.....	(94195)	Robert Burgess & Son ..	do.....	Aug. 6	660
Konte.....	(91577)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	548
Kontempteur.....	(91585)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1808
Kontent.....	(93606)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	684
Kontentin.....	(95842)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	731
Konteur.....	(91594)	C. W. Lamer.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1159
Kontigu.....	(95809)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do.....	Sept. 3	993
Kontralto.....	(97590)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1495
Kontrat.....	(91246)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	1435
Kontrepoids.....	(91250)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1774
Kontroleur.....	(95822)	J. C. Robison.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1832
Konu.....	(93584)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1544
Konverti.....	(95828)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1367
Kopayer.....	(93636)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1721
Kopeck.....	(91842)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 30	1012
Kopernic.....	(94510)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1080
Koprin.....	(93646)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1269
Koprin.....	(95001)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	729
Koquard.....	(91825)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	685
Koquelin.....	(92006)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	589
Koquesis.....	(91806)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	212
Koquet.....	(91271)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	549
Koquet.....	(92830)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1824
Koquet.....	(97550)	Robert Burgess & Son ..	do.....	Feb. 7	144
Koran.....	(92007)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1775
Koran.....	(97219)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	730
Korgorlay.....	(90590)	W. E. Prichard & Sons ..	do.....	Sept. 24	1365
Koriko.....	(94685)	Thomas Lukyn.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1081
Kormes.....	(91588)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 30	980
Kornet.....	(95050)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1029
Korneur.....	(91633)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1496

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Depart- ment No.
Kornic	(94607)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons	New York, N.Y.	1912. Oct. 7	1391
Korniflot	(92813)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do	Apr. 1	312
Koronor	(94429)	Thomas Lukyn	do	Sept. 10	1082
Korps	(92021)	Bell Bros.	do	Aug. 6	686
Korre	(91656)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons	do	Sept. 3	939
Korrigan	(95983)	Wm. Crownover	do	Oct. 29	1668
Kortez	(91602)	E. Toussaint	do	Dec. 18	1867
Kortaz	(92791)	McLaughlin Bros.	do	Aug. 6	622
Kortez	(96574)	J. R. Justice	do	Sept. 3	900
Korton	(94279)	W. W. Down	do	May 13	355
Koru	(93116)	Bell Bros.	do	Aug. 6	1945
Korum	(90400)	Dunhams	do	July 24	550
Kosaque	(91296)	Henry Lefebure	do	Oct. 11	1497
Kosaque	(92247)	J. C. Robison	do	Sept. 17	1170
Kosciusko	(91103)	Robert Burgess & Son	do	July 24	579
Kosinus	(91298)	Geo. Eggert	do	Dec. 9	1820
Kosme	(92122)	Maasdam & Wheeler	do	Sept. 17	1211
Kosmopolite	(90628)	Champlin Bros	do	Aug. 30	981
Kossuth	(96808)	Chas. R. Kirk	do	Sept. 3	968
Kosu	(94169)	Dunhams	do	Nov. 26	1776
Kotani	(92743)	J. W. Lock	do	Sept. 24	1398
Kotier	(95846)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons	do	Oct. 7	1836
Kotin	(93845)	C. W. Lamer	do	Sept. 17	1160
Koton	(91317)	Frank Iams	do	Dec. 26	1918
Kotonu	(89934)	A. B. Holbert	do	Oct. 11	1514
Kotret	(91315)	E. J. Heisel	do	Sept. 24	1270
Kottius	(92037)	Stream & Wilson	do	Aug. 30	1013
Kouang	(92382)	Dunhams	do	Nov. 26	1777
Koubara	(94214)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do	Oct. 22	1535
Kouchenet	(94353)	Dunhams	do	Feb. 7	91
Kouenson	(92034)	Champlin Bros	do	Aug. 30	982
Kouguar	(95870)	S. Metz & Sons	do	Oct. 11	1722
Koukou	(90460)	A. B. Holbert	do	Sept. 10	1108
Koulikau	(96077)	J. C. Robison	do	Sept. 17	1171
Koupoir	(91343)	Stream & Wilson	do	Aug. 30	1014
Kourageux	(91847)	Robert Burgess & Son	do	Feb. 7	145
Kourbet	(92031)	Dunhams	do	July 24	551
Kourlis	(92111)	Champlin Bros	do	Aug. 30	983
Kourrier	(91361)	J. Crouch & Son	do	Aug. 14	732
Kourroux	(95908)	E. J. Heisel	do	Sept. 24	1271
Koursk	(94272)	L. W. Cochran	do	Sept. 17	1130
Kourson	(95900)	Wm. A. Hale	do	Oct. 15	1409
Kouskous	(92331)	Robert Burgess & Son	do	July 24	580
Koxal	(91387)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do	Oct. 22	1536
Koz	(92780)	A. B. Holbert	do	Oct. 11	1515
Krac	(94591)	Thos. Lukyn	do	Sept. 10	1847
Krach	(95080)	Oltmanns Bros	do	Dec. 27	1954
Kramoisy	(92135)	E. S. Akin	do	Aug. 27	862
Kranien	(95943)	Ben Bohlander & Son	do	May 13	374
Krapot	(89819)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do	Apr. 1	313
Krapoussin	(95946)	Taylor & Jones	do	Sept. 10	1030
Krapulos	(91399)	J. Crouch & Son	do	Aug. 14	733
Krasick	(93883)	C. W. Lamer	do	Sept. 17	1850
Kraterc	(93232)	Frank Iams	do	Dec. 26	1919
Kratero	(95950)	Dunhams	do	July 24	552
Kravin	(94590)	W. H. Richards	do	Aug. 30	1437
Kreateur	(95995)	S. Metz & Sons	do	Oct. 11	1723
Kremlin	(96164)	Frank Iams	do	Dec. 26	1920
Krepi	(96007)	W. B. Otto	do	Aug. 2	598
Krepitant	(96010)	Maasdam & Wheeler	do	Sept. 17	1212
Kreuset	(93246)	A. Phillips	do	Sept. 3	932
Kreuset	(96023)	L. W. Cochran	do	Sept. 17	1131
Kreuzot	(92055)	Robert Burgess & Son	do	Sept. 10	1063
Krevaux	(92056)	O. N. Wilson	do	do	1069
Krib	(94291)	Robert Burgess & Son	do	do	1064
Krillon	(96595)	Fisher & Walker	do	Aug. 30	881
Krin	(96032)	Taylor & Jones	do	Dec. 9	1809
Krion	(94221)	Chas. R. Kirk	do	Sept. 3	969
Kriquet	(91433)	E. S. Akin	do	Aug. 27	863
Krispin	(93681)	W. E. Prichard & Sons	do	Sept. 24	1368
Kristof	(90990)	Thomas Lukyn	do	Sept. 10	1083
Kroc	(91833)	C. G. Good	do	Oct. 24	1634
Kroqmort	(92737)	T. & J. Woult	do	May 13	460
Kronstadt	(96603)	W. H. Richards	do	Aug. 30	995
Krontz	(95061)	Robert Burgess & Son	do	July 24	581
Krotale	(91451)	S. Metz & Sons	do	Oct. 11	1724
Krou	(92355)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do	Apr. 1	314

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1912.	
Kroumir .....	(90491)	Geo. W. Phillips .....	New York, N. Y.	May 28	478
Kroumir .....	(91639)	A. B. Holbert .....	do.	Oct. 11	1516
Kroumir .....	(92851)	S. Metz & Sons .....	do.	do.	1725
Kroumir .....	(94438)	W. E. Prichard & Sons .....	do.	Sept. 24	1369
Kroup .....	(91445)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons .....	do.	Sept. 3	940
Kroupion .....	(93697)	Frank Iams .....	do.	Dec. 26	1921
Kroupiot .....	(92160)	W. E. Prichard & Sons .....	do.	Sept. 24	1370
Kroyant .....	(93699)	Chas. R. Kirk .....	do.	Sept. 3	1436
Kru .....	(91450)	S. Metz & Sons .....	do.	Oct. 11	1726
Kruel .....	(93702)	Robert Burgess & Son .....	do.	Sept. 10	1065
Krupp .....	(91716)	Champlin Bros. ....	do.	Aug. 30	984
Krural .....	(93704)	Robert Burgess & Son .....	do.	July 24	582
Krustace .....	(91868)	Dunhams .....	do.	do.	553
Kuba .....	(89895)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.	Sept. 17	1213
Kubain .....	(91873)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons .....	do.	Sept. 3	941
Kuisant .....	(91881)	J. C. Robison .....	do.	Sept. 17	1172
Kuisseau .....	(93711)	W. W. Down .....	do.	May 13	356
Kulot .....	(91725)	Robert Burgess & Son .....	do.	Sept. 10	1066
Kulot .....	(91890)	J. Crouch & Son .....	do.	Aug. 14	734
Kultural .....	(93717)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons .....	do.	Oct. 7	1392
Kuopio .....	(94341)	Wm. A. Hale .....	do.	Oct. 15	1410
Kurde .....	(96115)	C. W. Lamer .....	do.	Sept. 17	1161
Kurie .....	(92332)	Robert Burgess & Son .....	do.	Sept. 10	1067
Kurion .....	(96424)	do.	do.	July 24	583
Kurotin .....	(93670)	S. Metz & Sons .....	do.	Oct. 11	1727
Kurseur .....	(93722)	Wm. Crowmover .....	do.	Oct. 29	1830
Kurvatif .....	(91905)	Finch Bros. ....	do.	Mar. 7	213
Kurz .....	(92183)	L. W. Cochran .....	do.	Sept. 17	1132
Kutera .....	(92656)	Chas. R. Kirk .....	do.	Sept. 3	970
Kutyra .....	(92782)	do.	do.	do.	971
Kychon .....	(92758)	Bell Bros. ....	do.	Aug. 6	687
Kykass .....	(98849)	Geo. W. Phillips .....	do.	May 28	479
Kyrie .....	(94371)	A. C. Ruby Co. ....	do.	Aug. 2	604
Kysteuz .....	(92252)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	761
Labarum .....	(96622)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.	Aug. 27	790
Lac .....	(100572)	J. C. Robison .....	do.	Sept. 17	1173
Ladin .....	(103577)	Peter Hopley & Son .....	do.	Oct. 22	1545
Ladislav .....	(101134)	P. A. Sorensen .....	do.	Aug. 30	907
Lagus .....	(101681)	F. Berkey & Son .....	do.	Oct. 24	1791
Lamard .....	(102360)	Dunhams .....	do.	Nov. 26	1778
Lambruck .....	(97831)	Wm. A. Hale .....	do.	Oct. 15	1411
Landaïs .....	(100233)	Peter Hopley & Son .....	do.	Oct. 22	1546
Landivy .....	(100880)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson .....	do.	Nov. 18	1890
Landry .....	(100882)	J. C. Robison .....	do.	Sept. 17	1174
Landrys .....	(102035)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons .....	do.	Sept. 3	1119
Lannebert .....	(101433)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.	Aug. 27	791
Lapin .....	(98893)	Dunhams .....	do.	Nov. 26	1779
Lapon .....	(98935)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.	Aug. 27	792
Larbin .....	(99078)	V. W. Harm .....	do.	Aug. 30	999
Lardon .....	(99272)	W. H. Bayless .....	do.	Sept. 19	1259
Lavedan .....	(97794)	V. W. Harm .....	do.	Aug. 30	1000
Laveur .....	(99359)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons .....	do.	Oct. 24	1620
Lecheur .....	(100849)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.	Aug. 27	1424
Lecheur .....	(101104)	W. H. Bayless .....	do.	Sept. 19	1260
Leclerc .....	(97803)	H. C. Lowrey .....	do.	Oct. 22	1747
Leon .....	(102980)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.	Aug. 27	793
Leonard .....	(98705)	Dunhams .....	do.	Nov. 26	1944
Levrier .....	(99407)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 22	1537
Liardeur .....	(101890)	Peter Hopley & Son .....	do.	do.	1547
Libertin .....	(102321)	Wm. Crowmover .....	do.	Oct. 29	1669
Lied .....	(99752)	Wm. A. Hale .....	do.	Oct. 15	1412
Liman .....	(99822)	J. C. Robison .....	do.	Sept. 17	1175
Limours .....	(98751)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons .....	do.	Sept. 3	942
Lion .....	(102205)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.	Sept. 17	1214
Lionceau .....	(99629)	J. C. Robison .....	do.	do.	1176
Lis .....	(100303)	Wm. A. Hale .....	do.	Oct. 15	1413
Litteral .....	(100182)	F. Berkey & Son .....	do.	Oct. 24	1792
Loisr .....	(99188)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons .....	do.	Sept. 3	943
Londres .....	(102519)	Dunhams .....	do.	Nov. 26	1780
Looch .....	(99857)	W. W. Down .....	do.	May 13	357
Lucumon .....	(99924)	F. Berkey & Son .....	do.	Oct. 24	1793
Lucumon .....	(100408)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.	Sept. 17	1825
Ludovick .....	(99777)	Wolf Bros. ....	do.	Aug. 30	1238
Luron .....	(101953)	Dunhams .....	do.	Nov. 26	1781
Lydus .....	(102412)	J. C. Robison .....	do.	Sept. 17	1177
Maereuse .....	(104974)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.	Oct. 22	1557
Madapolam .....	(104967)	do.	do.	do.	1558

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Mahomet.....	(105290)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Oct. 22	1559
Man.....	(104993)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1560
Manager.....	(104994)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1561
Manchot.....	(105002)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1562
Mandarin.....	(105003)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1563
Mandarimat.....	(105869)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1564
Maraicher.....	(105844)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1565
Maroescent.....	(105855)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1566
Mariola.....	(105376)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1567
Marmot.....	(105013)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1568
Masles.....	(104933)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	735
Matignon.....	(105289)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.....	Oct. 22	1569
Muids.....	(105565)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1570
Muscat.....	(105574)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1571

## PERCHERON—MARES.

				1912.	
Chiffony.....	(64991)	Wm. A. Hale.....	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 15	1414
Corisandre.....	(68941)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.....	Aug. 30	908
Fauvette.....	(57535)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	736
Galante.....	(87578)	do.....	do.....	do.....	737
Galerienne.....	(69964)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	166
Gaufrette.....	(72979)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	1112
Gazette.....	(71896)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	277
Girouette.....	(70029)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	738
Girouette.....	(71641)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1284
Gitana.....	(71847)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	739
Glotte.....	(71049)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1113
Gognette.....	(73212)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	318
Habitude.....	(74754)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	794
Hachure.....	(75382)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1376
Halurgie.....	(74045)	do.....	do.....	do.....	795
Hana.....	(77059)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1285
Harde.....	(78330)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1782
Harmonie.....	(77318)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1783
Haymonde.....	(76707)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	167
Helice.....	(74067)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	92
Hella.....	(90251)	Geo. Allen.....	do.....	Apr. 1	339
Hemine.....	(78349)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	796
Henriette.....	(81829)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	168
Hermantad.....	(73959)	Chas. R. Coleman & Sons.	do.....	Sept. 3	944
Herperie.....	(76883)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	47
Hinotte.....	(74428)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 6	191
Hirondelle.....	(84399)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1286
Hodixie.....	(74594)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1287
Homologie.....	(74735)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1288
Hussarde.....	(74137)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	1670
Hysope.....	(74401)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	1109
Iberie.....	(90018)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	284
Iberienne.....	(90985)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	623
Icelle.....	(78879)	L. S. Braddock.....	do.....	Aug. 14	767
Iccone.....	(81866)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.....	Aug. 30	909
Ida.....	(80749)	Geo. Allen.....	do.....	Apr. 1	340
Ida.....	(84303)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1289
Ida.....	(84372)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	362
Ida.....	(90986)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	624
Idalie.....	(83113)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1447
Ideale.....	(82774)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.....	Sept. 17	1215
Idee.....	(90186)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	48
Ides.....	(82884)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	June 3	500
Idie.....	(80273)	do.....	do.....	do.....	501
Idria.....	(86356)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1242
Idylle.....	(96980)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 30	882
Iglan.....	(80474)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	363
Ille.....	(82642)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	93
Ille.....	(90020)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	285
Illegale.....	(80054)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1548
Illustree.....	(98137)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 6	192
Illyrie.....	(98540)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1448
Impaire.....	(98245)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 30	883
Imparite.....	(79736)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	319
Impatiente.....	(87770)	do.....	do.....	do.....	320
Inabritee.....	(81939)	Frank Jams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1922
Incision.....	(81958)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1833



## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Indienne.....	(83112)	W. Guy Jones.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Oct. 15	1449
Inegalite.....	(82056)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	797
Inseparable.....	(78733)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1939
Intemperee.....	(78677)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1290
Interdite.....	(82786)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 6	193
Investive.....	(78907)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 7	248
Ionie.....	(84371)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	169
Ioug.....	(87686)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 30	445
Iphigenie.....	(82652)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1450
Iphiginie.....	(93459)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	May 13	375
Irascible.....	(87852)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	321
Irsoute.....	(83532)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	286
Irsute.....	(84293)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1810
Isabeau.....	(80597)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 20	278
Isabelle.....	(82677)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	322
Isba.....	(82690)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	287
Islande.....	(83527)	Watkins & Co.....	do.....	1911. Sept. 26	1661
Islande.....	(80300)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	1912. Feb. 20	170
Ismene.....	(82627)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	49
Ismene.....	(98122)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	288
Isogamie.....	(79080)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	274
Isogamie.....	(82689)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 6	194
Issus.....	(83132)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	171
Istrie.....	(98121)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	214
Italienne.....	(80776)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 3	903
Italique.....	(98119)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	215
Ithaque.....	(82104)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	94
Jabele.....	(86654)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	590
Jacinthe.....	(86615)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1415
Jacobee.....	(85802)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.....	Aug. 30	910
Jacobee.....	(86104)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	488
Jacobee.....	(87170)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	280
Jacobille.....	(86488)	J. C. Robison.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1178
Jacobine.....	(85945)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	290
Jacquine.....	(85872)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	364
Jactance.....	(86177)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	323
Jactelle.....	(86531)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	798
Jacteuse.....	(96894)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1216
Jactisse.....	(85807)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	95
Jadmire.....	(86455)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	172
Jaffa.....	(86078)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	625
Jahde.....	(87379)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1217
Jaicune.....	(85240)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1291
Jakale.....	(86517)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	173
Jalapa.....	(88938)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	799
Jale.....	(89077)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Aug. 30	996
Jaleuse.....	(98434)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1070
Jalyse.....	(89370)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Aug. 2	605
Jamaigue.....	(83804)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	324
Jane d'Arc.....	(85767)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	740
Janicule.....	(86423)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	1671
Janicule.....	(98546)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1675
Janie.....	(83995)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	216
Janie.....	(85671)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	365
Janie.....	(98437)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	June 3	502
Janiere.....	(86710)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 20	174
Janina.....	(86386)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1243
Janville.....	(89048)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1549
Japonerie.....	(86185)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	366
Jappeuse.....	(88203)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	96
Jaquette.....	(88995)	Andrew Murphy.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Sept. 17	1262
Jarde.....	(83938)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 30	1942
Jarde.....	(88208)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	June 3	503
Jardinere.....	(88049)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1292
Jardinere.....	(88795)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1451
Jarlotte.....	(83586)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 30	884
Jarretiere.....	(87211)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	554
Jarretiere.....	(87410)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1293
Jarretiere.....	(88963)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1452
Jarrie.....	(93482)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	341
Jarville.....	(87524)	J. W. Lock.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1399
Jaseuse.....	(83803)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	325
Jaseuse.....	(85458)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 30	885
Jaseuse.....	(86129)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	326

-3034-

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Jasminee.....	(86526)	W. W. Down.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. May 13	367
Jatropha.....	(85932)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	459
Jatte.....	(89094)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 30	886
Jauge.....	(89006)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	342
Jauline.....	(87533)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1244
Java.....	(85646)	J. H. Moyle.....	do.....	Aug. 2	608
Java.....	(98549)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1676
Javanaise.....	(83696)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	1946
Javelee.....	(87222)	J. C. Robison.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1179
Javeleuse.....	(86780)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	327
Javelinette.....	(88864)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	97
Javelle.....	(89011)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	328
Javelle.....	(89585)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	490
Javelle.....	(89639)	do.....	do.....	do.....	491
Javie.....	(85471)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Dec. 26	1923
Javise.....	(86583)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1621
Javotte.....	(89159)	J. C. Robison.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1180
Jeanette.....	(88906)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1858
Jeanne.....	(87418)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	50
Jeanne.....	(89214)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	741
Jeanne.....	—3037—(98550)	E. H. Dollar.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Sept. 16	1372
Jeanne.....	(98598)	Good & Zunkel.....	New York, N. Y.	June 3	492
Jeanne-Hachette.....	(89062)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1784
Jeannine.....	(87139)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 2	591
Jectisses.....	(85653)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	98
Jeliotte.....	(85848)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1453
Jeliotte.....	(87419)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	555
Jemmapes.....	(87423)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	51
Jephtee.....	(89367)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1294
Jeremiade.....	(89117)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	329
Jeremiade.....	(89561)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	419
Jeremie.....	(87110)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1218
Jeremie.....	(93513)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	742
Jerose.....	(86025)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 13	423
Jersey.....	(87432)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1245
Jersey.....	(88524)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1295
Jeufosse.....	(88577)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	556
Jeune.....	(88876)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 3	800
Jeunesse.....	(88117)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 13	424
Jezabel.....	(85744)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	264
Jezabel.....	(96866)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	275
Jezabelle.....	(88877)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1394
Jezrael.....	(89361)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	315
Jezrael.....	(98551)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1677
Jigolette.....	(69066)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1416
Jimenes.....	(88526)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1296
Jisola.....	(98175)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	146
Jitomir.....	—3036—(84578)	E. H. Dollar.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Sept. 16	1373
Joanice.....	(85206)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 1	420
Joanne.....	(98158)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.....	Mar. 28	317
Jocasse.....	(85029)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	368
Jocasse.....	(87250)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	762
Jocaste.....	(87437)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	291
Jointive.....	(85338)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	369
Joliette.....	(83887)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 30	446
Jonque.....	(88969)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	688
Jonque.....	(89606)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	292
Jonquile.....	(87102)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	175
Josephine.....	(88723)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1219
Josette.....	(97086)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	421
Josse.....	(87887)	J. C. Robison.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1181
Josseline.....	(87511)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1246
Josseline.....	(87888)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1247
Jouaville.....	(87896)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	293
Joueuse.....	(88974)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	330
Jouissance.....	(87281)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 20	176
Journade.....	(84656)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.....	Aug. 6	632
Journade.....	(87282)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	177
Journaliere.....	(85832)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	493
Jouvence.....	(85031)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	664
Jovienne.....	(87476)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1297
Joyeuse.....	(85327)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 6	1110
Joyeuse.....	(86751)	J. W. Lock.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1400
Joyeuse.....	(86873)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	178
Joyeuse.....	(88609)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	294

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Juanita.....	(87140)	T. & J. Woulf.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. May 13	461
Jubaudiere.....	(87905)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1678
Jubilante.....	(87949)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	1114
Jubine.....	(87950)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	179
Judee.....	(87481)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	865
Juderle.....	(85068)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	276
Judicature.....	(87301)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	494
Judiciaire.....	(87304)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Apr. 1	295
Judith.....	(98179)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	99
Jugale.....	(87311)	J. C. Robison.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1182
Jugulaire.....	(86506)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	52
Juignette.....	(87909)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Dec. 9	1811
Julia.....	(96910)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	June 3	504
Julie.....	(84248)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	422
Julienne.....	(87488)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	do.....	296
Juliette.....	(83551)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1220
Juliette.....	(89105)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Sept. 19	1248
Julle.....	(83827)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 17	1221
Jumelee.....	(87326)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	801
Junon.....	(84625)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.....	June 3	495
Junon.....	=3035= (96868)	E. H. Dollar.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Sept. 16	1374
Junon.....	(96909)	O. N. Wilson.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 10	1071
Junte.....	(88353)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1298
Junte.....	(89271)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1299
Jupille.....	(88636)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1728
Jurande.....	(90176)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 20	180
Jurande.....	(85369)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1300
Juridiction.....	(88363)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Aug. 6	668
Jurisprudence.....	(86222)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1679
Jusee.....	(86214)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1301
Jusee.....	(90142)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	370
Jusienne.....	(85075)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	743
Justesse.....	(85594)	L. S. Braddock.....	do.....	do.....	768
Justesse.....	(86009)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 30	331
Justifiance.....	(85130)	McLaughlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 6	626
Justification.....	(84113)	W. P. Cowan.....	do.....	Apr. 1	260
Justine.....	(86390)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 14	744
Justine.....	(86491)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	53
Justine.....	(87501)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Feb. 7	100
Justine.....	(96940)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1454
Juvenile.....	(87997)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1935
Juvenilia.....	(86622)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	557
Juvenilite.....	(84114)	W. P. Cowan.....	do.....	Apr. 1	261
Kaate.....	(90609)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	do.....	391
Kabane.....	(92430)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	265
Kabibi.....	(90425)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	392
Kabine.....	(92432)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Mar. 28	266
Kabine.....	(97663)	J. W. Lock.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1401
Kaboche.....	(97359)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1612
Kabcche.....	(97613)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 27	866
Kabotine.....	(95451)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 26	1785
Kaboule.....	(92154)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1635
Kabye.....	(92779)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1302
Kabye.....	(96624)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 30	887
Kabyllie.....	(89661)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1517
Kabyllite.....	(91724)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	May 13	462
Kacade.....	(90430)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 30	1903
Kachemire.....	(90446)	W. W. Down.....	do.....	May 13	358
Kacodyle.....	(92944)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Apr. 30	447
Kadamite.....	(90304)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 6	195
Kadapte.....	(90309)	E. Wingert.....	do.....	Apr. 30	333
Kaderusselle.....	(92849)	do.....	do.....	do.....	334
Kadette.....	(90478)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	1031
Kadidja.....	(92232)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 27	802
Kadmee.....	(93858)	W. C. Baughman.....	do.....	Mar. 6	344
Kadmire.....	(95462)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1636
Kadole.....	(90484)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	May 13	376
Kadolime.....	(96791)	J. W. Lock.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1402
Kafeme.....	(95526)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	393
Kagette.....	(95527)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1729
Kagoule.....	(90523)	E. Wingert.....	do.....	Apr. 30	335
Kahotee.....	(92320)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.....	Apr. 1	394
Kahute.....	(95531)	do.....	do.....	do.....	395
Kaillebotte.....	(93859)	W. C. Baughman.....	do.....	Mar. 6	345
Kaimite.....	(92292)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Jan. 15	54
Kaimite.....	(92872)	W. C. Baughman.....	do.....	Mar. 6	346
Kaimite.....	(96255)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 24	558
Kaimite.....	(97631)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 11	1518

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Kaisse.....	(92476)	J. O. Singmaster.....	New York, N.Y.	1912. Aug. 27	803
Kaisse.....	(97383)	T. & J. Wouff.....	do.	Nov. 18	1680
Kakie.....	(93853)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1837
Kalabre.....	(96434)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Dec. 9	1821
Kalade.....	(97386)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.	Oct. 22	1550
Kalamata.....	(96354)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Apr. 1	297
Kalamine.....	(92479)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 17	1826
Kalaveine.....	(92192)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Mar. 6	196
Kalby.....	(89813)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1924
Kale.....	(90554)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 17	1222
Kali.....	(91723)	T. & J. Wouff.....	do.	May 13	463
Kallicotte.....	(90566)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	396
Kalie.....	(97661)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	911
Kalifornie.....	(90885)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Mar. 28	267
Kalikette.....	(89922)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1304
Kaline.....	(91638)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	249
Kaline.....	(92237)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	425
Kalipette.....	(90537)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	763
Kalium.....	(92174)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	397
Kallope.....	(93880)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Aug. 6	669
Kallope.....	(96440)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	147
Kalme.....	(90654)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Mar. 6	197
Kalmette.....	(97627)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Jan. 15	55
Kalmia.....	(89664)	E. Wingert.....	do.	Apr. 30	336
Kalmie.....	(89662)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	912
Kalmie.....	(90838)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Dec. 18	1868
Kalmie.....	(97625)	Dunhams.....	do.	Feb. 7	101
Kalmie.....	(97832)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1925
Kalmoukie.....	(89927)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	689
Kalonga.....	(91630)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.	Oct. 24	1794
Kalorie.....	(92504)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	804
Kalotte.....	(92505)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Sept. 19	1249
Kalvitie.....	(92509)	E. Wingert.....	do.	Apr. 30	337
Kama.....	= 3028 = (97299)	E. H. Dollar.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Sept. 16	1375
Kamala.....	(92422)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	New York, N.Y.	Aug. 6	670
Kamala.....	(97207)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Aug. 30	888
Kamargue.....	(96445)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Sept. 19	1250
Kamelote.....	(95557)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1305
Kamerluche.....	(90497)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Aug. 30	1121
Kamille.....	(92680)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	398
Kamiche.....	(92664)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	805
Kampane.....	(97429)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Aug. 30	889
Kampanule.....	(92853)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	do.	1430
Kamuse.....	(95570)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Apr. 1	298
Kana.....	(96364)	Frank Ford.....	do.	Oct. 24	1645
Kana.....	(96785)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 15	1455
Kancale.....	(90915)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Jan. 15	56
Kanche.....	(90916)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Apr. 30	448
Kandahar.....	(94839)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	426
Kanfouine.....	(91681)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.	Aug. 6	633
Kanitie.....	(97444)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Aug. 30	890
Kano.....	(94840)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	427
Kanonique.....	(92897)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 29	1672
Kantabile.....	(90732)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1032
Kante.....	(97197)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.	Oct. 22	1551
Kantharide.....	(90744)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1033
Kaoline.....	(93020)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	745
Kaoline.....	(96278)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.	Oct. 22	1552
Kapelle.....	(91662)	L. S. Braddock.....	do.	Aug. 14	769
Kapitane.....	(90756)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1034
Kapitole.....	(96475)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 17	1223
Kapote.....	(92901)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Mar. 6	198
Kaprino.....	(97479)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 15	1456
Kaprisse.....	(92172)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	399
Kapsule.....	(97480)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 15	1457
Kapusine.....	(92100)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	250
Kaque.....	(95632)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Sept. 19	1251
Kara.....	(92265)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	May 13	468
Kara.....	(97314)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Oct. 24	1637
Karabine.....	(92915)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Mar. 6	199
Karabine.....	(97487)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 15	1458
Karamanie.....	(91744)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1306
Karamanie.....	(97316)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Apr. 1	400
Karamello.....	(92679)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Oct. 24	1646
Karapace.....	(97493)	Frank Ford.....	do.	Oct. 24	1646
Karapathe.....	(91854)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	May 28	480
Karavane.....	(90773)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	do.	268

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- men No.
				1912.	
Karborfate.....	(90802)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	New York, N. Y.	May 13	428
Karcasse.....	(97501)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Mar. 28	269
Kardamine.....	(90811)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Aug. 2	606
Kardamine.....	(91278)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	251
Karderie.....	(90815)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	806
Karsesse.....	(94856)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1838
Karllette.....	(97593)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.	Aug. 6	634
Karlere.....	(96461)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Apr. 30	449
Karlingue.....	(92949)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	807
Karlottie.....	(93066)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Mar. 28	270
Karmagnole.....	(97509)	do.....	do.	do.	271
Karmelitte.....	(93668)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	401
Karmen.....	(91912)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.	Aug. 6	635
Karmette.....	(97597)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.	Oct. 24	1660
Karmousse.....	(89945)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.	Oct. 15	1417
Karoline.....	(90898)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Mar. 28	272
Karoline.....	(91920)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	913
Karoline.....	(92739)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1476
Karoline.....	(98603)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 11	1926
Karoncule.....	(93003)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	429
Karonie.....	(90483)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	do.	377
Karotide.....	(93004)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	do.	430
Karpe.....	(93006)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	402
Karpette.....	(89926)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	431
Karsane.....	(92286)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Nov. 18	1681
Karyzie.....	(96625)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Aug. 30	1429
Kasaniere.....	(94884)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Mar. 7	217
Kasbat.....	(96743)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 15	1927
Kascade.....	(94885)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	403
Kasia.....	(93065)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Apr. 30	450
Kaslette.....	(89866)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Nov. 18	1682
Kassa.....	(94780)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	432
Kassarde.....	(94318)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	559
Kasse-bee.....	(91684)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Apr. 1	299
Kassine.....	(89862)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	808
Kastalie.....	(96491)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1035
Kaste.....	(91170)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	404
Kastille.....	(90987)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Mar. 6	200
Kastille.....	(91075)	do.....	do.	May 13	378
Kastine.....	(91172)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	405
Katalepsie.....	(91182)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Mar. 6	201
Katane.....	(96498)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	746
Katapulte.....	(91184)	E. Wingert.....	do.	Apr. 30	338
Kategorie.....	(91190)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Jan. 15	57
Katerinette.....	(92903)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.	Aug. 6	636
Kathain.....	(91747)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	809
Katharina.....	(97171)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	148
Katherine.....	(90492)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1730
Katik.....	(92193)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	406
Katin.....	(91211)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1036
Katinette.....	(94359)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1307
Katinka.....	(98852)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	May 13	379
Katma.....	(97170)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	149
Katorce.....	(91951)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 26	1786
Katorce.....	(96501)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1731
Kaucasie.....	(91953)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 26	1787
Kava.....	(93679)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Nov. 18	1683
Kava.....	(94837)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1308
Kavote.....	(94387)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	May 13	380
Kayette.....	(92671)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	May 28	481
Keburne.....	(90264)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1037
Kecluse.....	(90269)	W. C. Baughman.....	do.	Mar. 6	347
Kef.....	(96374)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 24	560
Kehl.....	(94470)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Oct. 24	1638
Kelecte.....	(91663)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	May 13	464
Kella.....	(92816)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	do.	381
Kella.....	(94841)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1309
Kenell.....	(92236)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.	Aug. 6	637
Kenn.....	(91607)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 26	1788
Kenotte.....	(90379)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 17	1224
Kenotte.....	(91008)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	June 3	505
Kenia.....	(98585)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1441
Kerassunde.....	(89743)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	433
Keratine.....	(89672)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	Aug. 6	764
Keratine.....	(90839)	E. Toussaint.....	do.	Dec. 18	1869
Keratine.....	(95372)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1038
Keratose.....	(97685)	do.....	do.	do.	1440
Kerazonde.....	(89737)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	May 13	382

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1912.	
Kerbela	(95405)	Dunhams	New York, N. Y.	July 24	561
Kerite	(94664)	F. H. Jackson	do.	Aug. 6	638
Kermann	(92134)	Good & Zunkel	do.	June 3	496
Kermesse	(90953)	Taylor & Jones	do.	Sept. 10	1039
Kermesse	(93069)	H. J. Speicher & Co.	do.	Aug. 6	671
Kermesse	(97214)	Ben Bohlander & Son	do.	Mar. 6	202
Kermesse	(97579)	Taylor & Jones	do.	Dec. 9	1812
Kerneccque	(94718)	F. H. Jackson	do.	Aug. 6	639
Kerneis	(89841)	Hobart & Jones	do.	Mar. 28	252
Kesse	(92278)	Peter Hopley & Son	do.	Oct. 22	1553
Kester	(89924)	Ben Bohlander & Son	do.	Mar. 6	203
Ketmie	(89697)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do.	Apr. 30	451
Ketmie	(94831)	George Eggert	do.	Dec. 9	1822
Ketmie	(97637)	Frank S. West	do.	Sept. 19	1252
Kharbine	(89757)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Apr. 1	407
Kheta	(94581)	Ben Bohlander & Son	do.	Aug. 30	891
Khiva	(89761)	do.	do.	May 13	383
Khiva	(92998)	Good & Zunkel	do.	June 3	497
Khiva	(97225)	T. & J. Woulf	do.	Nov. 18	1684
Khiva	(97232)	Taylor & Jones	do.	Sept. 10	1040
Khorassan	(96063)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Sept. 30	1310
Kibery	(89897)	Geo. W. Phillips	do.	May 28	482
Kibitka	(97695)	J. O. Singmaster	do.	Aug. 27	810
Kiel	(96400)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Sept. 30	1311
Kiev	(89765)	J. H. Mowle	do.	Aug. 2	609
Kigelle	(92201)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Apr. 1	408
Kikafait	(89857)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do.	Apr. 30	452
Kildare	(96742)	Peter Hopley & Son	do.	Oct. 22	1554
Kildare	(97341)	Wm. Crownover	do.	Oct. 29	1673
Kilnette	(96768)	Dunhams	do.	July 24	562
Kirette	(94405)	T. & J. Woulf	do.	May 13	465
Kirouille	(89882)	E. Toussaint	do.	Dec. 18	1870
Kita	(89782)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Apr. 1	409
Kiva	(89845)	W. Guy Jones	do.	do.	300
Kiva	(96744)	do.	do.	Oct. 15	1928
Klaire	(96518)	J. C. Robison	do.	Sept. 17	1183
Klara	(92776)	P. A. Sorensen	do.	Aug. 30	1118
Klausembourg	(96065)	Frank Ford	do.	Oct. 24	1647
Kleberthe	(89909)	W. C. Baughman	do.	Mar. 6	348
Klebertine	(92777)	F. H. Jackson	do.	Aug. 6	640
Kleine	(92302)	Hobart & Jones	do.	Mar. 28	253
Klette	(91678)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Apr. 1	410
Klinique	(91680)	do.	do.	Sept. 30	1312
Klique	(92596)	Ben Bohlander & Son	do.	May 13	384
Knolle	(92145)	Good & Zunkel	do.	June 3	498
Kocaine	(92604)	W. Guy Jones	do.	Apr. 1	301
Kocelle	(90334)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	do.	411
Kocyte	(92992)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do.	Nov. 18	1891
Kodery	(92324)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Apr. 1	412
Koifure	(92633)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do.	Nov. 18	1892
Kokotte	(92103)	E. Toussaint	do.	Dec. 18	1941
Kola	(92995)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do.	Apr. 30	453
Kolea	(94784)	F. H. Jackson	do.	Aug. 6	641
Kolie	(94395)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Sept. 30	1313
Kolie	(94447)	do.	do.	do.	1314
Kollia	(96830)	J. R. Justice	do.	Sept. 3	905
Kolombe	(96545)	Dunhams	do.	Nov. 26	1789
Kolombine	(95817)	Frank S. West	do.	Sept. 19	1253
Kolonaie	(95720)	S. Metz & Sons	do.	Oct. 11	1732
Kolonelle	(95715)	Bell Bros.	do.	Aug. 6	690
Kombriere	(95726)	Hobart & Jones	do.	Mar. 28	254
Kompote	(95748)	Hart Bros.	do.	Oct. 15	1477
Koncorde	(93135)	Ben Bohlander & Son	do.	May 13	385
Koncorde	(95762)	J. Crouch & Son	do.	Aug. 14	747
Konduite	(91138)	Ben Bohlander & Son	do.	May 13	386
Konfance	(91141)	W. W. Down	do.	do.	359
Konfluence	(95952)	Dunhams	do.	July 24	563
Konforme	(91155)	J. R. Justice	do.	Sept. 3	906
Konscience	(95787)	Ben Bohlander & Son	do.	Aug. 30	892
Konsouance	(93597)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson	do.	Nov. 18	1893
Konsulte	(95801)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Sept. 30	1315
Kopre	(94985)	do.	do.	Apr. 1	413
Koquette	(91261)	do.	do.	do.	414
Koquette	(96533)	S. Metz & Sons	do.	Oct. 11	1733
Koquine	(93651)	Taylor & Jones	do.	Sept. 10	1443
Koquinette	(91679)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Apr. 1	415
Koraillere	(95012)	Taylor & Jones	do.	Dec. 9	1813
Korbonne	(96041)	C. H. Olson & Son	do.	Apr. 1	416
Korde	(91615)	P. A. Sorensen	do.	Aug. 30	914

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1912.	
Korderie.....	(93665)	J. C. Robison.....	New York, N.Y.	Sept. 17	1184
Kordiale.....	(95027)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 27	867
Koriandre.....	(91821)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	255
Kornelienne.....	(95043)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Aug. 30	893
Kornette.....	(94634)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1316
Korniche.....	(91853)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	May 28	483
Korrigan.....	(91095)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	May 13	466
Korrigan.....	(96749)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 26	1790
Korvee.....	(91293)	Frank Ford.....	do.	Oct. 24	1648
Kostroma.....	(89809)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	May 13	387
Koterie.....	(91310)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.	Aug. 6	642
Kotonette.....	(90631)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.	Oct. 22	1555
Kotte.....	(91312)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Apr. 30	454
Kotyle.....	(95887)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	915
Kouche.....	(95858)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	434
Kouenne.....	(95866)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1442
Kouette.....	(95867)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	435
Koulee.....	(91331)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	1115
Koulevrine.....	(91334)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	916
Koullisse.....	(91336)	J. C. Robison.....	do.	Sept. 17	1185
Koullisse.....	(95876)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	436
Kouperose.....	(91340)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	917
Koupole.....	(95883)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	May 13	388
Kourbette.....	(91348)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	918
Kourguine.....	(91091)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.	Oct. 15	1418
Kousie.....	(92203)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 10	1072
Kousine.....	(89906)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	May 13	467
Kousine.....	(92044)	W. W. Down.....	do.	do.	360
Kousiniere.....	(91372)	F. H. Jackson.....	do.	Aug. 6	643
Koussette.....	(90482)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Nov. 18	1687
Koussine.....	(92757)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	437
Kossue.....	(91715)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1734
Kouture.....	(91378)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 14	748
Kouvee.....	(92176)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Nov. 18	1688
Kra.....	(92337)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	811
Krampe.....	(95938)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1735
Kramponne.....	(90407)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	256
Kranette.....	(94425)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	417
Kraquette.....	(94603)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Nov. 18	1685
Krassette.....	(94505)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Dec. 9	1859
Kravate.....	(91401)	W. W. Down.....	do.	May 13	361
Kreature.....	(96000)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	919
Krecelle.....	(91405)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	812
Kredence.....	(96008)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Apr. 30	455
Kreme.....	(96011)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	438
Kremone.....	(94139)	Frisinger & Sprunger.....	do.	Oct. 24	1854
Kreone.....	(91410)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Mar. 6	204
Kreosote.....	(92251)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 29	1674
Krepine.....	(96021)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1936
Krete.....	(96593)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Nov. 18	1686
Krevasse.....	(96030)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Apr. 1	302
Kricqueville.....	(90423)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	439
Kriniere.....	(96026)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	150
Krique.....	(93678)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Apr. 30	456
Kriquette.....	(89831)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Apr. 1	418
Kriquette.....	(94582)	do.	do.	Sept. 30	1317
Krirette.....	(94346)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Mar. 9	279
Kristalline.....	(96035)	P. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 27	868
Kroisade.....	(96599)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	1041
Kroissette.....	(91837)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	1431
Krosse.....	(91858)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Dec. 9	1860
Kroupette.....	(94614)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Mar. 6	205
Kruche.....	(96601)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Dec. 9	1814
Kuite.....	(96557)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	June 3	506
Kulotee.....	(92700)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	440
Kulotte.....	(91894)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	151
Kumelle.....	(91659)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	257
Kupidon.....	(91743)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1318
Kurdes.....	(95113)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	920
Kwass.....	(96326)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 15	1459
Kyanol.....	(92189)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Feb. 20	280
Kynoth.....	(92670)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1319
Kyrielle.....	(97690)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	813
Kyrielle.....	(97698)	do.	do.	do.	814
Kystotomie.....	(91548)	Good & Zunkel.....	do.	June 3	499
Labarre.....	(101851)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	815
Labarre.....	(103647)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1320
Labelle.....	(102444)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Aug. 30	884
Lablonde.....	(98891)	J. C. Robison.....	do.	Sept. 17	1186

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1912.	
Labrosse.....	(101126)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	New York, N.Y.	Oct. 24	1622
Lacerie.....	(98870)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.	Sept. 17	1225
Lacerie.....	(100144)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	816
Lachete.....	(99031)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Dec. 9	1823
Lacour.....	(99553)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	921
Lactance.....	(97836)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	817
Lactee.....	(101657)	W. L. Quick.....	do.	Aug. 30	1001
Lactee.....	(102542)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1736
Lacteine.....	(101659)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1321
Lacune.....	(99129)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1478
Lacune.....	(100571)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.	Sept. 17	1226
Lacustre.....	(97918)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Oct. 24	1623
Lady-Scorde..	(97945)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1737
Laforce.....	(100508)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Oct. 24	1624
Lafuie.....	(101720)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1839
Lagenue.....	(99010)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Nov. 18	1894
Lagides.....	(98898)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 3	818
Lagrise.....	(101198)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1840
Lagune.....	(102443)	do.	do.	do.	1331
Lagune.....	(103029)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	1425
Lahaie.....	(101162)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.	Sept. 17	1227
Lahure.....	(99128)	W. L. Quick.....	do.	Aug. 30	1002
Laine.....	(99542)	W. C. Baughman.....	do.	Mar. 6	349
Laisee.....	(97911)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	819
Laiterie.....	(103602)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1322
Laize.....	(103605)	do.	do.	do.	1323
Lajoconde.....	(102528)	do.	do.	do.	1324
Lakee.....	(97953)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1479
Lamaladrierie.	(103421)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1738
Lamascotte.....	(102524)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	820
Lamberte.....	(101167)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	922
Lambine.....	(103617)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	441
Lame.....	(103030)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 27	869
Lamia.....	(100523)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1480
Lamirette.....	(98653)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Nov. 18	1895
Lamoinerie.....	(103498)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1325
Lamonge.....	(100762)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.	Sept. 17	1228
Lampante.....	(103635)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1326
Lampe.....	(103143)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	821
Lampe.....	(103636)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1327
Lampee.....	(100616)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	do.	Sept. 17	1229
Lancette.....	(103648)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1328
Lande.....	(101734)	J. C. Robison.....	do.	Sept. 17	1187
Langouste.....	(101735)	do.	do.	do.	1188
Langrune.....	(101429)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1329
Languette.....	(102488)	do.	do.	do.	1330
Lanice.....	(101741)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	822
Laniere.....	(99562)	do.	do.	do.	823
Lanterne.....	(97858)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1739
Lanterne.....	(99620)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1332
Lapie.....	(101378)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	1432
Laplouerie.....	(103726)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1481
Laprune.....	(99160)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1333
Lapuce.....	(99133)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	824
Laquette.....	(102404)	J. C. Robison.....	do.	Sept. 17	1189
Larderasse.....	(103683)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1937
Lardine.....	(102310)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1841
Largue.....	(99590)	J. C. Robison.....	do.	Sept. 17	1190
Larive.....	(101379)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	923
Larme.....	(102452)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1334
Larose.....	(99165)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.	Oct. 24	1795
Lasagne.....	(99596)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Sept. 19	1834
Lascive.....	(99597)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1335
Lasdepique.....	(99552)	do.	do.	do.	1336
Lasse.....	(99595)	do.	do.	do.	1337
Lasse.....	(101766)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	924
Lassitude.....	(97968)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.	Oct. 15	1419
Lassitude.....	(100670)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	825
Latapie.....	(103071)	do.	do.	do.	826
Latomie.....	(99325)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Sept. 19	1254
Latomie.....	(100679)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1338
Latouche.....	(97775)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	827
Latrine.....	(100682)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Nov. 18	1896
Latrotterie.....	(101640)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	Oct. 24	1828
Latte.....	(100683)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.	Nov. 18	1897
Lavasse.....	(103090)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1339
Laveronniere..	(102509)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	828
Laya.....	(98878)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1938
Lazarille.....	(97795)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	1433
Lazulite.....	(98691)	do.	do.	do.	925



## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Lazulite.....	(99671)	J. C. Robison.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Sept. 17	1191
Lea.....	(102457)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	829
Lecheffrite.....	(99678)	W. L. Quick.....	do.	Aug. 30	1003
Lecon.....	(99679)	do.....	do.	do.	1004
Leda.....	(102901)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1340
Legende.....	(99375)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	830
Legende.....	(99684)	do.....	do.	do.	831
Legere.....	(101828)	do.....	do.	do.	832
Legere.....	(102523)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Aug. 30	895
Legion.....	(97937)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1341
Legion.....	(100550)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 15	1460
Legume.....	(102326)	J. C. Robison.....	do.	Sept. 17	1192
Legumine.....	(104092)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1740
Leiche.....	(99392)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1482
Lentille.....	(99072)	Hobart & Jones.....	do.	Mar. 28	258
Lentille.....	(99386)	W. L. Quick.....	do.	Aug. 30	1444
Lentille.....	(100718)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	833
Lepante.....	(102983)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Nov. 18	1689
Lepture.....	(100734)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1741
Lermine.....	(99009)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1342
Leroy.....	(103149)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	834
Lesparre.....	(102986)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 24	1625
Lespinasse.....	(98716)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.	do.	1796
Letronne.....	(103004)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	do.	1626
Leuche.....	(102965)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Nov. 18	1690
Leucipe.....	(98712)	W. L. Quick.....	do.	Aug. 30	1273
Leurre.....	(98010)	Joseph E. Siegel.....	do.	May 13	442
Levrette.....	(98962)	Frank Ford.....	do.	Oct. 24	1649
Levrette.....	(99141)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	835
Levrette.....	(102513)	do.....	do.	do.	836
Leze.....	(98026)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	926
Liane.....	(102402)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1343
Liasse.....	(99721)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Nov. 18	1898
Libelle.....	(99231)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 24	1627
Libelle.....	(99728)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	837
Liberte.....	(103181)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1344
Libertine.....	(99071)	J. C. Robison.....	do.	Sept. 17	1193
Libertine.....	(99993)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1345
Libreville.....	(99014)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 24	1628
Lice.....	(102463)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1366
Licite.....	(97999)	do.....	do.	do.	1347
Lidia.....	(102421)	do.....	do.	do.	1348
Ligne.....	(98668)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	838
Ligne.....	(100056)	do.....	do.	do.	1426
Ligule.....	(99815)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1483
Lillilutte.....	(98919)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Sept. 19	1255
Lille.....	(103364)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	839
Limace.....	(103952)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 15	1461
Limbe.....	(103934)	Frank Ford.....	do.	Oct. 24	1650
Limentine.....	(100001)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	840
Limite.....	(97931)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	927
Limite.....	(98037)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1349
Limnee.....	(103796)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	841
Limonade.....	(99757)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.	Oct. 24	1797
Linda.....	(102916)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	842
Linette.....	(99459)	do.....	do.	do.	843
Linotte.....	(98034)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	928
Linotte.....	(102903)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1350
Linotte.....	(103291)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 27	870
Lionne.....	(100251)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1351
Liquation.....	(100300)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	929
Liquidatrice.....	(101206)	W. C. Baughman.....	do.	Mar. 6	350
Lirette.....	(102358)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.	Oct. 22	1556
Lisa.....	(102459)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1352
Lisa.....	(102527)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	1261
Lisa.....	(104658)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1842
Lisette.....	(102472)	do.....	do.	do.	1353
Litanie.....	(100776)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	1742
Litigieuse.....	(103173)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	844
Litterature.....	(103407)	C. H. Olson & Son.....	do.	Sept. 30	1354
Littorine.....	(100796)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Aug. 30	930
Liveche.....	(99844)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	845
Lizette.....	(101339)	W. C. Baughman.....	do.	Mar. 6	351
Locomotive.....	(101055)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 27	1427
Locuste.....	(101056)	do.....	do.	do.	846
Loge.....	(103585)	do.....	do.	do.	847
Lombardie.....	(99644)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 15	1484
Longuevue.....	(99759)	W. L. Quick.....	do.	Aug. 30	1274
Loquele.....	(100446)	do.....	do.	do.	1005
Loquette.....	(100449)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 17	1230

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1912.	
Lorette.....	(102346)	C. H. Olson & Son .....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 30	1357
Lorette.....	(102422)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1358
Lorette.....	(102623)	Hart Bros. ....	do.....	Oct. 15	1485
Lorraine.....	(100830)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson .....	do.....	Nov. 18	1899
Losse.....	(99029)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.....	Aug. 27	848
Losse.....	(100809)	do.....	do.....	do.....	849
Lotion.....	(99767)	F. Berkey & Son .....	do.....	Oct. 24	1798
Louange.....	(99758)	W. L. Quick .....	do.....	Aug. 30	1006
Louange.....	(100383)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons .....	do.....	Oct. 24	1629
Louche.....	(100825)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.....	Aug. 27	1377
Louche.....	(102648)	S. Metz & Sons .....	do.....	Oct. 11	1743
Louise.....	(102451)	C. H. Olson & Son .....	do.....	Sept. 30	1355
Loupe.....	(100252)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1356
Lourde.....	(100831)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.....	Aug. 27	850
Lourdes.....	(100348)	Hart Bros. ....	do.....	Oct. 15	1486
Louvette.....	(100000)	W. C. Baughman .....	do.....	Mar. 6	352
Lovelace.....	(100106)	C. H. Olson & Son .....	do.....	Sept. 30	1359
Loyante.....	(98961)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.....	Aug. 27	851
Lozere.....	(99161)	C. H. Olson & Son .....	do.....	Sept. 30	1843
Lubie.....	(99051)	S. Metz & Sons .....	do.....	Oct. 11	1744
Lucarne.....	(102430)	C. H. Olson & Son .....	do.....	Sept. 30	1360
Lucerne.....	(99229)	S. Metz & Sons .....	do.....	Oct. 11	1861
Luche.....	(99015)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons .....	do.....	Oct. 24	1630
Lucienne.....	(98819)	C. H. Olson & Son .....	do.....	Sept. 30	1361
Lucrece.....	(102467)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons .....	do.....	Oct. 24	1631
Lukase.....	(99091)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.....	Aug. 27	852
Lulea.....	(103504)	S. Metz & Sons .....	do.....	Oct. 11	1745
Lunette.....	(100822)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.....	Aug. 27	853
Lurette.....	(102465)	Hart Bros. ....	do.....	Oct. 15	1487
Luth.....	(98978)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.....	Aug. 27	854
Lutonne.....	(99102)	do.....	do.....	do.....	855
Lutte.....	(98937)	do.....	do.....	do.....	856
Luxure.....	(98936)	S. Metz & Sons .....	do.....	Oct. 11	1746
Luzerne.....	(102739)	Geo. Eggert .....	do.....	Dec. 9	1940
Lydie.....	(99243)	J. C. Robison .....	do.....	Sept. 17	1194
Lyne.....	(98983)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.....	do.....	1231
Lyonnaise.....	(101635)	J. O. Singmaster .....	do.....	Aug. 27	857
Lyre.....	(92241)	do.....	do.....	do.....	858
Macedoine.....	(105835)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.....	Oct. 22	1572
Machine.....	(104938)	F. Berkey & Son .....	do.....	Oct. 24	1799
Macule.....	(105835)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.....	Oct. 22	1573
Madame.....	(104968)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1578
Magie.....	(104990)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1574
Magnifique.....	(105375)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1575
Mainte.....	(105461)	H. C. Lowrey .....	do.....	do.....	1748
Malingre.....	(105007)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.....	do.....	1576
Malouine.....	(104957)	F. Berkey & Son .....	do.....	Oct. 24	1800
Mammitte.....	(104995)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.....	Oct. 22	1577
Mancelle.....	(104996)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1582
Mancenille.....	(104997)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1583
Manche.....	(104998)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1584
Manchette.....	(104999)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1585
Mandarine.....	(105001)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1579
Mandative.....	(105005)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1580
Mandibule.....	(105006)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1581
Manette.....	(106446)	H. C. Lowrey .....	do.....	do.....	1749
Manille.....	(106444)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1872
Manon.....	(106445)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1929
Marasque.....	(105843)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.....	do.....	1586
Maratre.....	(105845)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1587
Maraude.....	(105846)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1588
Marbrerie.....	(105847)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1589
Marbriere.....	(105848)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1590
Marbrure.....	(105849)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1591
Marcassite.....	(105853)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1592
Marchande.....	(105856)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1593
Marchantie.....	(105860)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1594
Marche.....	(105859)	H. C. Lowrey .....	do.....	do.....	1750
Mare.....	(105866)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.....	do.....	1595
Margot.....	(106160)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1596
Marguerite.....	(106155)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1597
Marie.....	(106156)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1598
Marinade.....	(106162)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1751
Marine.....	(106161)	H. C. Lowrey .....	do.....	do.....	1752
Marinette.....	(104963)	F. Berkey & Son .....	do.....	Oct. 24	1801
Maringote.....	(106163)	H. C. Lowrey .....	do.....	Oct. 22	1753
Mariote.....	(105008)	Maasdam & Wheeler .....	do.....	do.....	1599
Maronite.....	(106434)	H. C. Lowrey .....	do.....	do.....	1930
Marouette.....	(106437)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1757

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Maroufle.....	(106436)	H. C. Lowrey.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Oct. 22	1758
Marque.....	(106438)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1754
Marquette.....	(106439)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1755
Marquise.....	(106440)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1756
Marraine.....	(106441)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1759
Marte.....	(106442)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1760
Mayotte.....	(106158)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	do.....	1600
Meeche.....	(105011)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1601
Medire.....	(104954)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1602
Megere.....	(105009)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1603
Menouille.....	(105316)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1604
Menstrue.....	(104939)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1802
Merveilleuse.....	(106443)	H. C. Lowrey.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1761
Mimi.....	(106447)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	do.....	1605
Minette.....	(105293)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1606
Minute.....	(105315)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1607
Misse.....	(104958)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1803
Mistoufle.....	(105342)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Oct. 22	1608
Modeste.....	(105294)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1609
Molnque.....	(105366)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1610
Moselle.....	(105022)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1611
Mouquere.....	(104942)	F. Berkey & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 24	1804
Silhouette.....	(57957)	Wm. A. Hale.....	do.....	Oct. 15	1420

## SHETLAND PONY—STALLIONS.

Dane of Transy.....	(Vol. 21, p. 66)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	1912. Apr. 16	1
Pittodrie.....	(Vol. 21, p. 85)	W. P. Harvey.....	Baltimore, Md....	Dec. 7	27
Ronald of Transy.....	(Vol. 22, p. 145)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Apr. 16	2
Varro of Transy.....	(Vol. 22, p. 146)	do.....	do.....	do.....	3

## SHETLAND PONY—MARES.

Black Rosamond.....	(Vol. 21, p. 90)	W. P. Harvey.....	Baltimore, Md....	1912. Dec. 7	28
Daisy of Tingo.....	(Vol. 21, p. 70)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Apr. 16	5
Danora of Transy.....	(Vol. 22)	do.....	do.....	do.....	4
Dolly Leet.....	(Vol. 23)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	26
Eno.....	(Vol. 21, p. 123)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Apr. 16	6
Gazette.....	(Vol. 21, p. 53)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7
Golden Flag.....	(Vol. 21, p. 124)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8
Grouse.....	(Vol. 21, p. 62)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9
Guess of Maryfield.....	(Vol. 21, p. 55)	do.....	do.....	do.....	10
Helenora of Transy.....	(Vol. 22)	do.....	do.....	do.....	11
Ivory of Maryfield.....	(Vol. 22)	do.....	do.....	do.....	12
Kate of Tingo.....	(Vol. 21, p. 71)	do.....	do.....	do.....	13
Linhope.....	(Vol. 22)	do.....	do.....	do.....	14
Lustre.....	(Vol. 21, p. 125)	do.....	do.....	do.....	15
Mavie.....	(Vol. 21, p. 60)	do.....	do.....	do.....	16
Memsie.....	(Vol. 21, p. 58)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18
Merelina.....	(Vol. 22)	do.....	do.....	do.....	17
Min.....	(Vol. 21, p. 70)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19
Miranda of Maryfield.....	(Vol. 22)	do.....	do.....	do.....	20
Pittodrie Peggy.....	(Vol. 21, p. 85)	W. P. Harvey.....	Baltimore, Md....	Dec. 7	29
Proud Pearl.....	(Vol. 22)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Apr. 16	21
Reef.....	(Vol. 21, p. 128)	do.....	do.....	do.....	22
Rose Blossom.....	(Vol. 21, p. 58)	do.....	do.....	do.....	23
Saladino.....	(Vol. 19, p. 6)	James Watt.....	do.....	Dec. 30	31
Skibo.....	(Vol. 21, p. 61)	F. P. Bonney.....	do.....	Apr. 16	24
Vigilant.....	(Vol. 21, p. 56)	do.....	do.....	do.....	25
Willowbank.....	(2166)	W. P. Harvey.....	Baltimore, Md....	Dec. 7	30

## SHIRE—STALLIONS.

Abbott's Haymaker...	(26950)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	1912. Apr. 9	85
Alvechurch Emperor..	(26969)	D. R. Acklin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	68
Ancholme Duke.....	(25868)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Apr. 9	86

## SHIRE—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Anwick Arthur.....	(29025)	A. M. Easton.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Jan. 8	1
Arylston Hero.....	(30092)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 22	140
Ashbeach Excelsior....	(26984)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Apr. 9	87
Ashwell Confessor.....	(28040)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	212
Aylesford Menestrel....	(30094)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	164
Bank Sailor.....	(25887)	do.....	do.....	do.....	165
Bell Raider.....	(29069)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.....	Dec. 9	219
Billingford Regent.....	(29078)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	237
Blagdon Yet.....	(28092)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	77
Blankney Hero.....	(25940)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Apr. 9	88
Bletchley Royal Duke.	(30082)	Robt. Burgess & Son...	do.....	Sept. 10	128
Boddington Conqueror	(27055)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	235
Bon Kama.....	(27072)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	240
Boro Ragged Boy.....	(30095)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	156
Brand New.....	(25979)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	78
Brinsworth Lucky Lad	(29166)	Arthur Malpass.....	Boston, Mass.	Nov. 4	244
Bubnell Forest King...	(30072)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 7	79
Burgh Harold.....	(29181)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Aug. 6	112
Bury Crusader.....	(27145)	do.....	do.....	Apr. 9	89
Bury Ironsides.....	(28161)	do.....	do.....	Oct. 29	220
Bury Lodestone.....	(26003)	do.....	do.....	Apr. 9	90
Carlton King.....	(30077)	do.....	do.....	Aug. 6	113
Carlton Royal Grey....	(30078)	do.....	do.....	do.....	114
Chief Admiral.....	(29227)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 22	141
Chieftain VIII.....	(28190)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Apr. 9	91
Clumber Witness.....	(29248)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.....	Nov. 18	195
Comet VIII.....	(29257)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Apr. 9	92
Cosby King Albert....	(27205)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 22	142
Cwmau Premier.....	(30070)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.....	Feb. 27	46
Dalton Manners.....	(30093)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 22	143
Dawsby Coeur-de-Lion	(26135)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Jan. 23	20
Deeping Sergeant.....	(28249)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.....	Feb. 20	30
Delamere Baronet.....	(28251)	Robert Burgess & Son ..	do.....	Sept. 10	236
Delamere Servitor.....	(26109)	do.....	do.....	do.....	135
Delhi.....	(28252)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	80
Derwent Drayman.....	(25117)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Aug. 6	115
Drayman's Pride.....	(29307)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	241
Dray Prince II.....	(27266)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Jan. 8	8
Dreadnaught Topsman	(29309)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Apr. 9	93
Duke of Norfolk II....	(27274)	do.....	do.....	Jan. 23	21
Dunsby Goldstone.....	(28270)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.....	Feb. 20	31
Dunsmore Albert II....	(28273)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	81
Dunsmore Charming ..	(29319)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Jan. 23	22
Dunsmore Dominus....	(29321)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Dec. 26	225
Dunsmore Optimistic ..	(29331)	do.....	do.....	do.....	226
Dunsmore Premier's Heir.	(27286)	do.....	do.....	Jan. 8	9
Dunsmore Royal Lad..	(29338)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Apr. 9	94
Dunsmore Willington Boy.	(27294)	do.....	do.....	do.....	95
Egerton Grey Boy.....	(30086)	A. A. Bates.....	do.....	Sept. 10	123
Emral.....	(30085)	Robert Burgess & Son ..	do.....	do.....	136
Farmers Fashion.....	(29375)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.....	Sept. 3	110
Fearless IV.....	(29378)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	134
Figaro.....	(28302)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	157
Ford Hall Duke.....	(27343)	D. R. Acklin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	108
Freemason II.....	(29412)	Robert Burgess & Son ..	do.....	Sept. 10	129
Friar's Balsam II.....	(29415)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Aug. 6	116
George Luncsdale.....	(30091)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 22	144

## SHIRE—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Golden Rock II.....	(28333)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N.Y.	1912. Apr. 9	96
Grosvenor Bellringer..	(28346)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Aug. 2	105
Haeconby Leo.....	(28351)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 27	47
Harboro Combination..	(28357)	do.	do.	do.	48
Harboro Conqueror....	(28358)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Jan. 8	10
Heckington Skipper....	(30081)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	117
Holdenby Adonis.....	(30096)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 29	158
Huanchaco.....	(28400)	W. J. Lewis.....	do.	do.	151
Ivy Royal King.....	(30100)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.	Nov. 18	196
Jester.....	(24339)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	118
Kilton Friar.....	(29511)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.	Nov. 18	197
King Hoe.....	(30073)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Apr. 9	101
King Junior.....	(28438)	do.	do.	Oct. 29	223
Knighthorpe Specu- lator.	(29528)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Dec. 26	227
Laughtor Lad.....	(30647)	Geo. Eggert.....	do.	Dec. 9	243
Lilleshall Forester....	(27497)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 29	217
Lilleshall Menestrel....	(30075)	do.	do.	Apr. 9	97
Linley Prince.....	(28468)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 22	145
Lion Heart II.....	(29550)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	119
Lion of Kirklands.....	(30079)	do.	do.	do.	120
Llyncllys Flashlight..	(28472)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Aug. 2	106
Locka Manners.....	(29559)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 27	49
Lockinge Hengist.....	(27514)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	121
Lord Carlton.....	(30068)	do.	do.	Jan. 23	23
Lymm Grey II.....	(29585)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.	Feb. 20	32
Lymm Lucky Lad.....	(25392)	Arthur Malpass.....	Boston, Mass.	Nov. 4	245
Lymm Wonder.....	(29590)	Peter Hopley & Son....	New York, N.Y.	Nov. 18	198
Madresfield Ermine....	(30074)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Apr. 9	102
Maori Hermit.....	(29597)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	242
March Allan.....	(30065)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Jan. 8	11
March Coronation.....	(30063)	do.	do.	do.	12
March Darkey.....	(30064)	do.	do.	do.	13
March Patrick.....	(30080)	do.	do.	Aug. 2	107
March Regent.....	(28530)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Jan. 23	24
March Warden.....	(31110)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Dec. 26	228
Meathop Merryman.....	(28551)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.	Feb. 20	33
Medlar Duke.....	(25424)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 6	122
Meilir Duke.....	(29614)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Sept. 10	130
Mellington Harold.....	(30071)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 27	50
Mellington Samson.....	(30082)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	125
Merlin III.....	(29615)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.	Sept. 17	162
Moulton Jackdaw.....	(29644)	do.	do.	do.	163
Moulton King Cole....	(29645)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 29	166
Nateby Fashion.....	(29644)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 22	146
Nettleden Menestrel...	(28600)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Apr. 9	98
Neuadd Hillside.....	(28601)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 27	51
Norman Banker.....	(28612)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Apr. 9	103
Oulton Lowe Model....	(27650)	Robert Burgess & Son..	do.	Sept. 10	131
Pendle Forest Lieuten- ant.	(27662)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 7	82
Pointou Tyrant.....	(30089)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 11	213
Postland Black King...	(29727)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 29	167
Postland Pride II.....	(29730)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 27	52
Postland Reformer....	(29731)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 29	168
Powisland Forrester...	(30098)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.	Nov. 18	199
Powisland Paragon.....	(30087)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 10	126
Powisland Reamer.....	(30099)	Peter Hopley & Son....	do.	Nov. 18	200
Present Champion.....	(27674)	Chas. R. Kirk.....	do.	Sept. 3	111
Prince Leo.....	(26578)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Jan. 8	14
Rampton President....	(27692)	A. M. Easton.....	do.	do.	2
Referendum.....	(29781)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Jan. 3	17

## SHIRE—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Remus VII.....	(26609)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	New York, N.Y.	1912. Mar. 7	83
Riccal Dale Duke.....	(29785)	do.....	do.....	Dec. 26	229
Rochwyn Brandmark.....	(30088)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 10	132
Royal Astonishment.....	(28729)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 7	84
Royal IV.....	(30069)	Clay, Robinson & Co.....	do.....	Mar. 29	100
Royal Thumper.....	(28990)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Jan. 23	25
Rudd.....	(29813)	L. W. Cochran.....	do.....	Sept. 17	137
Ryder VII.....	(29818)	Clay, Robinson & Co.....	do.....	Mar. 29	104
Scarcliffe Florentine.....	(28753)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 20	34
Scotforth.....	(28756)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	147
Severn Cecil.....	=924= (28761)	J. W. Whittaker.....	Sumas, Wash.....	July 3	124
Severn Duke.....	(28762)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	New York, N.Y.	Nov. 18	201
Springfield Calamint.....	(30076)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Oct. 29	169
Stately Lion.....	(26718)	do.....	do.....	Jan. 23	26
Stuntney Francolin.....	(28827)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 8	28
Stuntney Howl.....	(27807)	do.....	do.....	do.....	15
Stuntney Invader.....	(27808)	do.....	do.....	do.....	16
Stuntney Jadoo.....	(27809)	J. B. Haggin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	55
Stuntney Lucinius.....	(28833)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 8	29
Stuntney Wilding.....	(26747)	J. B. Haggin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	56
Sunny Jim IV.....	(30090)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	148
Surfleet King.....	(29922)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Apr. 9	99
Tangmere Sir Harold.....	(28852)	J. B. Haggin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	57
Terton Gay Lad.....	(27849)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.....	Feb. 27	53
The Baron XI.....	(29944)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 10	127
Thorn Akbar II.....	(28865)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	149
Westboro Ringer.....	(27906)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Nov. 18	202
West Fen Statesman.....	(28994)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Jan. 23	27
Wilden Coming King.....	(31077)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Dec. 26	230
Wilden Conqueror King.....	(28930)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 20	35
Willaston Conqueror.....	(30020)	do.....	do.....	do.....	36
Willingham Champion.....	(28932)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Dec. 26	231
Wood Caton Prince.....	(30097)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Nov. 18	203
Wormbridge King.....	(27934)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 22	150
Wormhill Royal Duke.....	(27935)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 20	37
Zangebar.....	(30062)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	18

## SHIRE—MARES.

Basinghall Lady.....	(69368)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	New York, N.Y.	1912. Oct. 29	170
Basinghall Lassie.....	(69369)	do.....	do.....	do.....	171
Basinghall Sunrise.....	(69370)	do.....	do.....	do.....	172
Basinghall Sunshine.....	(69371)	do.....	do.....	do.....	173
Belle.....	(59237)	D. R. Acklin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	69
Billingborough Queen.....	(69356)	do.....	do.....	do.....	70
Bon Blanche.....	(59415)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 11	214
Bon Sapphire.....	(50366)	do.....	do.....	do.....	215
Boro Vanity.....	(66124)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 29	159
Brinsworth Future Hope.....	(59613)	Arthur Malpass.....	Boston, Mass.....	Nov. 4	246
Burleyhurst Dray Queen.....	(66310)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	New York, N.Y.	Nov. 18	234
Bythorn Bridge.....	(69355)	D. R. Acklin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	109
Cae-Li-Cae Magic.....	(66338)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Nov. 18	204
Calthorpe Linda.....	(66369)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Oct. 29	174
Camerton Buttercup.....	(63141)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 20	38
Deanery Wild Wave.....	(35605)	J. B. Haggin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	58
Dewstow Active Girl II.....	(63427)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Oct. 29	238
Dewstow Beauty.....	(60081)	do.....	do.....	do.....	175
Dewstow Fuchsia.....	(63429)	do.....	do.....	do.....	239
Diamond.....	(50865)	do.....	do.....	do.....	176
Dowsby Daisy 4th.....	(69361)	do.....	do.....	do.....	177
Elms Duchess.....	(60246)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 20	39

## SHIRE—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Fashion.....	(56917)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	1912. Oct. 29	178
Flawford Daisy 3d.....	(63653)	A. M. Easton.....	do.....	Jan. 8	74
Friar Queen.....	(69381)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Nov. 18	205
Gidding Smart.....	(69351)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 3	19
Gilliver.....	(69354)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 20	40
Gipsy Love.....	(69374)	W. J. Lewis.....	do.....	Oct. 29	152
Grass Widow.....	(69375)	do.....	do.....	do.....	153
Grey Girl.....	(69372)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	do.....	179
Hawton Felicity.....	(67286)	A. M. Easton.....	do.....	Jan. 8	75
Hillfield Greyling.....	(67345)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	180
Holdenby Glycera.....	(69373)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	do.....	160
Ivy Royal Lassie.....	(67449)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Nov. 18	206
Joan Haste.....	(64057)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 20	41
Laithwaite Rose.....	(69357)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	216
Lanes Brisk II.....	(69373)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Nov. 18	207
Lightsome.....	(67630)	A. M. Easton.....	do.....	Jan. 8	3
Lunesdale Gipsy.....	(67720)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Nov. 18	208
Lymm Pansy.....	(67731)	do.....	do.....	do.....	209
March Brisk.....	(69363)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	138
March Dorothy.....	(73164)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Dec. 26	232
March Shapely.....	(69364)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 15	139
Maryshall Bertha.....	(67806)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	181
Moulton Charity.....	(69358)	do.....	do.....	do.....	182
Moulton Double Daisy.....	(Vol. 35)	do.....	do.....	do.....	183
Moulton Lady Graham.....	(67938)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Dec. 26	233
Moulton Roseleaf.....	(69359)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	184
Moulton Tagalie.....	(69360)	do.....	do.....	do.....	185
Normanby Sweet Briar.....	(68038)	do.....	do.....	do.....	186
Nothing Doing.....	(69376)	W. J. Lewis.....	do.....	do.....	154
Nottingham Eleanor.....	(64519)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 20	42
Nottingham Laurania.....	(64520)	do.....	do.....	do.....	43
Ozone.....	(57947)	D. R. Acklin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	71
Princess Caprice.....	(69377)	W. J. Lewis.....	do.....	Oct. 29	155
Quanea Diamond.....	(68287)	A. M. Easton.....	do.....	Jan. 8	76
Quanea Princess.....	(68288)	do.....	do.....	do.....	4
Rampton Mabel.....	(64715)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5
Searchcliffe Bowstring.....	(68541)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 20	44
Searchcliffe Patchwork.....	(64831)	do.....	do.....	do.....	45
Searchcliffe Platinum.....	(69379)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 18	210
Severn Hilda.....	(68574)	do.....	do.....	do.....	211
Sliphon Princess Royal.....	(58315)	D. R. Acklin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	72
Smithfold Phyllis.....	(68663)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	187
Southoe Madam II.....	(69353)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 7	54
Springfield Bute.....	(69367)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	224
Stondon Fuchsia.....	(68775)	Wm. Crownover.....	do.....	do.....	161
Stuntney Aurelia.....	(58481)	J. B. Haggin.....	do.....	Mar. 7	59
Stuntney Cymbeline.....	(55376)	do.....	do.....	do.....	60
Stuntney Frugality.....	(55378)	do.....	do.....	do.....	61
Stuntney Gogo.....	(58488)	do.....	do.....	do.....	62
Stuntney Lucy Ashton.....	(55380)	do.....	do.....	do.....	63
Stuntney Norma.....	(55385)	do.....	do.....	do.....	64
Stuntney Salvia.....	(62006)	do.....	do.....	do.....	65
Stuntney Spoilt Girl.....	(59393)	do.....	do.....	do.....	66
Stuntney Thimble.....	(62008)	do.....	do.....	do.....	67
Swineshead Flora.....	(65582)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	1911 Oct. 31	282
Trip.....	(69001)	A. M. Easton.....	do.....	1912 Jan. 8	6
Turntree Pink IV.....	(65588)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	188
Wallington Sunbeam III.....	(69112)	Robert Burgess & Son.....	do.....	Sept 10	133
White Meadow Dainty.....	(52607)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	218
Witchford Darby.....	(69352)	A. M. Easton.....	do.....	Jan. 8	7
Wrydelands Gem II.....	(69322)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 29	189
Wrydelands Maiden-hair.....	(69323)	do.....	do.....	do.....	190

## SHIRE—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Wrydelands Model....	(69324)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	1912. Oct. 29	191
Wrydelands Molly.....	(69325)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	192
Wrydelands Movement....	(69326)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	221
Wrydelands Rose.....	(69328)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	193
Wrydelands Spinet.....	(69330)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	194
Wrydelands Sunbeam.....	(69333)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	222
Yvette.....	(62573)	D. R. Acklin.....	.....do.....	Mar. 7	73

## STANDARD BRED—STALLION.

Burk Todd.....	= 271 =	Geo. A. Burke.....	Buffalo, N. Y...	1912. Feb. 13	1
----------------	---------	--------------------	------------------	------------------	---

## STANDARD BRED—MARES.

Cynthia Eddy.....	= 519 =	W. V. Major.....	Port Huron, Mich.	1912. Apr. 26	2
Lady Simon.....	= 689 =	Mrs. John A. Morley.....	.....do.....	Dec. 18	3

## SUFFOLK—STALLIONS.

Ashmoor Lord Grey...	(3866)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews	Boston, Mass....	1912. Dec. 18	25
Bawdsey Boaz.....	(3890)	Julien d'Este.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 27	13
Bobcaygeon Gerkin....	(4040)	Phelps & Rice.....	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Feb. 28	22
Bobcaygeon Medallion..	(3505)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	23
Cholderton Bendigo....	(3892)	F. S. Peer.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 27	4
Cholderton Victory....	(4105)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	3
Hadleigh Friar.....	(3993)	Peter Hopley & Son....	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 18	24
Henham Falsestaff....	(3763)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	.....do.....	Sept. 17	11
Morston Gold Rod.....	(3945)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	12
Sudbourne Eclipse....	(3966)	Wm. Anson.....	.....do.....	Aug. 27	10

## SUFFOLK—MARES.

Ashmoor Gyp.....	(6975)	F. S. Peer.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. June 4	2
Ashmoor Lady F.....	(7139)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	1
Bawdsey Hebe.....	(7388)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Aug. 27	5
Bawdsey Vivandiere....	(7379)	Julien d'Este.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	20
Burgh Darling.....	(6946)	F. S. Peer.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	6
Morston Hope.....	(7238)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	7
Rendelsham Ballet Girl.	(7463)	Julien d'Este.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	21
Rendelsham Duchess..	(6594)	F. S. Peer.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	8
Rendelsham Good Luck.	(6839)	Julien d'Este.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	14
Rendelsham Gossip....	(6840)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	15
Rendelsham Maysie....	(6880)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	16
Rendelsham Nona.....	(6881)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	17
Rendelsham Tambourine.	(7281)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	19
Rendelsham Winnie....	(6894)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	18
Teasel.....	(6572)	F. S. Peer.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	9

## THOROUGHBRED—STALLIONS.

All Gold.....	(Vol. 21, p. 179)	H. P. Whitney.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Nov. 18	10
Corn Broom.....	= 484 =	W. F. Presgrave.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 17	6
Fort Hunter.....	= 260 =	Algernon Daingerfield...	.....do.....	Dec. 12	9
Plaudo.....	= 24 =	J. W. Dayton.....	Buffalo, N. Y...	Aug. 6	2



## THOROUGHBRED—MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Birch Broom.....	= 508=	W. F. Presgrave.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	1912. Sept. 17	3
Irish Harmony.....	= 701=	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	4
Lindesta.....	= 688=	.....do.....	Buffalo, N. Y...	1911. Oct. 2	5
Sinsin.....	= 702=	.....do.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	1912. Sept. 17	5
Sovereign Lady.....	= 691=	Harry W. Harrison.....	Buffalo, N. Y...	Feb. 28	1
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 21)	Gifford A. Cochran.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 26	7
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 21)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	8
Unnamed.....	= 358=	T. W. Gorman.....	Detroit, Mich...	Nov. 22	11

## WELSH PONY—STALLIONS.

Coppice Prince.....	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md...	1912. Sept. 23	57
Forest Brave Boy.....	(Vol. 12)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	New York, N. Y	Sept. 17	103
Grove Nightlight.....	(449)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md...	Sept. 23	58
Isrealite.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	59
Llwyn Chief.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	51
Llwyn Master.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	26
Llwyn Topper.....	(460)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Apr. 16	1
Longmynd Acrobat....	(408)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md...	Sept. 23	60
Longmynd Prince.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	27
Longmynd Spitfire....	(3541)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	25
My Lord Pembroke...	(464)	Chas. A. Stone.....	Boston, Mass....	1911. Oct. 10	122
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md...	1912. Sept. 23	95
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	96

## WELSH PONY—MARES.

Bay Luciene.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	1912. July 26	30
Betty III.....	(3426)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md...	Sept. 23	61
Bicton Blossom.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	28
Bicton Lady Brown...	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	29
Bicton May Queen...	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	31
Bicton Pearly.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	32
Bicton Singing Bird...	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	52
Black Beauty.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	33
Black Bird Stretton...	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md...	Sept. 23	62
Black Gem.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	34
Black Star.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	35
Chestnut Stretton...	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md...	Sept. 23	97
Coppice Lottery.....	(3173)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	63
Coppice Mist.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	64
Cyffin Buttercup II...	(3182)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Apr. 16	2
Cyffin Buttercup III...	(3183)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	3
Cyffin Polly II.....	(3188)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	4
Cyffin Rose II.....	(3190)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	5
Cyffin Ruby II.....	(3192)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	6
Ferndale Polly.....	(3225)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md...	Sept. 23	65
Forest Beaver Lass...	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	66
Forest Bett.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	67
Forest Black Laura...	(Vol. 12)	Maasdam & Wheeler....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 17	103
Forest Black Luna...	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	104
Forest Brown Queen II	(2577)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	36
Forest Choice Cherry..	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	37
Forest Craigie.....	(Vol. 12)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	38
Forest Dandy Doll...	(Vol. 13)	.....do.....	do.....	.....do.....	39
Forest Dark Dina.....	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md...	Sept. 23	68

## WELSH PONY—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Forest Flash Face.....	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	1912. Sept. 23	69
Forest Jeanie.....	(2591)	do.....	do.....	do.....	70
Forest Jeanie Black.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	40
Forest Klondyke's Musk.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	53
Forest Lady Georgina.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	41
Forest Lady Link.....	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	71
Forest Lady Redlight.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	72
Forest Lucy Black.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	42
Forest Roan Sailor.....	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	98
Forest Rosett.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	73
Forest Welsh Bounce..	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	43
Grove Eavesdropper.....	(2836)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	74
Grove Geisha.....	(3494)	do.....	do.....	do.....	75
Grove Radiant.....	(3306)	do.....	do.....	do.....	76
Grove Ragfair.....	(3016)	do.....	do.....	do.....	77
Grove Shotover.....	(3029)	do.....	do.....	do.....	78
Grove Sprite.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	44
Gwyndy Bird.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	45
Gwyndy Forget-me- Not.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	46
Gwyndy Princess Nell.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	47
Gwyndy Sunshine.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	48
Hesba Stretton.....	(2891)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	79
Kitty Stretton.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	80
Llwyn Beautiful.....	(3508)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass.	Apr. 16	7
Llwyn Beautiful II.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8
Llwyn Bess.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	49
Llwyn Dainty.....	(Vol. 12)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass.	Apr. 16	9
Llwyn Daisy II.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	10
Llwyn Haughton I.....	(3511)	do.....	do.....	do.....	11
Llwyn Haughton II.....	(3512)	do.....	do.....	do.....	12
Llwyn Helen.....	(3025)	do.....	do.....	do.....	13
Llwyn Helen II.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	14
Llwyn Heroine.....	(3026)	do.....	do.....	do.....	15
Llwyn Hilda II.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	16
Llwyn Jay III.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	17
Llwyn Kitty.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18
Llwyn Lady Gobang II.....	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	81
Llwyn Matchless.....	(Vol. 12)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass.	Apr. 16	19
Llwyn May Polly.....	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	82
Llwyn Pansy.....	(3354)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass.	Apr. 16	20
Llwyn Peggy II.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	54
Llwyn Primrose.....	(Vol. 12)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass.	Apr. 16	21
Llwyn Princess.....	(3355)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	101
Llwyn Queenie II.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	83
Llwyn Rainbow II.....	(Vol. 12)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass.	Apr. 16	22
Llwyn Ray II.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	23
Llwyn Talar.....	(Vol. 12)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	55
Llwyn Tiny Bay.....	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	84
Llwyn Welcome.....	(3069)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass.	Apr. 16	24
Longmynd Actress.....	(3027)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	85
Longmynd Bay Bess II.....	(3360)	do.....	do.....	do.....	86
Longmynd Brown Lass.....	(3362)	do.....	do.....	do.....	87
Longmynd Gay Lass.....	(3365)	do.....	do.....	do.....	88
Longmynd Gipsy.....	(3366)	Chas. Leet & Son.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 26	50
Longmynd Grace.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	56
Longmynd Gradient.....	(Vol. 12)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md.	Sept. 23	89
Longmynd Misfit.....	(3370)	do.....	do.....	do.....	90
Longmynd Rushlight.....	(3371)	do.....	do.....	do.....	91
Longmynd Silvio.....	(2915)	do.....	do.....	do.....	99
Longmynd Spot-O- Luck.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	92
Luya Starlight.....	(2626)	do.....	do.....	do.....	93
Miss Bakewell.....	(3381)	do.....	do.....	do.....	94
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 12)	do.....	do.....	do.....	100

n 53

Issued May 20, 1914.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

---

ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING  
PURPOSES

FOR WHICH CERTIFICATES OF PURE BREEDING HAVE  
BEEN ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

HORSES, 1913.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1914.

## BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

*Chief:* A. D. MELVIN.

*Assistant Chief:* A. M. FARRINGTON.

*Chief Clerk:* CHARLES C. CARROLL.

*Animal Husbandry Division:* GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

*Biochemic Division:* M. DORSET, chief.

*Dairy Division:* B. H. RAWL, chief.

*Field Inspection Division:* R. A. RAMSAY, chief.

*Meat Inspection Division:* R. P. STEDDOM, chief. .

*Pathological Division:* JOHN R. MOHLER, chief.

*Quarantine Division:* RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

*Zoological Division:* B. H. RANSOM, chief.

*Experiment Station:* E. C. SCHROEDER, superintendent.

*Editor:* JAMES M. PICKENS.

### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIVISION.

GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

G. ARTHUR BELL, senior animal husbandman in certification of pedigrees.

CHARLES C. GLENN, animal husbandman.

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

This publication contains a list of the horses imported for breeding purposes during the year 1913 for which certificates of pure breeding have been issued under the provisions of B. A. I. Orders 186 and 206 of this department.

The numbers in equivalent marks, = =, denote the registration numbers of the Canadian National Records, and the numbers in parentheses, ( ), denote the registration numbers of studbooks across the seas. The department's number is the serial number of this department for each breed.

This publication includes the following number of horses for which certificates of pure breeding of the Bureau of Animal Industry have been issued:

Breeds.	Stallions.	Mares.	Total.
Belgian.....	621	362	983
Clydesdale.....	45	53	98
Hackney.....	14	29	43
Percheron.....	882	600	1,482
Shetland Pony.....	4	26	30
Shire.....	128	57	185
Standardbred.....	1	2	3
Suffolk.....	12	26	38
Thoroughbred.....	14	14	28
Welsh Pony.....	12	95	107
Total.....	1,733	1,264	2,997

In addition to the above, there are also included in this publication eight Percheron stallions and four Percheron mares which were imported during the year 1912, but the bureau did not issue certificates of pure breeding for the same in time to publish them in the report for that year.

### BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Academicien .....	(82194 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co. ....	New York, N. Y.	1913. Nov. 4	978A
Aelot.....	(82086 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	615A
Adrianople.....	(73008 provisoire)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 8	1A
Agricole de Bauffe.....	(77402)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Aug. 4	456A
Agricole de Brugelette.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1882)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 15	5A
Aiglon.....	(73080 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 11	145A
Aiglon.....	(81808 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	166A
Albert.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1696)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	117A
Albert I.....	(81898 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	279A
Alfred de Bree-Eyck.....	(73424)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	616A
Alifax.....	(73062 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 21	91A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1913.	
Alixé.....	(81886 provisoire)	North & Robinson.....	New York, N. Y.	July 3	265A
Allegro de Maire Bois.	(Vol. 19, p. 1435)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.	Jan. 27	26A
Amerigo.....	(82074 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 4	465A
Ami de Puers.....	(72974 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Jan. 2	12A
Amiral.....	(82172 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 6	689A
Amiral.....	(82226 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	762A
Amiral de Thuillies.....	(Vol. 20, p. 884)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Nov. 4	848A
Amoureux.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1084)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	52A
Amoureux.....	(82236 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	763A
Annibal.....	(72984 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Jan. 2	13A
Annibal.....	(81980 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Aug. 20	312A
Ansbert.....	(68024)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Sept. 4	459A
Antoine.....	(82274 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	937A
Apollon.....	(82254 provisoire)	do.....	do.	Dec. 2	891A
Argo.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1092)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	53A
Aristide.....	(68528)	do.....	do.	do.	54A
Arthur.....	(73022 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Jan. 15	6A
Artiste de Sart.....	(Vol. 20, p. 706)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	764A
Artiste Pientre.....	(81984 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	396A
Artoc de Nil.....	(Vol. 20, p. 698)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	925A
Astronome II.....	(73020 provisoire)	do.....	do.	Jan. 15	7A
Atmosphere.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1395)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 18	65A
Avenir.....	(82242 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	765A
Aviateur.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1495)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	475A
Azteque.....	(73042 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 18	176A
Bacchus de Gages.....	(Vol. 20, p. 539)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Nov. 4	849A
Ballon.....	(82044 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	476A
Baltamos.....	(82068 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	do.	466A
Baptiste de Bassi.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1243)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Sept. 24	617A
Barnum.....	(73030 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Feb. 21	92A
Barnum.....	(73088 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Mar. 11	141A
Barnum de Hoog- boom.....	(80968)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 4	468A
Barnum de Quare.....	(Vol. 21, p. 773)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.	Sept. 29	608A
Baron.....	(82152 provisoire)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 6	720A
Baron de Chaussee.....	(78644)	George Eggert.....	do.	Apr. 22	197A
Baron de Croix.....	(75294)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 4	467A
Baron de Dou.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1161)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 25	590A
Baron de Machelen.....	(60316)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.	Jan. 27	27A
Baron de Metz.....	(81096)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	369A
Baron de Waut.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1628)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.	Jan. 27	28A
Baryton.....	(71402)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	Aug. 18	307A
Basilly.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1052)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Nov. 4	850A
Baston Tersaet.....	(75418)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	280A
Bavard.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1187)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	931A
Bayard de Lette.....	(80678)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Sept. 24	618A
Beau Beau.....	(66886)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	296A
Beaumont.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1254)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 21	122A
Beau Type.....	(81910 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	397A
Beau Type.....	(Vol. 21, p. 2040)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.	Oct. 6	683A
Beau Type.....	(82246 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Dec. 2	868A
Beau Type de F.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1747)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	477A
Bebeche de la Mous- siniers.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1436)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	281A
Belge de Court.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1080)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Sept. 24	619A
Belvédère.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1392)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.	Jan. 27	29A
Benjamin.....	(82034 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	478A
Bienfait.....	(73084 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 11	146A
Bienfait.....	(80854 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	May 19	212A
Bienfait de Dave.....	=485= (Vol. 19, p. 906)	Belgo-Montana Coloniz- ing Co.....	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Sept. 14	752A
Bienfait d'Hulplanche	(Vol. 19, p. 1336)	A. B. Holbert.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 15	8A
Bienfait de Louvignies	(Vol. 20, p. 1362)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	Aug. 18	308A
Bienfait de la Courte..	(78338)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Sept. 4	522A
Bien Venu.....	(82012 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Sept. 1	452A
Bienvenu d'Alost.....	(81270)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 2	892A
Bijou de Bove.....	(Vol. 20, p. 693)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	July 19	298A
Biname.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1005)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	933A
Biplan de Claquebois.	(Vol. 20, p. 848)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Nov. 4	851A
Bismarck.....	(82228 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	766A
Bismarck Terindien.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1138)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 4	469A
Bismarckson de Vlad.	(80870 provisoire)	Charles Segart.....	do.	May 30	255A
Bizarre.....	(82058 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	479A
Bizarre.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1857)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.	Dec. 14	965A
Blagueur de Malmal- son.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1446)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 2	893A
Blondin de Clabecq....	(Vol. 21, p. 1591)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 20	729A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Blondin du Castia....	(82142 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. Sept. 24	620A
Bluff.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1187)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	894A
Bonaparte.....	(82252 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	895A
Bonaventure.....	(82278 provisoire)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.....	Dec. 14	966A
Bon Belge.....	(73016 provisoire)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	55A
Bongeur.....	(72962)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	96A
Boston.....	(82084 provisoire)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Sept. 1	433A
Boston de Gouy.....	(Vol. 20, p. 920)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	398A
Bouquet.....	(80850 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	May 19	228A
Bouquet d'Herchies..	(Vol. 21, p. 820)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 18	309A
Bouton.....	(81940 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	370A
Breton.....	(74780)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	523A
Briex.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1207)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	282A
Brigand.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1547)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	480A
Brigand d'Aerseele.....	(73044 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 21	79A
Brigand du Bosqueau.....	(Vol. 19, p. 943)	do.....	do.....	do.....	80A
Brik de Marcke.....	(Vol. 21, p. 2014)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.....	Dec. 14	967A
Brillant de La Louviere.	(Vol. 20, p. 751)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	852A
Brillant de Saint Amand.	(Vol. 20, p. 534)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 20	313A
Brillant de Scouffleny.	(Vol. 20, p. 1587)	Charles Bals.....	do.....	Oct. 6	678A
Brin d'Espoir.....	(63144)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	399A
Bristol.....	(70024)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	853A
Bristol.....	(73070 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 5	113A
Bristol.....	(80856 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	May 19	242A
Bristol.....	(81802 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	167A
Bristol de Noord.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1885)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	621A
Bristol de Zuy.....	(Vol. 21, p. 2023)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	283A
Bruleur.....	(82092 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	622A
Brutus de Lierde.....	(82048 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	524A
Bucephale de Trop.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1664)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 21	177A
Buffalo.....	(73056 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	do.....	93A
Buffalo de Bruchom.....	(73002 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Jan. 2	14A
Buvard.....	(82052 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	761A
Calotin d'Hulencourt.	(Vol. 19, p. 639)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	56A
Calvados.....	(82076 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Sept. 4	470A
Cambron.....	(82134 provisoire)	Ford Horse Importing Co.....	do.....	Sept. 24	598A
Camelot.....	(Vol. 20, p. 673)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	371A
Canard.....	(82054 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	481A
Cannibal.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1920)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	124A
Canrobert.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1489)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	July 28	273A
Capitaine de Vlad.....	(82112 provisoire)	Brown & Avers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	548A
Capon.....	(73072 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 5	114A
Caporal.....	(82268 provisoire)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.....	Dec. 14	968A
Capot.....	(82042 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	854A
Carlo.....	(82270 provisoire)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.....	Aug. 20	977A
Carlos.....	(80834 provisoire)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.....	Apr. 22	190A
Carlos d'Elst.....	(64106)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 11	147A
Carlos d'Odenge.....	(79542)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 4	460A
Carlos d'Okegem.....	(81506)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	492A
Carnaval.....	(81908 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	400A
Carnot.....	(82082 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Sept. 4	713A
Casimir.....	(Vol. 21, p. 879)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	do.....	482A
Cecil.....	(82062 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	do.....	471A
Cerbere.....	(82342 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	976A
Certain de Wyt.....	(81474)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	878A
Cesar.....	(81946 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	372A
Cesar.....	(81950 provisoire)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 18	310A
Cesar.....	(82216 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Nov. 16	819A
Cesar de Chievers.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1467)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	915A
Cesar de Kattenhuis.....	(81158)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 20	314A
Cesar de Peteghem.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1924)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 5	115A
Cesar du Buchon.....	(Vol. 20, p. 958)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	373A
Cesar le Conquerant.....	(Vol. 20, p. 666)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	do.....	315A
Chambertin de Veilaines.	(75344)	Ford Horse Importing Co.....	do.....	Sept. 24	599A
Chambol Bievène.....	(75010)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	806A
Champagne.....	(82188 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	do.....	855A
Chanal de la Lys.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1723)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	284A
Chancard d'Eeghem.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1166)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	374A
Charles.....	(66460)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Jan. 27	44A
Charmant.....	(80272)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	401A
Charmant.....	(81920 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Aug. 4	356A
Chef.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1380)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	525A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Chester.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1998)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	New York, N. Y.	1913. Oct. 6	684A
Christophe.....	(Vol. XX, p. 1259)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	623A
Clairon.....	(73032 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 7	89A
Clairon de Balingue.....	(77504)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 4	493A
Clairon de Meygem.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1424)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 18	66A
Clairon de Rosseignies.....	(77354)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	624A
Climax.....	(81994 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	330A
Clovis.....	(73026 provisoire)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	57A
Clovis de Pepinghen.....	(82040 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	526A
Cognac de Steenkerke.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1883)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	896A
Cognac de la Lisbecq.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1095)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Nov. 16	820A
Colfeur.....	(81928 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	402A
Colibri de Daussouix.....	(Vol. 19, p. 611)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	97A
Colmar.....	(73034 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 7	47A
Colombus.....	(82244 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	767A
Colonel de Paricke.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1131)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	734A
Colosse.....	(82094 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 22	582A
Combattant de Graty.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1215)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	916A
Comte de Landas.....	(67526)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 27	43A
Comte d'Olsene.....	(81130)	Ford Horse Importing Co.....	do.....	Sept. 24	600A
Concordat.....	(82202 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	807A
Conquerant.....	(81978 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 20	316A
Conquerant de Schoore.....	(82116 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	549A
Constant d'Anse.....	(74808)	Charles Bals.....	do.....	Oct. 6	679A
Constantinople.....	(73010 provisoire)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 8	2A
Consul d'Appel.....	(74168)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 20	317A
Coq.....	(73074 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	125A
Coran de Luchteren.....	(69854)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Jan. 27	30A
Coron de la Lisbecq.....	(79434)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	403A
Corton de B-C.....	(Vol. 20, p. 955)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	625A
Cosaque de Leez.....	(68600)	do.....	do.....	Mar. 11	126A
Cresus.....	(81804 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	168A
Cresus.....	(82160 provisoire)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Oct. 6	714A
Curaco.....	(Vol. 19, p. 924)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 18	67A
Cyrille.....	(81258)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	879A
Dandy.....	(73036 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 7	46A
D'Arck.....	(Vol. 21, p. 2046)	Charles Bals.....	do.....	Oct. 6	680A
Darius.....	(79962)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	856A
Daron.....	(81986 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	439A
Dartagnan.....	(Vol. 19, p. 978)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	127A
Dartagnan.....	(82020 provisoire)	Ford Horse Importing Co.....	do.....	Sept. 24	604A
David.....	(67136)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	897A
Demblon.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1318)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	527A
Diabolo.....	(65952)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	58A
Diamant de Tirlemont.....	(82002 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	528A
Dianilo.....	(73064 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	128A
Dick.....	(79966)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	808A
Distingue.....	(Vol. 21, p. 881)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	July 28	274A
Dol.....	(Vol. 19, p. 566)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Jan. 27	31A
Dollar.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1539)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 21	81A
Domino de Balingue.....	(82164 provisoire)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Oct. 6	715A
Don Juan.....	(81930 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	404A
Dore.....	(81992 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	331A
Dragon.....	(73036 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 11	148A
Dragon.....	(80862 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	May 19	229A
Dragon.....	(81900 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	285A
Dragon d'Aldegonde.....	(69656)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	129A
Dragon de Balingue.....	(Vol. 20, p. 825)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 8	723A
Dragon de la Lys.....	(82022 provisoire)	Ford Horse Importing Co.....	do.....	Sept. 24	603A
Drapeau de la Dime.....	(69140)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	130A
Duc de Bove.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1381)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	71A
Duc de Celles.....	(61664)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Nov. 16	821A
Duc de Perwin.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1383)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	375A
Duc du Trieux.....	(79320)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	529A
Ducale de Beaurieux.....	(76056)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Dec. 20	917A
Echappe du Geron.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1090)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 11	149A
Echo.....	(81970 provisoire)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.....	Aug. 20	387A
Eclatant.....	(82096 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	626A
Eclatant d'Aerseele.....	(Vol. 19, p. 737)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Mar. 21	98A
Ecoissais.....	(Vol. 22, p. 1034)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Nov. 16	822A
Edison de Vlad.....	(80868 provisoire)	Charles Segart.....	do.....	May 30	256A
Emigrant.....	(73054 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	99A
Emigrant.....	(82163 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 6	690A
Emillion II.....	(79310)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	898A



## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

7

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Emir.....	(Vol. 22, p. 1034)	A. M. Van Steenberge...	New York, N. Y.	1913.	
Empereur.....	(82016 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	823A
Escadron du Balcan.....	(Vol. 20, p. 852)	Leon Van Meldert.....	Galveston, Tex.	Sept. 1	453A
Etat Major.....	(82196 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 18	979A
Eugene de la Saline.....	(81914 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Nov. 4	857A
Familier.....	(82102 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Aug. 6	405A
Fanchon de Dion.....	(Vol. 19, p. 932)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 24	627A
Fanfaron.....	(Vol. 21, p. 730)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 21	70A
Fanfaron.....	(82232 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge...	do.	Aug. 20	376A
Fantome.....	(81806 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Nov. 16	824A
Fantome de Dansons-penne.....	(72768)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Mar. 18	189A
Farceur d'Avennes.....	(77278)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Sept. 4	494A
Farceur de Belle Croix.....	(72998)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Aug. 4	357A
Farceur de Co.....	(64988)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.	Feb. 21	123A
Farceur de Lombise.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1268)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 7	59A
Farceur de Stuyve.....	(68882)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Feb. 21	82A
Faro.....	(82132 provisoire)	Ford Horse Importing Co.....	do.	Sept. 1	437A
Faro du Chateau.....	(76926)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Sept. 24	605A
Faucon.....	(82140 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Sept. 4	495A
Favori de Dansons-penne.....	(72780)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Sept. 24	628A
Favori de Segelsem.....	(78794)	Leon Van Meldert.....	Galveston, Tex.	Dec. 2	369A
Felix.....	(81964 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 18	980A
Felix du Geron.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1344)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Aug. 20	332A
Ferdinand.....	(82280 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	530A
Fichaut.....	(Vol. 21, p. 587)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Dec. 15	928A
Fichaut du Tombois.....	(73852)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Sept. 24	629A
Fidele.....	(73066 provisoire)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Sept. 4	531A
Figaro d'Aerseele.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1143)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Mar. 5	118A
Fleuron.....	(73052 provisoire)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.	Sept. 1	454A
Florent.....	(82098 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Feb. 21	111A
Florentin.....	(73028 provisoire)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.	Sept. 24	630A
Floridor du Geron.....	(Vol. 20, p. 643)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.	Feb. 7	60A
Forban.....	(82064 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Aug. 20	351A
Forton.....	(82238 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Sept. 4	461A
Forton d'Epiniieu.....	(72390)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 16	768A
Forton de Gon.....	(Vol. 20, p. 672)	do.....	do.	Sept. 24	631A
Fougueux du Bonnet.....	(78322)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Aug. 4	358A
Fox Re.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1472)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Jan. 2	15A
Fripon.....	(82174 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Aug. 4	358A
Frison.....	(80858 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	Oct. 6	936A
Fritz.....	(82072 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	May 19	213A
Fulton.....	(71528)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Sept. 4	472A
Gabriel.....	(81818 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.	Aug. 4	359A
Gaillard de Lens.....	(78306)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Jan. 2	203A
Gaillard de Thuillies.....	(Vol. 20, p. 885)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Aug. 6	406A
Galon.....	(73038 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Nov. 4	858A
Gamin.....	(82218 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge...	do.	Feb. 7	48A
Gamin de Givry.....	(Vol. 19, p. 982)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Nov. 16	825A
Gamin de Leernes.....	(78386)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Feb. 21	100A
Garcon de Baelegem.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1894)	do.....	do.	Sept. 24	633A
Garnement.....	(73090 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Mar. 11	131A
Garnement.....	(81890 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	do.	142A
Garnement.....	(81966 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 19	299A
Gaston.....	(82024 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.	Aug. 20	333A
Gaston.....	(82264 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	532A
Gaston du Geron.....	(82234 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge...	do.	Dec. 15	923A
Gedeon de Mellemont.....	(73076 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 16	826A
Gentil de Zuyen.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1688)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Mar. 11	132A
Georges de la Saline.....	(81912 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 20	377A
Gerfaut II de Baeygem.....	(82314 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Aug. 6	407A
Germain.....	(82170 provisoire)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	939A
Gery de la Marche.....	(82150 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Oct. 6	691A
Gilles de Binche.....	(81936 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Sept. 24	634A
Godi de Villers.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1357)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Aug. 6	408A
Goliath de Jusaine.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1451)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	May 19	243A
Grand Major.....	(81922 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Dec. 15	938A
Grand Seigneur.....	(82204 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Aug. 4	360A
Graty de Graty.....	(61756)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Nov. 4	921A
Hector.....	(82060 provisoire)	T. & J. Wouff.....	do.	Sept. 24	635A
Herbert.....	(80876 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	Sept. 1	434A
Hercule de Petit-Chassart.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1653)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	June 10	260A
Hercule de Zuyen.....	(72518)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Nov. 4	906A
Hercule du Castia.....	(72656)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 21	101A
Homard.....	(82008 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 18	68A
Horace d'Uyt.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1087)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Sept. 4	748A
Hospodar.....	(88166 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Aug. 25	591A
				Oct. 8	724A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Idesbald.....	(79830)	C. G. Good.....	New York, N.Y.	1913. May 19	230A
Imbattable de Don.....	(79928)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	490A
Imbecile.....	(82286 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	934A
Imbu.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1025)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	859A
Imperial.....	(81968 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	334A
Imperial.....	(82206 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	809A
Impossible.....	(82208 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	810A
Indigene du Nord.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1631)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	102A
Indigene Pierre.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1630)	do.....	do.....	do.....	103A
Indolent.....	(81998 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 20	318A
Infant.....	(74610)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 25	592A
Inspecteur.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1279)	F. M. Clevenger.....	do.....	May 1	206A
Inventeur.....	(76572)	T. & J. Wouff.....	do.....	Sept. 1	435A
Invention.....	(81816 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	170A
Invincible.....	(82146 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 22	583A
Isaac de Schoeringhe.....	(Vol. 20, p. 724)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	286A
Jacobin.....	(82030 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 4	496A
Jacques.....	(74706)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	May 19	214A
Javelot.....	(81076)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	636A
Jean.....	(74524)	do.....	do.....	Mar. 11	133A
Jean de Feluy.....	(Vol. 19, p. 899)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Jan. 2	16A
Jean Bart.....	(82184 provisoire)	J. A. Loughridge.....	do.....	Oct. 23	745A
Jean Louis de Bievène.....	(78024)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	409A
Jeannot de Schoonenberg.....	(81924 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	410A
Joli Cœur de Thines.....	(65538)	do.....	do.....	do.....	411A
Joli Ghoy.....	(Vol. 19, p. 678)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	180A
Joli Reve de Bove.....	(Vol. 20, p. 693)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	do.....	178A
Joseph de Bruchom.....	(Vol. 19, p. 697)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Jan. 2	17A
Joubert de Doel.....	(Vol. 21, p. 2042)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	769A
Joubert II de Feluy.....	(78082)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	749A
Joubert de Moir.....	(82224 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.....	Dec. 2	870A
Joubert II de Profond Rieux.....	(Vol. 21, p. 778)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	637A
Joubert de Thielt.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1735)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	104A
Joubert II de Wyn.....	(81620)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Nov. 16	827A
Jovial.....	(80874 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 10	261A
Jovial de Nevele.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1949)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	119A
Joyful.....	(80848 provisoire)	W. J. McCarty.....	do.....	May 1	208A
Jules de Bau.....	(Vol. 19, p. 650)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 21	83A
Jules de Brusse.....	(82050 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 25	593A
Jules de Jodoigne.....	(66926)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	61A
Justin de Schoonenberg.....	(81918 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	412A
Juvenal.....	(Vol. 21, p. 993)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Nov. 16	828A
King Bismarck.....	(82118 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	550A
Klauwaert.....	(82100 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	do.....	638A
Laboureur.....	(73018 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Jan. 27	32A
Lancier II d'He.....	(70662)	do.....	do.....	do.....	182A
Langouste.....	(82210 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	811A
Latham.....	(82154 provisoire)	Watson, Woods Bros & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 6	685A
Le Coq du Platoit.....	(Vol. 20, p. 850)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 15	9A
Le Dernier.....	(73680 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 21	105A
Leon.....	(82032 provisoire)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 1	438A
Leon de Bie.....	(72588)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 21	84A
Liard.....	(80864 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	May 19	231A
Lieven de Kerke.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1176)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	899A
Lion de Naast.....	(Vol. 20, p. 596)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Apr. 22	198A
Listre.....	(Vol. 20, p. 793)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Oct. 6	716A
Louis.....	(81960 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 20	319A
Louis de Leer.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1700)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	491A
Louis de Pepinghen.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1915)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Jan. 27	33A
Louison.....	(81906 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	287A
Loustic.....	(59914)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	134A
Lucifer.....	(82272 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	924A
Ludovic.....	(Vol. 20, p. 566)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	533A
Magnac de Questenne.....	(79414)	do.....	do.....	do.....	534A
Majestic.....	(82006 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	do.....	483A
Major d'Appel.....	(74164)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Mar. 18	153A
Major d'Horrues.....	(Vol. 20, p. 704)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 20	730A
Major de Profond Rieux.....	(72596)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	120A
Malin.....	(81798 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Apr. 2	183A
Marck.....	(81942 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	378A
Marcot de Zuyenkerke.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1914)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	106A
Marius de Famil.....	(78750)	Watson, Woods Bros & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 6	686A
Marius de Ronquieres.....	(Vol. 20, p. 638)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 7	90A
Marmot de Haulchin.....	(70452)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	135A

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

9

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Marquis de Louvignes.	(81956 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	New York, N.Y.	1913. Aug. 20	320A
Marquis de Naast.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1786)	L. O. Dennison.....	do.....	Nov. 16	829A
Marquis d'Oultre.....	(72966 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Jan. 2	18A
Marquis de Ruyse.....	(79874)	Charles Bals.....	do.....	Oct. 6	681A
Marquis de Steenkerke.	(62914)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.....	Feb. 18	69A
Marquis de Vlad.....	(80844 provisoire)	F. M. Clevenger.....	do.....	May 1	207A
Marquis de Zuyen.....	(81782)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	770A
Marquis de la Berliere.	(77714)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Aug. 4	361A
Marron de Chapon.....	(65408)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	928A
Martel.....	(82190 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Oct. 4	860A
Martin.....	(Vol. 21, p. 2012)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Nov. 8	725A
Martin.....	(82214 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Nov. 16	830A
Masque.....	(73068 provisoire)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	121A
Masse d'Or.....	(82212 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	812A
Masse de Seneffe.....	(76990)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Nov. 11	156A
Mastoc.....	(82046 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	484A
Mastoc de Questenne.....	(Vol. 20, p. 984)	L. O. Dennison.....	do.....	Nov. 16	831A
Matador.....	(82122 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 22	584A
Matthys.....	(82250 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	900A
Maure.....	(81812 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	171A
Maurice de Frasnies.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1290)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 25	594A
Maurice d'Isaac.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1125)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Nov. 16	832A
Max de Bie.....	(73048 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 21	85A
Max de Viesenbeke.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1634)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	137A
Max Tercam.....	(74268)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 24	639A
Maximus de Luchteren.	(Vol. 20, p. 659)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	901A
Melchior.....	(82288 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Dec. 15	932A
Melon.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1116)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 25	595A
Memphis.....	(Vol. 20, p. 788)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	107A
Mercurc.....	(70326)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	do.....	86A
Merveilleux de La Louviere.	(76668)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	413A
Meunier.....	(81926 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	414A
Mic Mac.....	(81996 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 25	596A
Milton.....	(82144 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	640A
Minos.....	(72706 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	172A
Minos.....	(82176 provisoire)	Ham Bros.....	do.....	Oct. 6	692A
Minos Beke.....	(Vol. 20, p. 727)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Aug. 4	362A
Mon Bijou.....	(80830 provisoire)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Apr. 22	199A
Mon Gros.....	(82110 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	612A
Mon Pere.....	(76446)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	813A
Mon Plaisir.....	(82014 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	485A
Mon Reve.....	(Vol. 19, p. 515)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	62A
Mon Reve.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1250)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	930A
Mon Tresor de Landas	(82248 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 25	935A
Monaco.....	(81834 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	July 19	300A
Mongol.....	(82124 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	641A
Mongol de Lessines.....	(Vol. 20, p. 711)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 20	321A
Monitor de Thines.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1460)	Leon Van Meldert.....	Galveston, Tex.	Nov. 18	981A
Monoplan.....	(73092 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	New York, N.Y.	Mar. 11	150A
Mont d'Or du Blocus.	(70658)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Jan. 27	34A
Montauban.....	(Vol. 20, p. 694)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	643A
Moorkop.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1573)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 21	179A
Morgan.....	(69916)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Aug. 4	363A
Morgan.....	(81814 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	173A
Moteur.....	(82128 provisoire)	Ford Horse Importing Co.....	do.....	Sept. 24	601A
Mouchon de Lillois.....	(Vol. 20, p. 689)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	535A
Mouton de Celles.....	(Vol. 20, p. 695)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	644A
Mouton de Pouly.....	(77110)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 8	726A
Mouton de Questenne.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1094)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Jan. 27	35A
Mouton de Soignies.....	(65052)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 5	116A
Munich.....	(80878 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 10	262A
Munich.....	(82262 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	974A
Napoli.....	(82000 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	536A
Negus de Questenne.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1801)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Jan. 27	36A
Nelson d'Enghien.....	(81718)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	537A
Neptune.....	(80796)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.....	Dec. 14	969A
Neron.....	(81884 provisoire)	North & Robinson.....	do.....	July 3	272A
Neron.....	(81972 provisoire)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.....	Aug. 20	388A
Neron de B-C.....	(Vol. 20, p. 954)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	645A
Nervien.....	(Vol. 20, p. 667)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 20	322A
Nestor d'Eeghem.....	(Vol. 21, p. 641)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.....	do.....	389A
Nesthorede Thuillie.	(Vol. 19, p. 850)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 7	49A
Nickel de Petit-Chasart.	(80126)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	902A
Noirhat Baluchon.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1405)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	538A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLION—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Noirhat Kaiser	(74124)	A. B. Holbert.	New York, N. Y.	1913. Feb. 21	108A
Noirhat Nuage	(74116)	W. A. Lang & Co.	do.	Nov. 4	922A
Ocean	(73024 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson	do.	Feb. 7	266A
Olric	(81888 provisoire)	North & Robinson	do.	July 3	750A
Omnium	(Vol. 20, p. 795)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Sept. 24	263A
Oracle	(80872 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain	do.	June 10	154A
Orange de Bruchon.	(81794 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.	do.	Mar. 18	731A
Oscar	(Vol. 20, p. 998)	Wm. H. Crownover	do.	Oct. 20	232A
Pacha	(80866 provisoire)	C. G. Good	do.	May 19	328A
Pady de Somer	(Vol. 20, p. 1165)	W. B. Otto	do.	Aug. 20	473A
Paillasse	(82066 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson	do.	Sept. 4	275A
Pandore	(81902 provisoire)	Joseph Rousselle	do.	July 28	355A
Parfait	(82004 provisoire)	D. K. Roth	do.	Aug. 20	415A
Pas-Op.	(80490)	J. Crouch & Son	do.	Aug. 6	907A
Passe Temps	(82192 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.	do.	Nov. 4	215A
Pasteur	(80860 provisoire)	Charles Irvine	do.	May 19	288A
Patachon	(Vol. 20, p. 1368)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 28	585A
Paul	(74008 provisoire)	J. R. Justice	do.	Sept. 22	63A
Paul II.	(Vol. 19, p. 1931)	Eli Sprunger & Son	do.	Feb. 7	379A
Paul de Roosbeke	(Vol. 20, p. 1663)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Aug. 20	233A
Paul de Wor	(Vol. 20, p. 1205)	C. G. Good	do.	May 19	416A
Paul de la Saline	(81916 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son	do.	Aug. 6	10A
Paulin II de Nodebais	(Vol. 20, p. 648)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Jan. 15	646A
Paulus de B-C	(Vol. 20, p. 955)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Sept. 24	64A
Paulus de Salet	(Vol. 18, p. 776)	Eli Sprunger & Son	do.	Feb. 7	37A
Paulus de Tilly	(Vol. 19, p. 798)	A. M. Van Steenberge	do.	Jan. 27	735A
Perfection	(82178 provisoire)	S. Metz & Sons	do.	Oct. 23	211A
Perfectionne	(80846 provisoire)	F. H. Honk	do.	May 1	647A
Petit Caporal du Pla- toit.	(77820)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Sept. 24	486A
Philippe	(Vol. 20, p. 1603)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Sept. 4	394A
Piccoeur	(81962 provisoire)	W. B. Otto	do.	Aug. 20	648A
Pierrot d'El Baille	(Vol. 20, p. 1572)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Sept. 24	918A
Pierrot de Lalaing	(Vol. 20, p. 1362)	George Eggert	do.	Dec. 15	184A
Pierrot de Soignies	(73082 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Apr. 2	539A
Pignon d'Ottignies	(76482)	H. & H. Wolf	do.	Sept. 4	540A
Pirate de Schoonen- berg.	(82036 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	do.
Piston	(Vol. 21, p. 2001)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Oct. 8	727A
Piston d'Abee	(Vol. 20, p. 829)	W. B. Otto	do.	Aug. 20	324A
Piston de Bogaerden	(67984)	Finch Bros.	do.	Feb. 21	94A
Piston de Gondregnies	(Vol. 19, p. 844)	Joseph Rousselle	do.	Jan. 8	3A
Planter	(81982 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.	do.	Aug. 20	335A
Pluton de Kleyem	(Vol. 20, p. 1090)	J. Crouch & Son	do.	Aug. 6	417A
Pol d'Impe	(82038 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf	do.	Sept. 4	541A
Pole Nord	(66424)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 28	289A
Polo	(81974 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.	do.	Aug. 20	336A
Polo de Petit-Enghien	(Vol. 20, p. 1141)	W. H. Richards	do.	Oct. 6	717A
Polydore	(Vol. 20, p. 1552)	Joseph Rousselle	do.	July 28	276A
Polyte de Montignies	(Vol. 20, p. 1032)	Wm. H. Crownover	do.	Oct. 20	732A
Pompier	(82240 provisoire)	Finch Bros.	do.	Nov. 16	920A
Pompier de Bernissart	(Vol. 21, p. 1549)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Sept. 24	649A
Pompier d'Herse	(73050 provisoire)	W. B. Otto	do.	Feb. 21	87A
Pompon de Jurbise	(Vol. 20, p. 1000)	Leon Van Meldert	Galveston, Tex.	Nov. 18	982A
Positif de Lobbes	(81938 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 6	418A
Pourquoi Pas.	(81800 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson	do.	Mar. 18	174A
Premier de Court	(71188)	Moffatt & Henson	do.	Feb. 21	112A
Prince	(Vol. 19, p. 1477)	W. H. Bayless	do.	Jan. 2	19A
Prince	(82018 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Sept. 1	455A
Prince d'Horrues	(Vol. 19, p. 746)	W. B. Otto	do.	Feb. 21	88A
Prince du Mazy	(80832 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow	do.	Apr. 22	191A
Prince Baudouin	(Vol. 20, p. 430)	W. A. Lang & Co.	do.	Nov. 4	861A
Prince Imperial	(Vol. 20, p. 647)	do.	do.	do.	862A
Prince Joseph	(Vol. 20, p. 1117)	do.	do.	do.	863A
Pupille	(68654)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Mar. 11	138A
Raf.	(Vol. 21, p. 1649)	H. & H. Wolf	do.	Sept. 4	542A
Ramelot	(Vol. 20, p. 1749)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	do.	487A
Rejoui	(82266 provisoire)	George Eggert	do.	Dec. 15	919A
Remplacant	(82258 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Dec. 2	903A
Remus	(80852 provisoire)	Charles Irvine	do.	May 19	216A
Rene	(78898)	W. H. Bayless	do.	Sept. 4	497A
Reussi du Chateau	(81680)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Sept. 24	650A
Reve d'Aerseele	(82222 provisoire)	Finch Bros.	do.	Nov. 16	771A
Reve d'Amour	(73058 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Feb. 21	109A
Reve de Celles	(Vol. 19, p. 1090)	A. M. Van Steenberge	do.	Jan. 27	38A
Reveur	(82130 provisoire)	Ford Horse Importing Co.	do.	Sept. 24	602A
Rigo de Genappe	(73726)	Samuel D. Riddle	Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct. 18	758A
Robert	(81948 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 20	380A
Robert de Brakel	(Vol. 21, p. 1107)	Frank P. Shekleton	do.	Dec. 14	970A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Robert de Cambron..	(Vol. 20, p. 1581)	Frank P. Shekleton ..	New York, N. Y.	1913. Dec. 14	971A
Robert de Ghoy.....	(78122)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	543A
Robert de Leeuw St. Pierre.	(Vol. 20, p. 1714)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Mar. 18	155A
Robert de Maeter.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1934)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	544A
Robert II de St. Ba- von.	(Vol. 21, p. 1797)	do.....	do.....	do.....	545A
Robert de la Lys.....	(78716)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	736A
Robert du Clypot.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1296)	W. A. Hale.....	do.....	Sept. 29	612A
Robespierre.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1057)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.....	Nov. 4	814A
Robin de Nil.....	(Vol. 20, p. 698)	Leon Van Meldert.....	Galveston, Tex.	Nov. 18	983A
Robinson.....	(79826)	W. B. Otto.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 20	325A
Rodin-de-Landas.....	= 428= (60528)	Belgo-Montana Coloniz- ing Co.	Sweet grass, Mont.	Apr. 8	264A
Romeo.....	(81822 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 2	202A
Romeo.....	(82290 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Dec. 15	929A
Romulus de Meule.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1732)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Sept. 1	436A
Romulus de Voorde.....	(Vol. 21, p. 691)	A. M. Van Steenberge..	do.....	Nov. 16	833A
Roselin.....	(Vol. 21, p. 2085)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	864A
Royal Bismarck.....	(82114 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	551A
Royaliste.....	(82284 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	927A
Royaliste de Lef.....	(82180 provisoire)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	737A
Ruban.....	(82136 provisoire)	James J. Hill.....	do.....	Sept. 24	610A
Rubens de Neder.....	(75458)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	904A
Rubis.....	(81892 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.....	July 19	301A
Rubis.....	(Vol. 20, p. 593)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do.....	Oct. 8	693A
Rusticus.....	(76110)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	381A
Rustique.....	(81796 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Apr. 2	185A
Sacramento.....	(82198 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	865A
Salvator.....	(82276 provisoire)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.....	Dec. 14	972A
Sans Peur.....	(82120 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	651A
Sans Peur de Grand- metz.	(Vol. 21, p. 1536)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	546A
Satan de Waterloo...	(Vol. 20, p. 1666)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	do.....	488A
Savoy.....	(81984 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	337A
Saxophone.....	(82162 provisoire)	W. A. Hale.....	do.....	Sept. 29	613A
Scarron.....	(82230 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	940A
Sincy d'Herinnes.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1997)	W. A. Hale.....	do.....	Sept. 29	614A
Soliman.....	(81334)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Aug. 4	364A
Solo Schlim.....	(81932 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	419A
Stock.....	(82090 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	652A
Successeur de Vlad.....	(82182 provisoire)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	738A
Sully.....	(82108 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	653A
Sultan.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1481)	Charles Segart.....	do.....	May 30	257A
Sultan.....	(81988 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	338A
Sultan d'Alost.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1717)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Aug. 4	365A
Sultan de l'Haye.....	(Vol. 20, p. 716)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Dec. 15	908A
Sultan de la Moussin- iere.	(Vol. 20, p. 785)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 6	687A
Sultan du Tronquoy..	(Vol. 21, p. 1943)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 20	326A
Superbe.....	(81952 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	do.....	382A
Tableau.....	(81954 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	do.....	395A
Tambour.....	(82078 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Sept. 4	462A
Tambour.....	(82138 provisoire)	James J. Hill.....	do.....	Sept. 24	611A
Tambour.....	(82156 provisoire)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 6	688A
Tambour Battant.....	(70116)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	654A
Tapageur de Casteau..	(Vol. 20, p. 630)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	383A
Tapin.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1059)	do.....	do.....	do.....	384A
Telemaque.....	(71530)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Aug. 4	366A
Telemaque.....	(Vol. 20, p. 546)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	867A
Telephoon.....	(82126 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	655A
Thiers de Mellemont..	(73078 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Mar. 11	139A
Thomas de Tirlemont..	(81880 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	297A
Titanic.....	(82200 provisoire)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	866A
Tolbiac.....	(81062)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	656A
Tom.....	(82080 provisoire)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 29	609A
Trompeur.....	(81958 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 20	327A
Turc.....	(81810 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	175A
Turco.....	(81976 provisoire)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.....	Aug. 20	390A
Tybus.....	(82070 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Sept. 4	474A
Uitgelezen.....	(Vol. 21, p. 2010)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	905A
Utric.....	(82028 provisoire)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 25	597A
Vagabond du Tom- bois.	(Vol. 19, p. 955)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	140A
Vaillant de Thuillies..	(Vol. 20, p. 884)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.....	Nov. 4	815A
Vainqueur des Aulnes	(Vol. 20, p. 632)	do.....	do.....	do.....	816A
Valentin de Puers.....	(72976 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Jan. 2	20A
Vailleux.....	(82056 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	489A
Vengeur d'Oostcamp..	(73046 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 21	181A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Victor.....	(81990 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	New York, N.Y.	1913. Aug. 20	339A
Victorieux de Montauban.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1317)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	657A
Viendra.....	(81904 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	290A
Vincent.....	(82148 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	658A
Vladimir.....	(Vol. 19, p. 737)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Jan. 27	39A
Vladimir.....	(73224)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	110A
Volcan.....	(81994 provisoire)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 18	311A
Voltegeur.....	(81820 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Jan. 2	204A
Vulcaïn.....	(73040 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 7	51A
Walter de Lapscheure.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1686)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.....	Aug. 26	547A
Walther.....	(81882 provisoire)	North & Robinson.....	do.....	July 3	267A
Walther.....	(82256 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	880A
Walther II.....	(81896 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	July 19	302A
Willem.....	(73014 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 15	11A
Zenon.....	(82104 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 22	586A
Zodiac.....	(81050)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	393A
Zola de Mellet.....	(Vol. 21, p. 745)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 20	733A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES.

Albine d'Esclatiere.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1376)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	New York, N.Y.	1913. Oct. 8	694A
Alice.....	(89075 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	May 19	217A
Alice.....	(98253 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	420A
Alice.....	(98585 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	881A
Alida.....	(68495 provisoire)	L. O. Dennison.....	do.....	Nov. 16	834A
Alida.....	(98515 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	do.....	787A
Aline.....	(89069 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	May 19	218A
Alma de Schoore.....	(98417 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	552A
Angelique de Melle-mont.....	(Vol. 21, p. 594)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Dec. 15	941A
Anona.....	(98279 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	340A
Antoinette.....	(98361 provisoire)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 22	587A
Arlette.....	(98483 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	772A
Augusta.....	(98299 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	291A
Azelle.....	(98553 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 16	788A
Ballade de Saintes.....	(Vol. 20, p. 999)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	510A
Beaute.....	(89050 provisoire)	J. McCarty.....	do.....	May 1	209A
Rebette d'Orbais.....	(98611 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Dec. 15	943A
Bella.....	(88979 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	76A
Bella.....	(98239 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Aug. 20	440A
Bella.....	(98327 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 4	498A
Bella.....	(98589 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	882A
Bella de Lessines.....	(98275 provisoire)	N. m. Hoewischer.....	do.....	Aug. 20	728A
Bella de Nil.....	(Vol. 20, p. 698)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	738A
Bella de Baudour.....	(89023 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Mar. 18	156A
Belle d'Honnues.....	(Vol. 20, p. 664)	do.....	do.....	do.....	157A
Belle et Bonne.....	(98335 provisoire)	H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 4	499A
Belle Fleur.....	(98423 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	553A
Belle Fleurette.....	(Vol. 15, p. 783)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Sept. 4	45A
Bernadette.....	(98339 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Jan. 27	500A
Bertha.....	(88977 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 21	95A
Bertha.....	(98255 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	421A
Bertha.....	(98623 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Dec. 15	909A
Bertha de Hor.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1097)	L. De Clow.....	do.....	Aug. 4	367A
Bertha de Salmon.....	(Vol. 18, p. 977)	Belgo-Montana Colonizing Co.....	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Sept. 14	753A
Berthine d'Orbais.....	(98613 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	New York, N.Y.	Dec. 15	942A
Bertine.....	(98343 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	659A
Bessy.....	(98531 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	883A
Bessy.....	(98621 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Dec. 15	910A
Betsy de Beerst.....	(89101 provisoire)	Charles Segart.....	do.....	May 30	258A
Betta.....	(98517 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 16	783A
Bijou.....	(82106 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	751A
Bijou.....	(98521 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 16	790A
Bironne.....	(98477 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	do.....	773A
Blanche.....	(98295 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	341A
Blaviette.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1712)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 22	588A
Blesse d'Oude.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1148)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Oct. 6	422A
Blonde du Centre.....	(Vol. 21, p. 850)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Oct. 6	718A
Blondinette de Rams.....	(98379 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	554A
Bluette.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1617)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	511A
Robine de Houttave.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1235)	Charles Bals.....	do.....	Oct. 6	746A
Bollette de Vlad.....	(98393 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	555A
Boulotte de Mignault.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1023)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	do.....	660A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Brillante Labiau	(Vol. 21, p. 1824)	Henry Lefebure	New York, N. Y.	1913. Sept. 24	661A
Brise Tout II	(Vol. 20, p. 624)	Jos. E. Siegel	do	May 19	244A
Brunette de Lessines	(80661 provisoire)	do	do	do	245A
Butterfly	(94493 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge	do	Nov. 16	835A
Cadie d'Orbais	(88009 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf	do	Dec. 15	944A
Caline	(98619 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson	do	do	911A
Caline de Bierset	(Vol. 20, p. 744)	Finch Bros.	do	Nov. 16	774A
Caline d'Ophain	(Vol. 18, p. 501)	Samuel D. Fiddle	Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct. 18	779A
Calypso du Stoquois	(98591 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15	950A
Carabine d'Alvaux	(98605 provisoire)	do	do	do	948A
Carlette	(98491 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge	do	Nov. 16	836A
Carline	(88965 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson	do	Feb. 21	75A
Carmen	(88217 provisoire)	North & Robinson	do	July 3	269A
Carmen	(88445 provisoire)	Owosso Sugar Co.	do	Oct. 8	695A
Carmen	(98625 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson	do	Dec. 15	912A
Caroline	(98307 provisoire)	m. Hoewischer	do	Aug. 20	352A
Carotte d'Alvaux	(98607 provisoire)	Frank P. Shekleton	do	Dec. 14	973A
Carree	(Vol. 20, p. 1290)	H. & H. Wolf	do	Dec. 15	951A
Carree	(98519 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms	do	Mar. 18	158A
Ceres du Chene	(Vol. 21, p. 967)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons	do	Nov. 16	791A
Certa	(98583 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf	do	Dec. 15	945A
Charlotte de Calcken	(89035 provisoire)	C. G. Good	do	Dec. 2	884A
Charlotte de Tirlemont	(98537 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms	do	Mar. 18	241A
Charlotte de Vlad	(98425 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf	do	Dec. 15	949A
Charmante de Houten	(Vol. 21, p. 641)	Brown & Ayers	do	Sept. 24	556A
Charmante de Vlad	(98411 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf	do	Sept. 4	512A
Clairette	(98469 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers	do	Sept. 24	557A
Clairette	(98479 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge	do	Nov. 16	837A
Clairette de Casteau	(Vol. 21, p. 1021)	Finch Bros.	do	do	775A
Clara	(98223 provisoire)	H. Bayless	do	Sept. 4	501A
Clara	(98297 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons	do	July 19	303A
Clemence de Jean Gay	(Vol. 20, p. 1339)	Loeser Bros.	do	Aug. 20	342A
Cleo	(89079 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure	do	Sept. 24	662A
Cocotte du Stoquois	(98597 provisoire)	C. G. Good	do	May 19	234A
Coquette de Belle Croix	(98441 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf	do	Dec. 15	947A
Coquette de Melloir	(89025 provisoire)	Owosso Sugar Co.	do	Oct. 8	696A
Coquette G	(Vol. 19, p. 1225)	Adirondack Farms	do	Mar. 18	159A
Coquine de Long Pont	(98435 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son	do	Aug. 6	423A
Cora	(88967 provisoire)	Owosso Sugar Co.	do	Oct. 8	697A
Cora	(89085 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson	do	Feb. 21	74A
Cordula du Stoquois	(98599 provisoire)	Charles Irvine	do	May 15	119A
Corine d'Isaac	(Vol. 21, p. 1359)	H. & H. Wolf	do	Dec. 15	946A
Dame de Tirlemont	(98543 provisoire)	L. O. Dennison	do	Nov. 16	838A
Dea	(98319 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf	do	Dec. 15	952A
Deese de la Lisbecq	(Vol. 20, p. 985)	do	do	Sept. 4	513A
Denise	(98427 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure	do	Sept. 24	613A
Diana	(88971 provisoire)	Finch Bros.	do	Nov. 16	776A
Diane	(89049 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson	do	Feb. 21	77A
Diane	(89067 provisoire)	J. L. DeClow	do	Apr. 22	192A
Diane	(98357 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel	do	May 19	246A
Dina	(89077 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure	do	Sept. 24	664A
Dora	(98281 provisoire)	Charles Irvine	do	May 19	220A
Dora du Champ	(Vol. 18, p. 561)	Loeser Bros.	do	Aug. 20	343A
Doree	(98257 provisoire)	B. Otto	do	do	328A
Draga	(88969 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son	do	Aug. 1	424A
Draga	(98209 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson	do	Feb. 21	73A
Draga	(98549 provisoire)	North & Robinson	do	July 3	278A
Draga	(98579 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf	do	Dec. 15	953A
Draga de Zuyenkerke	(Vol. 20, p. 1114)	C. G. Good	do	Dec. 2	885A
Duchesse	(89027 provisoire)	Bell Bros.	do	July 28	292A
Duchesse de Rossei	(98711 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert	do	Apr. 2	186A
Duchesse de Souvret	(Vol. 20, p. 908)	J. Crouch & Son	do	Aug. 6	975A
Ebene de Baudecet	(Vol. 21, p. 1918)	Adirondack Farms	do	Mar. 18	160A
Eclair de Baudecet	(Vol. 21, p. 1918)	D. K. Roth	do	Aug. 20	442A
Edna	(98289 provisoire)	do	do	do	443A
Elégante de Bouchaute	(98269 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.	do	do	344A
Elégante de Slype	(98367 provisoire)	D. K. Roth	do	do	441A
Elisabeth	(98227 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers	do	Sept. 24	558A
Elise de Lessines	(80669 provisoire)	Bell Bros.	do	July 28	293A
Elvina	(98449 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel	do	May 19	247A
Elvire	(98559 provisoire)	Owosso Sugar Co.	do	Oct. 8	698A
Elvire G	(Vol. 21, p. 1666)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons	do	Nov. 16	792A
Enchantée	(98245 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf	do	Sept. 4	514A
Envolée	(Vol. 20, p. 1034)	J. Crouch & Son	do	Aug. 6	475A
Epaulette de Leernes	(Vol. 17, p. 793)	L. O. Dennison	do	Nov. 16	839A
Esperance	(98551 provisoire)	W. B. Otto	do	Aug. 20	329A
		J. M. Donnelly & Sons	do	Nov. 16	793A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1913.	
Fanchette d'Oost.....	(88963 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge..	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 27	40A
Fanny de Bassilly.....	(98463 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons ..	do	Nov. 4	817A
Fanny de Papignies.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1464)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do	Oct. 8	699A
Fanny de Schoore.....	(98415 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	559A
Fanny Bavon.....	(98443 provisoire)	Charles Bals.....	do	Oct. 6	682A
Fanny Dotti.....	(89031 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do	Apr. 2	187A
Favorite.....	(98233 provisoire)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do	July 28	277A
Fawn.....	(98293 provisoire)	Loeser Eros.....	do	Aug. 20	345A
Fifine de Hel.....	(98571 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do	Dec. 2	871A
Filuse.....	(89095 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do	May 19	221A
Fina.....	(89081 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do	do	235A
Finette de Ham.....	=495= (Vol. 21)	Belgo-Montana Coloniz- ing Co.	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Sept. 14	754A
Fistonnie de Blaugies.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1026)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 2	872A
Flandrina de Vlad.....	(98459 provisoire)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do	Oct. 23	740A
Fleur de Vlisse.....	(Vol. 21, p. 2059)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 6	426A
Flora de Heest.....	(Vol. 20, p. 660)	C. G. Good.....	do	Dec. 2	886A
Flora de Moen.....	(98029 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do	Apr. 2	188A
Flora de Stuyve.....	(98369 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	560A
Flora II de Vacht.....	(88959 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do	Jan. 2	21A
Flora de Watervliet.....	(98219 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons ..	do	July 19	304A
Flora de Zuyen.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1272)	W. H. Richards.....	do	Oct. 6	719A
Flore de Rossei.....	(Vol. 20, p. 920)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Mar. 18	161A
Flore de Vlesenbeke.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1106)	D. K. Roth.....	do	Aug. 20	444A
Florine.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1170)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Mar. 18	162A
Flossy de Leke.....	(98451 provisoire)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do	Oct. 23	742A
Fougere.....	(98231 provisoire)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do	July 28	278A
Freda de Zande.....	(98399 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	561A
Frida.....	(89053 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do	Apr. 22	193A
Friquette.....	(57333)	A. M. Van Steenberge..	do	Jan. 27	41A
Gamine.....	(98473 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do	Nov. 16	777A
Gariette.....	(98213 provisoire)	North & Robinson.....	do	July 3	350A
Gavenelle.....	(98475 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do	Nov. 16	778A
Gazelle d'Ostiches.....	(89063 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do	May 19	248A
Gazelle de Slype.....	(98365 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	562A
Geante.....	(98353 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do	do	665A
Genevieve de Wyng- hene.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1266)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Mar. 18	163A
Germanine.....	(98565 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do	Dec. 15	954A
Giselle de Thiribut.....	=490= (Vol. 18, p. 827).	Belgo-Montana Coloniz- ing Co.	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Sept. 14	755A
Glaneuse de Thuillies.....	(Vol. 20, p. 884)	W. L. De Clow.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 4	457A
Grisette.....	(98529 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons ..	do	Nov. 16	794A
Gudule.....	(98333 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do	Sept. 4	463A
Huchette.....	(Vol. 20, p. 880)	Henry Lefebure.....	do	Sept. 24	666A
Hivane.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1614)	do	do	do	667A
Helena de Leke.....	(98453 provisoire)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do	Oct. 23	741A
Helena de Merckem.....	(98401 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	563A
Helene Herinnes.....	(Vol. 21, p. 634)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do	May 19	249A
Henriette.....	(89071 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do	do	222A
Ila.....	(98221 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons ..	do	July 19	305A
Ira.....	(98563 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do	Nov. 16	779A
Irma.....	(89051 provisoire)	George Eggert.....	do	Apr. 22	200A
Irma de Clabecq.....	(Vol. 21, p. 748)	W. H. Bayless.....	do	Sept. 4	502A
Isabelle.....	(89089 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do	May 19	223A
Jacithe.....	(98489 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge..	do	Nov. 16	840A
Jeanne de Bassilly.....	(98465 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons ..	do	Nov. 4	818A
Jeanne de Betissart.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1334)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do	May 19	251A
Jeanne d'Ellignies.....	(Vol. 20, p. 642)	W. L. De Clow.....	do	Aug. 4	368A
Jeanne de Tirlémont.....	(98313 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do	Sept. 4	515A
Jeannette.....	(98249 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 6	427A
Jeannette de Nokere.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1349)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Mar. 18	164A
Jeannette de Rossei.....	(98323 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do	Sept. 4	503A
Jenny.....	(98557 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons ..	do	Nov. 16	795A
Jenny de Bouchaute.....	(98305 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do	Aug. 20	445A
Josephine.....	(98241 provisoire)	do	do	do	446A
Josephine.....	(98573 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do	Dec. 2	873A
Julia.....	(98277 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do	Aug. 20	346A
Julia II d'Isaac.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1126)	A. M. Van Steenberge..	do	Jan. 27	422A
Julia de Leke.....	(98383 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	564A
Julia de Lessines.....	(98501 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do	Dec. 2	874A
Julia Nieuw.....	(98321 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do	Sept. 4	504A
Julie.....	(78575 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do	Dec. 2	887A
Julie de Tirlémont.....	(98539 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do	Dec. 15	955A
Julie Antoine.....	(Vol. 19, p. 1473)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Mar. 18	165A
Juliette de la Saline.....	(98320 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do	Sept. 4	505A
Kainite.....	(Vol. 20, p. 902)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do	Aug. 20	353A
Kermesse.....	(98569 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons ..	do	Nov. 16	796A
La Belle.....	(98291 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do	Aug. 20	347A



## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Lady.....	(98355 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. Sept. 24	668A
Laura de Stuyv.....	(98389 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	do.....	565A
Laurence de Thiribut.....	(Vol. 20, p. 913)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Apr. 2	189A
Lea.....	(88973 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	72A
Lea.....	(89073 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	May 19	236A
Lea.....	(98325 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	516A
Lea.....	(98561 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	780A
Lea de Kerke.....	(98235 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	294A
Lena.....	(98251 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	428A
Liane.....	(98431 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	669A
Libellule de Thuillies.....	(Vol. 20, p. 885)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Aug. 4	458A
Lilie de Tirlemont.....	(98541 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Dec. 15	956A
Lisa Bayon.....	(98467 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	781A
Lise de Moerbeke.....	(98315 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Aug. 20	447A
Lisette de Cuerne.....	(98015 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Mar. 11	143A
Lisette d'Ostiches.....	(98065 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 19	250A
Lola.....	(98531 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 16	797A
Lora.....	(98283 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	606A
Lora.....	(98587 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	888A
Lotje.....	(98545 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Dec. 15	957A
Louisa.....	(98429 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	670A
Louisa de St. Laurent.....	= 496= (Vol. 21)	Belgo-Montana Coloniz- ing Co.	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Sept. 14	756A
Louise de Capelle.....	(Vol. 21, p. 2002)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 8	700A
Louise de Lanques- saint.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1373)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.....	Dec. 2	875A
Louise de Neufvilles.....	(Vol. 20, p. 734)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	671A
Louise de Papignies.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1464)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do.....	Oct. 8	701A
Louise Wanne.....	(98503 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.....	Dec. 2	876A
Lupine de Wattines.....	(Vol. 21, p. 770)	do.....	do.....	May 19	252A
Lydie.....	(98547 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Dec. 15	964A
Madame de Stuyve.....	(98373 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	566A
Madeleine de Bievène.....	(Vol. 21, p. 566)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do.....	Oct. 8	702A
Mamzelle de Rams.....	(98377 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	567A
Marcotte.....	(98485 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	782A
Marcotte de Bois Seig- neur.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1704)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do.....	Oct. 8	703A
Margot.....	(89021 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 11	151A
Margot.....	(98567 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Dec. 15	958A
Marguerite.....	(98311 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	607A
Marguerite d'Isaac.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1357)	L. O. Dennison.....	do.....	Nov. 16	841A
Marguerite de Petit.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1448)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do.....	Oct. 8	705A
Marguerite de l'Epine.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1844)	do.....	do.....	do.....	704A
Marie II d'Aulne.....	(Vol. 20, p. 915)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	672A
Marie de Bu.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1479)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Aug. 20	448A
Marie de Helle.....	(98273 provisoire)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.....	do.....	354A
Marie de Lessines.....	(80663 provisoire)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 19	253A
Marie de Wodecq.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1589)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	517A
Marjolique.....	(98309 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	385A
Marotte d'Everbecq.....	(Vol. 21, p. 655)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do.....	Oct. 8	706A
Marquise de Barben- con.....	(Vol. 21, p. 937)	do.....	do.....	do.....	707A
Marquise du Geron.....	(98499 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Nov. 16	842A
Marquise Labiau.....	(88953 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Jan. 2	22A
Martha.....	(98267 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do.....	Aug. 20	449A
Mathilde.....	(98317 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	518A
Mayette de Leke.....	(98387 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	568A
Mazette de Courrières.....	(Vol. 20, p. 489)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	519A
Merbienne.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1588)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do.....	Oct. 8	708A
Merveille.....	(98097 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	May 19	237A
Messine.....	(98511 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 16	798A
Mimosa.....	(98447 provisoire)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do.....	Oct. 8	709A
Mina.....	(98259 provisoire)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	386A
Mina de Kleyem.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1090)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	429A
Mina de Luchteren.....	(Vol. 20, p. 660)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	295A
Mina de Moer.....	(98461 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 4	509A
Mina de Petit.....	(98437 provisoire)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do.....	Oct. 8	710A
Minerva de Vlad.....	(98405 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	Sept. 24	569A
Minette d'Exaerde.....	(98345 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do.....	Sept. 4	721A
Minette de Langrau.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1329)	do.....	do.....	Jan. 2	23A
Minnie de Lessines.....	(98471 provisoire)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do.....	Nov. 16	843A
Minute de Forchies.....	(Vol. 21, p. 942)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do.....	Oct. 8	711A
Mira de Caster.....	(Vol. 21, p. 776)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do.....	Sept. 4	520A
Mirana.....	(98359 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	673A
Mirelle de Moordhof.....	(98243 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	430A
Mirle.....	(98513 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	783A
Mirza.....	(98019 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 11	152A
Mirza de Bruges.....	(98215 provisoire)	North & Robinson.....	do.....	July 3	270A
Mirza de Cuerne.....	(98627 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Dec. 15	913A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MAKES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry-No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
1913.					
Mirza de Stuyve.....	(98371 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 24	570A
Mona.....	(88981 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do	Feb. 21	78A
Morette.....	(98487 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do	Nov. 16	784A
Mouche d'Ob.....	(Vol. 21, p. 944)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do	Dec. 15	959A
Mouche des Aulnes.....	(Vol. 21, p. 783)	Jos. F. Siegel.....	do	May 19	254A
Moutonne de Frasnès.....	(Vol. 20, p. 762)	D. K. Roth.....	do	Oct. 8	459A
Moutonne de Hemel.....	(Vol. 21, p. 957)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do	Oct. 8	722A
Murcie.....	(Vol. 18, p. 1146)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do	Nov. 16	844A
Nelly de Bouchaute.....	(98271 provisoire)	D. K. Roth.....	do	Nov. 16	451A
Nicotine.....	(98481 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do	Nov. 16	785A
Nina.....	(98577 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do	Dec. 2	889A
Nooit Gedacht.....	(98351 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do	Sept. 24	674A
Olga.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1443)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do	Jan. 8	4A
Olga.....	(98555 provisoire)	Finch Bros.....	do	Nov. 16	786A
Orpha.....	(89083 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do	May 19	224A
Palma de Vlad.....	(98413 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	571A
Parfaite de Rossei.....	(98237 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 6	431A
Paula de Godard.....	(Vol. 19, p. 933)	Samuel D. Riddle.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct. 18	760A
Paullette de Marche.....	(98433 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 24	675A
Paulina de Slype.....	(98363 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	do	572A
Paulina de Vlad.....	(98455 provisoire)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do	Oct. 23	743A
Pauline.....	(98341 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do	Sept. 4	506A
Ferrette d'Herlennes.....	(Vol. 20, p. 493)	do	do	Jan. 2	24A
Persane de Mellet.....	(Vol. 20, p. 602)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do	Sept. 4	521A
Pia.....	(98261 provisoire)	L. R. Wiley.....	do	Aug. 20	391A
Pola.....	(89057 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do	Apr. 22	194A
Pompette de Vlad.....	(98407 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	573A
Prima de Cuerne.....	(98629 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do	Dec. 15	914A
Princesse de Cuerne.....	(89017 provisoire)	Frank S. West.....	do	Mar. 11	144A
Princesse de Stuyv.....	(98391 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	574A
Prista.....	(98535 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do	Nov. 16	799A
Prista de Merckem.....	(98403 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	747A
Promesse.....	(98055 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do	Apr. 22	195A
Queen d'Hand.....	(98419 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	576A
Queen de Stuyve.....	(89061 provisoire)	W. J. McCarty.....	do	May 1	210A
Queen de Stuyve.....	(98375 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	575A
Queen de Vlad.....	(89103 provisoire)	Charles Segart.....	do	May 30	259A
Queen de Vlad.....	(98457 provisoire)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do	Oct. 23	744A
Quinola.....	(98347 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do	Sept. 24	676A
Rabette.....	(98533 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do	Nov. 16	890A
Rachel de Belle Vue.....	= 440 = (74913)	Belgo-Montana Coloniz- ing Co.	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Sept. 14	757A
Rachel de Vlad.....	(98421 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 24	577A
Reveuse.....	(Vol. 20, p. 578)	W. H. Bayless.....	do	Sept. 4	507A
Reveuse d'Yver.....	(Vol. 21, p. 538)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do	Nov. 16	845A
Rica de Lapscheure.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1087)	Charles Irvine.....	do	May 19	225A
Rita.....	(89091 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do	do	235A
Rita.....	(98527 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do	Nov. 16	800A
Rita de Lens.....	(Vol. 21, p. 802)	W. H. Bayless.....	do	Sept. 4	508A
Rosette.....	(98247 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 6	432A
Rosette de Belle Croix.....	(98439 provisoire)	Owosso Sugar Co.....	do	Oct. 8	712A
Rosine de Worle.....	(Vol. 19, p. 816)	C. G. Good.....	do	May 19	239A
Rosette de Leke.....	(98385 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	578A
Rosette de Thimeon.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1170)	W. H. Bayless.....	do	Jan. 2	25A
Sarah.....	(89093 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do	May 19	226A
Sarah.....	(98525 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do	Nov. 16	801A
Sarah de Velaines.....	(98603 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do	Dec. 15	960A
Sirene.....	(98705 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do	Nov. 16	802A
Snel.....	(98331 provisoire)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do	Sept. 4	464A
Sonnette.....	(80485 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do	Apr. 22	196A
Sophie.....	(89047 provisoire)	George Fggert.....	do	do	201A
Stella.....	(98223 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do	July 19	306A
Stella de Haute-Croix.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1313)	J. R. Justice.....	do	Sept. 22	589A
Sultane d'Isaac.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1357)	L. O. Dennison.....	do	Nov. 16	846A
Suzanne.....	(89099 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do	May 19	240A
Suzanne de Den.....	(Vol. 20, p. 1507)	Jos. F. Siegel.....	do	Dec. 2	877A
Suzanne de Zande.....	(98397 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	579A
Tata.....	(98263 provisoire)	L. R. Wiley.....	do	Aug. 20	392A
Topsy de Zande.....	(98395 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	580A
Torine.....	(98523 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do	Nov. 16	803A
Tulipe de Leke.....	(98381 provisoire)	Brown & Ayers.....	do	Sept. 24	581A
Utile.....	(98507 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do	Nov. 16	804A
Valence.....	(98349 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure.....	do	Sept. 24	677A
Valerie.....	(98601 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	do	Dec. 15	962A
Venus du Stogois.....	(98593 provisoire)	do	do	do	961A
Victorieuse d'Isaac.....	(Vol. 21, p. 1357)	A. M. Van Steenberge.....	do	Nov. 16	847A
Victorine.....	(89033 provisoire)	W. H. Bayless.....	do	Jan. 2	204A
Violette.....	(89087 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do	May 19	227A
Wilhelmine.....	(98509 provisoire)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do	Nov. 16	805A

## BELGIAN DRAFT—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Wilhelmine du Sto- quols.	(98595 provisoire)	H. & H. Wolf.....	New York, N.Y.	1913. Dec. 15	963A
Wydia.....	(98285 provisoire)	Loefer Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	348A
Yorka.....	(98211 provisoire)	North & Robinson.....	do.....	July 3	271A
Zampa.....	(98299 provisoire)	Loefer Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	349A

## CLYDESDALE—STALLIONS.

Althorpe.....	(17686)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn...	1913. Nov. 22	86A
Apollo.....	(17072)	Hugh J. Chisholm.....	New York, N.Y.	May 6	39A
Avondale.....	= 1456 =	A. A. Storey.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 20	69A
Bandmaster.....	(15125)	Meadowbrook Stud Farm Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 10	45A
Baron Dalmeny.....	= 11375 =	Geo. Heatly & Co.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 19	54A
Belvoir Gartly.....	= 13608 =	J. R. Wren.....	do.....	Mar. 24	25A
Benwell.....	(17046)	John Leitch.....	do.....	Jan. 6	1A
Brilliant Star.....	(17616)	Meadowbrook Stud Farm Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 10	46A
Cheam.....	= 13493 =	T. M. Elliott.....	Blaine, Wash...	Mar. 10	21A
Craibstone.....	(17047)	John Leitch.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Jan. 6	2A
Crichton Chancellor...	(16536)	William Woodward.....	New York, N.Y.	Dec. 15	79A
Dark Diamond.....	(17617)	Meadowbrook Stud Farm Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 10	47A
Earl of Malton.....	= 13393 =	A. A. Storey.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 20	70A
Farmer's Choice.....	= 15335 =	G. B. Catlin.....	Moore's Junction, N. Y.	Nov. 3	98A
Fyvie Baron.....	(14681)	Conyngham Bros.....	Detroit, Mich...	Nov. 29	78A
General Baron.....	= 12531 =	E. M. O'Leary.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Mar. 6	43A
Glencaple.....	= 15192 = (17639)	Conyngham Bros.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Sept. 10	61A
Gold Leaf.....	(17045)	John Leitch.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Jan. 6	3A
Governor Tillman...	= 14749 =	Haussamen & Moore...	Pembina, N. Dak.	Apr. 10	30A
* Grey Pearl.....	(17284)	U. S. Dept. Agriculture.	New York, N.Y.	May 6	38A
Ingleston.....	(16641)	John Leitch.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Jan. 6	4A
Jason.....	(17048)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5A
Kelvindale.....	(17317)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N.Y.	Apr. 8	27A
King of All.....	= 13842 = (16657)	Jos. Larocque.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	Jan. 15	14A
King Charming.....	= 6447 =	J. S. Galbreath.....	Browning, Mont	July 19	52A
Longmore.....	(17687)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn...	Nov. 22	87A
Lord Gleniffer.....	= 13837 = (14238)	F. L. Ames.....	Richford, Vt....	Jan. 9	14A
Lord Marshal.....	(17049)	John Leitch.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Jan. 6	6A
Lord Ryecroft.....	= 15402 =	L. E. Stephens & Co...	do.....	Dec. 2	75A
Okanagan Hillside...	= 14325 =	T. M. Elliott.....	Blaine, Wash...	Mar. 10	22A
Paul Jones.....	= 9563 = (14948)	Haussamen & Moore...	Pembina, N. Dak.	Apr. 10	31A
Plentitude.....	= 14004 = (16992)	Nathaniel Webb.....	Sweetgrass, Mont	June 1	40A
Pride of Marcus.....	= 13748 =	J. R. Wren.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Mar. 24	26A
Prince of Broomley...	= 10834 = (14793)	Nazaire Marquis.....	Madewaska, Me.	May 23	41A
Royal Eden.....	(17467)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn...	Nov. 22	88A
Ruby Lord.....	= 10950 = (15334)	John A. Ness.....	Island Pond, Vt.	Apr. 13	37A
Satisfaction.....	(17618)	Meadowbrook Stud Farm Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 10	48A
Scotland's Majesty...	(17644)	A. G. Soderberg.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 30	53A
Strathbaan.....	(16834)	John Leitch.....	do.....	Jan. 6	7A
The Sultan.....	= 15269 =	A. A. Storey.....	do.....	Sept. 20	71A
Top Note.....	(17539)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn...	Nov. 22	89A
Vigorous Prince.....	= 13565 =	Donald McLarty.....	Neches, N. Dak.	Mar. 1	16A
Village Prince.....	= 14547 =	A. A. Storey.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 20	72A
Vulcanite.....	(17619)	Meadowbrook Stud Farm Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 10	49A
Winsome Duke.....	(17628)	James Kennedy.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 21	50A

## CLYDESDALE—MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Augusta.....	(31968)	John Leitch.....	Port Huron, Mich.	1913. Jan. 6	8A
Baron's Pet.....	=31781=	A. A. Storey.....	do.....	Sept. 20	73A
Baroness Lee.....	=31593=(34464)	Conyngham Bros.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Sept. 10	62A
Beaulieu's Baroness..	(34678)	William Woodward.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15	80A
Belladonna.....	(34593)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn..	Nov. 22	90A
Bell Grierson.....	=25807=(27811)	H. L. Wardwell.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Mar. 24	23A
Belle of Wartle.....	(34498)	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 15	55A
Bluebell.....	(34499)	do.....	do.....	do.....	56A
Bonnie.....	=27462=	L. E. Stephens & Co....	Port Huron, Mich.	Dec. 2	76A
Bonnie Rose.....	=31595=(34466)	Conyngham Bros.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Sept. 10	63A
Brilliant Belle.....	(34408)	James Kennedy.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Aug. 21	51A
British Bloom.....	(34500)	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 15	57A
Caroline.....	(34593)	William Woodward.....	do.....	Dec. 15	81A
Caroline of Viewfield..	=18817=(22665)	Haussamen & Moore....	Pembina, N. Dak.	Apr. 10	32A
Cora.....	(34680)	William Woodward.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15	82A
Dandy of Craigarnhall	=18100=(22247)	Haussamen & Moore....	Pembina, N. Dak.	Apr. 10	33A
Dinah's Fashion.....	=29136=(31513)	F. L. Ames.....	Richford, Vt....	June 13	42A
Eva Macgregor.....	=29137=(31514)	Conyngham Bros.....	Buffalo, N. Y....	Mar. 3	17A
Flora of Redwell.....	(34594)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn..	Nov. 22	91A
Florence.....	=28984=(31365)	F. L. Ames.....	Richford, Vt....	Mar. 4	28A
Forest Rose.....	=30902=	A. A. Storey.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Sept. 20	74A
Jean of Falcholds.....	(31966)	John Leitch.....	do.....	Jan. 6	15A
Jess of Hartbush.....	(31967)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9A
Kelvin Jess.....	=31592=(34463)	Conyngham Bros.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Sept. 10	64A
Kippen Jean.....	=18102=(22249)	Haussamen & Moore....	Pembina, N. Dak.	Apr. 10	34A
Lady Calvert.....	(31969)	John Leitch.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Jan. 6	10A
Lady Gentive.....	(34503)	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 15	58A
Lady Lewesk.....	(34501)	do.....	do.....	do.....	59A
Lady Moore.....	=30827=	Haussamen & Moore....	Pembina, N. Dak.	Apr. 10	35A
Lady Ormiston.....	(34592)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn..	Nov. 22	92A
Lady Roger.....	=31597=(34468)	Conyngham Bros.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Sept. 10	65A
Lady Victor.....	(34681)	William Woodward.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15	83A
Lily Albion.....	=29131=(31508)	Conyngham Bros.....	Buffalo, N. Y....	Mar. 3	18A
Lily Woodburn.....	(34595)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn..	Nov. 22	93A
Lovely.....	=29794=	F. L. Ames.....	Richford, Vt....	Jan. 9	13A
Marion of Blairmore..	(33939)	William Woodward.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15	84A
Mavis Glen.....	=25808=(27812)	H. L. Wardwell.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Mar. 24	24A
Mimia.....	=26883=(28904)	L. C. Good.....	Monticello, Me..	July 7	44A
Minnie Moffat.....	(34596)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn..	Nov. 22	94A
Miss Holly.....	=22108=(24763)	Haussamen & Moore....	Pembina, N. Dak.	Apr. 10	36A
Miss Voucher.....	=31878=	L. E. Stephens & Co....	Port Huron, Mich.	Dec. 2	77A
Nannie Armstrong.....	=29143=(31520)	Conyngham Bros.....	Buffalo, N. Y....	Mar. 3	19A
Noss Lily.....	(34683)	William Woodward.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15	85A
Oak Park Princess.....	=24568=	A. L. Lewin.....	Buffalo, N. Y....	Nov. 6	67A
Oak Park Rose.....	=31786=	do.....	do.....	do.....	68A
Parkend Beauty.....	(31970)	John Leitch.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Jan. 6	11A
Pearl Queen.....	(34597)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn..	Nov. 22	95A
Peg of Yonderton.....	=29145=(31522)	Conyngham Bros.....	Buffalo, N. Y....	Mar. 3	20A
Red Rose.....	(34598)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn..	Nov. 22	96A
Rose of Tillymauld.....	(34502)	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 15	60A
Rosebud of Cranna.....	(34599)	Chas. S. Bunnell.....	St. Paul, Minn..	Nov. 22	97A
Rose Renner.....	=28987=(31368)	F. L. Ames.....	Richford, Vt....	Mar. 4	29A
Rosie Pride.....	=31601=(34472)	Conyngham Bros.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Sept. 10	66A

## HACKNEY—STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
A 1's Douglas.....	(11655)	Miss Anne Vauclain.....	New York, N.Y.	1913. Mar. 18	1A
Ace of Gressenhall.....	(11659)	George Chipchase.....	do.	Feb. 18	14A
Angram Connaught King.	(11675)	Frederick Usinger.....	do.	Sept. 29	25A
Beauty's Fashion.....	(11980)	Alfred Clements.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	Aug. 18	20A
Ely Reflection.....	(12038)	A. B. Holbert.....	New York, N.Y.	Apr. 2	6A
Galloping Major.....	(11757)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	do.	July 13	35A
Golden Lion.....	(12241)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Apr. 2	7A
Mepal Danegelt.....	(12255)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Sept. 4	22A
Prosperous.....	(12242)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Apr. 2	8A
Ridge Boy.....	(11860)	do.	do.	do.	9A
Towthorpe Cricket.....	(12251)	Alfred Clements.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	Aug. 18	28A
Trumpington King.....	(12201)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	New York, N.Y.	Sept. 4	23A
Warwick Matchless.....	(11251)	F. S. Peer.....	do.	Mar. 26	13A
Wood Pageant.....	(11627)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Sept. 4	24A

## HACKNEY—MARES.

Abbess of Whitewell.	(20463)	Frederick Usinger.....	New York, N.Y.	1913. Sept. 29	26A
Adnora.....	(21216)	Miss Anne Vauclain.....	do.	Mar. 18	15A
Bridgham Barmaid.....	(19792)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	do.	July 13	36A
Cadogan Doris.....	(22962)	Alfred I. DuPont.....	do.	Nov. 18	31A
Cadogan Graceful.....	(22441)	Andrew Adie.....	Boston, Mass.	June 25	18A
Cadogan Olive.....	(22963)	Alfred I. DuPont.....	New York, N.Y.	Nov. 18	32A
Chellaston Queen.....	(20588)	Francis E. Bond.....	do.	Dec. 14	34A
Dinarth Dot.....	(22910)	George A. Heyl.....	do.	Mar. 31	4A
Dinarth Gem.....	(22911)	do.	do.	do.	5A
Fantasy.....	(22949)	J. M. Smith.....	do.	Sept. 15	30A
Goodmanham Flower	(21371)	Alfred Clements.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	Aug. 18	21A
High Step.....	(22909)	Miss Anne Vauclain.....	New York, N.Y.	Mar. 18	2A
Holly Ringing Bells.....	(21409)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	do.	July 13	37A
Hopwood Dolly.....	(22071)	Charles E. Cox.....	do.	Apr. 8	10A
Lady Merryheart.....	(20811)	Andrew Adie.....	Boston, Mass.	June 25	19A
Lady Warley.....	(22931)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	New York, N.Y.	July 13	38A
Leudal Lyall.....	(22951)	Frederick Usinger.....	do.	Sept. 29	27A
Loudwater Grace.....	(22670)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	do.	July 13	39A
Maze Elegance.....	(22956)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 13	29A
Mel Valleys Best of All.	(20854)	Charles E. Cox.....	do.	Apr. 8	11A
Mitre.....	(16055)	Miss Anne Vauclain.....	do.	Mar. 18	16A
Monona.....	(19368)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	do.	July 13	40A
Pireno.....	(20155)	do.	do.	do.	41A
Princess Sheila.....	(20171)	Miss Anne Vauclain.....	do.	Mar. 18	3A
Queen's Proclamation	(20976)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	do.	July 13	42A
Silfield Lady.....	(22961)	Alfred I. DuPont.....	do.	Nov. 18	33A
The Whip.....	(21707)	Miss Anne Vauclain.....	do.	Mar. 18	17A
Tissington Amasis.....	(20295)	Charles E. Cox.....	do.	Apr. 8	12A
White Girdle.....	(21747)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	do.	July 13	43A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS.

Gazeo.....	(70937)	W. A. Hale.....	New York, N.Y.	1913. Sept. 29	1025A
Hableur.....	=1250= (78231)	H. G. Stackpole.....	Bridgewater, Me.	May 3	394A
Hamster.....	=1955= (74570)	Dunhams.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Mar. 20	211A
Homere.....	(74546)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	New York, N.Y.	Mar. 5	126A
Hugo.....	(73961)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	June 24	381A
Iago.....	(81027)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	1236A
Iceberg.....	(82457)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Mar. 11	178A
Ichor.....	(81162)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.	Feb. 21	249A
Ici.....	(82282)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Mar. 11	179A
Icoglan.....	(80104)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1451A
Idalis.....	(80624)	do.	do.	Feb. 21	193A
Ideal.....	(79457)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	June 24	937A
Idem.....	(80612)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Sept. 24	1043A
Identique.....	(80194)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Mar. 18	203A
If.....	(80943)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	650A
Igniaux.....	(81401)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 18	47A
Implex.....	(79946)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	41A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1913.	
Implexe.....	(81915)	Annington Farm Co....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 1	635A
Imprevu.....	(80361)	J. A. Loughridge.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1217A
Impur.....	(80732)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Mar. 11	245A
Incourt.....	(79765)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	749A
Indigo.....	(82340)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 8	1146A
Ingenu.....	(79472)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 21	76A
Inscrit.....	(82719)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 25	651A
Intense.....	(78704)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	88A
Intrepide.....	(81321)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	1360A
Irregulier.....	(78776)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	67A
Irregulier.....	-1988- (79091)	Fred. F. Sprenger.....	Portal, N. Dak.	Sept. 30	1479A
Isale.....	(81227)	J. O. Singmaster.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 25	652A
Ischion.....	(80745)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Sept. 4	873A
Jabrun.....	(88386)	Ford Horse Importing Co.....	do.....	Sept. 24	985A
Jackson.....	(88870)	do.....	do.....	do.....	986A
Jacobi.....	(84926)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	42A
Jacobin.....	(83679)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1057A
Jacquot.....	(88178)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Mar. 18	204A
Jaguar.....	(89070)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 7	31A
Jahel.....	(87955)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Sept. 4	874A
Jaire.....	(89359)	do.....	do.....	do.....	875A
Jalon.....	(87014)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 25	564A
Jambe d'Acier.....	(88899)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	192A
Jambo.....	(87027)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	89A
Janiscus.....	(88060)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	750A
Janot.....	(84787)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 7	43A
Jans.....	(86310)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 25	653A
Janville.....	(88706)	do.....	do.....	do.....	933A
Japix.....	(89309)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 18	48A
Jappage.....	(88201)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 20	1161A
Jardon.....	(89089)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1409A
Jarick.....	(89400)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	111A
Jaspic.....	(89462)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	1286A
Jaucourt.....	(85060)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 5	127A
Jay.....	(86159)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 15	9A
Jean-Bart.....	(83546)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 25	654A
Jeremie.....	(88714)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	194A
Jeton.....	(88799)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1044A
Jeton.....	(89511)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 25	655A
Jeu.....	(88251)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	1342A
Job.....	(83889)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	171A
Joint.....	(86140)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 25	565A
Jolicoeur.....	(85324)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	411A
Jonc.....	(89141)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Apr. 2	214A
Jonpeur.....	(85959)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 18	49A
Jorat.....	(88144)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1058A
Joubard.....	(86443)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 7	75A
Joubert.....	(89509)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 25	566A
Joug.....	(88305)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Apr. 2	215A
Jourdan.....	(85997)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 21	250A
Journal.....	(88299)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 18	50A
Journal.....	(88692)	do.....	do.....	Apr. 22	256A
Journaliste.....	(86492)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.....	Sept. 1	636A
Joury.....	(84040)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	141A
Jousset.....	(83935)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 12	1242A
Jube.....	(85452)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 25	656A
Jube.....	(88319)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	142A
Juch.....	(84833)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 21	68A
Judaïser.....	(88329)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1477A
Judeo.....	(86248)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	890A
Judicieux.....	(84664)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 5	128A
Judicieux.....	(87923)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 25	657A
Juillac.....	(85545)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 21	69A
Juin.....	(84675)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Mar. 11	180A
Julian.....	(85178)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Sept. 4	876A
Julos.....	(87918)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	90A
Jumeaux.....	(83617)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Apr. 8	223A
Junior.....	(87330)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	1343A
Juniperus.....	(84703)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1045A
Junot.....	(88339)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	91A
Jura.....	(84253)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	1381A
Jura.....	(86891)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	June 24	332A
Jurat.....	(87337)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1059A
Jury.....	(86581)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	143A
Jussieu.....	(87125)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Feb. 18	51A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Depart- ment No.
				1913.	
Justian.....	(85274)	W. L. De Clow.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 22	257A
Justicier.....	(88102)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Mar. 5	144A
Juvigny.....	(85198)	W. A. Hale.....	do.	Sept. 29	1026A
Kab.....	(92428)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 20	1163A
Kab.....	(96614)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.	Dec. 15	1441A
Kabaleur.....	(92435)	North & Robinson.....	do.	July 3	395A
Kable.....	(97304)	Ford Horse Importing Co.	do.	Sept. 24	987A
Kabotin.....	(96617)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	481A
Kaboul.....	(96725)	do.	do.	do.	412A
Kahyle.....	(96256)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 21	92A
Kadet.....	(94368)	do.	do.	Jan. 15	10A
Kaerlistan.....	(92412)	do.	do.	Feb. 21	93A
Kalloutis.....	(90533)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	940A
Kalman.....	(92475)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Mar. 5	129A
Katser.....	(93022)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	751A
Katvia.....	(94164)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 21	70A
Kaki.....	(94434)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	891A
Kalavel.....	(96168)	Ford Horse Importing Co.	do.	Sept. 24	988A
Kalderon.....	(97556)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	1220A
Kaleb.....	(96433)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 1	833A
Kali.....	(95967)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 7	32A
Kallifornien.....	(90644)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	413A
Kallo.....	(92255)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1452A
Kalmouks.....	(96365)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	Jan. 8	1A
Kalmouks.....	(97305)	W. A. Hale.....	do.	Sept. 29	1027A
Kalypso.....	(93894)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Apr. 2	216A
Kambouis.....	(95548)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 25	618A
Kameleon.....	(90676)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1453A
Kamiesh.....	(96173)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	414A
Kancale.....	(96457)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 21	71A
Kandi.....	(90709)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	June 24	383A
Kandidat.....	(95581)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Sept. 1	637A
Kandjam.....	(94243)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1454A
Kaneton.....	(92855)	North & Robinson.....	do.	July 3	396A
Kaneton.....	(97439)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	752A
Kangourou.....	(89698)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.	Aug. 20	621A
Kaniveau.....	(95591)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Sept. 1	638A
Kankan.....	(95578)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Mar. 18	205A
Kansas.....	(96362)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Sept. 1	639A
Kan-Sou.....	(95966)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Apr. 8	224A
Kant.....	(96368)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 7	33A
Kantin.....	(91698)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Mar. 5	130A
Kanulant.....	(91699)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	753A
Kaola.....	(95241)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 21	94A
Kaolin.....	(94764)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 7	252A
Kap.....	(96472)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Nov. 4	1359A
Kapet.....	(92678)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	264A
Kapet.....	(92838)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Jan. 27	17A
Kapiteux.....	(90758)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1085A
Kapon.....	(90765)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	415A
Kapon.....	(95620)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Mar. 18	206A
Kaporal.....	(90767)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	658A
Kapot.....	(92814)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 4	1344A
Kaptal.....	(92908)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	892A
Kaptif.....	(92909)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	754A
Kapucin.....	(95634)	E. G. Mitchell.....	do.	May 13	368A
Kara.....	(91875)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Apr. 22	258A
Karabe.....	(95224)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	755A
Karakoul.....	(89735)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1389A
Karami.....	(98839)	Ford Horse Importing Co.	do.	Sept. 24	989A
Karbino.....	(94759)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1232A
Karfou.....	(89040)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	416A
Karikal.....	(89739)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 21	95A
Karillon.....	(92937)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 25	567A
Karlin.....	(90833)	do.	do.	do.	568A
Karlin.....	(92941)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 18	541A
Karlin.....	(94862)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	Jan. 8	2A
Karlis.....	(94280)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Nov. 4	1360A
Karnak.....	(94014)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Feb. 18	253A
Karnaval.....	(94867)	George Eggert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1433A
Karnavalh.....	(92197)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	44A
Karolus.....	(97514)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 21	96A
Karpen.....	(93010)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 4	1345A
Karpen.....	(94874)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Mar. 11	246A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
1913.					
Karpis.....	(94314)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 4	1361A
Karpon.....	(94327)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Mar. 11	181A
Kartin.....	(93831)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	417A
Karvec.....	(94570)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1420A
Karvi.....	(91002)	W. F. Prichard & Sons..	do.....	Sept. 22	1016A
Kascadeur.....	(91007)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	1382A
Kassis.....	(91166)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 15	11A
Kassis.....	(93035)	W. A. Hale.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1028A
Kasson.....	(94901)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	172A
Kastel.....	(93038)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	1393A
Kastor.....	(96505)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.....	Mar. 5	131A
Kathels.....	(93758)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1455A
Katimini.....	(94921)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	195A
Katois.....	(94184)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	97A
Katran.....	(91601)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Mar. 18	207A
Katus.....	(93846)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 1	834A
Kauchois.....	(92564)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson..	do.....	Mar. 5	132A
Kaudal.....	(92565)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 6	1319A
Kannitz.....	(97300)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1434A
Kavecon.....	(91217)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	98A
Kavecon.....	(97535)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	do.....	72A
Kazino.....	(92248)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Sept. 1	822A
Kazo.....	(93821)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 25	569A
Kefr.....	(90268)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	893A
Keith.....	(96380)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 25	570A
Kellat.....	(96825)	Ford Horse Importing Co.	do.....	Sept. 24	990A
Keller.....	(89776)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 8	3A
Kellermann.....	(96101)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 15	12A
Kempsl.....	(97325)	Ford Horse Importing Co.	do.....	Sept. 24	991A
Keramoris.....	(95346)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	418A
Keranglais.....	(95274)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	99A
Keranleum.....	(92406)	do.....	do.....	do.....	100A
Keraoret.....	(95295)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Mar. 11	173A
Keraty.....	(92531)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.....	Sept. 1	640A
Kerbriant.....	(94032)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1421A
Kerdaniel.....	(94127)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Sept. 1	1480A
Kergoas.....	(91583)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	419A
Kerleo.....	(90985)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 25	659A
Kermat.....	(92223)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	601A
Kern.....	(97385)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	1287A
Kerouet.....	(95123)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 6	1060A
Kerry.....	(89805)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 15	13A
Kerval.....	(97246)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	255A
Kervil.....	(92083)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	101A
Kever.....	(94665)	do.....	do.....	do.....	102A
Khaled.....	(96398)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	420A
Khol.....	(90287)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	196A
Kilian.....	(94268)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 7	34A
Killdeer.....	(91277)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	1288A
Kilo.....	(96750)	Ford Horse Importing Co.	do.....	Sept. 24	992A
Kilogrammetre.....	(92388)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.....	do.....	957A
Kimperle.....	(92568)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	894A
Kioto.....	(96816)	do.....	do.....	do.....	895A
Kiriou.....	(94443)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 21	103A
Kirsch.....	(96734)	E. G. Mitchell.....	do.....	May 13	369A
Kisgobb.....	(92676)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Sept. 1	823A
Kisu.....	(94342)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	766A
Kitchener.....	(97345)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 25	571A
Klamorgan.....	(96683)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Mar. 18	208A
Klavecin.....	(91064)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 21	77A
Klayon.....	(94966)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	197A
Kleber.....	(92093)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	896A
Kleber.....	(95990)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1046A
Klef.....	(94967)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 21	104A
Klement.....	(92587)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 7	35A
Kleptomane.....	(92810)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 25	934A
Klerc.....	(92588)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	198A
Klermont.....	(96529)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 1	846A
Kliquetis.....	(91087)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Feb. 21	73A
Klos.....	(94978)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	do.....	105A
Klub.....	(95662)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 18	199A
Kobaye.....	(95670)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Dec. 2	1383A



## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Kobby.....	(94234)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	1913. Mar. 18	209A
Kobi.....	(96675)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Sept. 1	641A
Koch.....	(94381)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	Feb. 18	52A
Kocorico.....	(95684)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Sept. 1	824A
Koko.....	(90375)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 21	59A
Kolas.....	(90391)	do.....	do.	Feb. 7	36A
Kolcotar.....	(95697)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Mar. 18	210A
Kolibri.....	(92641)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	Feb. 18	312A
Komar.....	(94340)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Dec. 2	1384A
Kombiou.....	(95296)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 8	1147A
Komedien.....	(93094)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 7	37A
Komestor.....	(96557)	do.....	do.	Mar. 18	200A
Kommun.....	(93105)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	757A
Kompaet.....	(91779)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Jan. 15	14A
Kompatriote.....	(95743)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	June 24	384A
Kompose.....	(91099)	North & Robinson.....	do.	July 3	397A
Kone.....	(91144)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Jan. 27	18A
Konfit.....	(95770)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Nov. 4	1362A
Kongolais.....	(95774)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 7	38A
Konkel.....	(92066)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	Feb. 18	53A
Konsulat.....	(91572)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Jan. 15	15A
Konsulat.....	(93603)	W. A. Hale.....	do.	Sept. 29	1029A
Kontrat.....	(95816)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	1391A
Kontrolle.....	(93620)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Sept. 1	825A
Kontumax.....	(95823)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1456A
Koppeck.....	(94791)	W. B. Otto.....	do.	Feb. 21	74A
Kor.....	(95016)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Mar. 18	201A
Korall.....	(93657)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 1	835A
Korbeau.....	(91614)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 4	1346A
Korcuff.....	(94609)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	June 24	409A
Kornac.....	(91828)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 21	106A
Kornet.....	(91631)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	45A
Kornier.....	(91637)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Mar. 18	202A
Koryza.....	(91297)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 25	572A
Kouba.....	(94561)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Nov. 4	1419A
Kouba.....	(94788)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.	Feb. 21	112A
Koulet.....	(90500)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1086A
Koulis.....	(95872)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Sept. 24	1047A
Kouperin.....	(92041)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Jan. 15	16A
Kouplet.....	(92713)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Sept. 4	877A
Kourapiet.....	(91640)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 7	39A
Kourgimer.....	(94939)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 21	107A
Kourlis.....	(93193)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Sept. 24	1043A
Koursier.....	(95898)	Ford Horse Importing Co.	do.	do.	993A
Kouson.....	(94273)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 1	836A
Koussin.....	(91373)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 7	40A
Koussin.....	(95915)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	421A
Koutan.....	(94506)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	Feb. 18	54A
Koutelas.....	(91379)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	Jan. 8	4A
Koutil.....	(95921)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	422A
Koxal.....	(95937)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	Feb. 18	55A
Koze.....	(92871)	George Eggert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1435A
Kramoisy.....	(92674)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 21	108A
Krepin.....	(96009)	P. A. Sorensen.....	do.	Mar. 5	154A
Kretin.....	(93245)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1087A
Kriquet.....	(94715)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 21	109A
Kriquet.....	(96039)	do.....	do.	do.	110A
Krise.....	(93251)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	do.	60A
Kronprinz.....	(94073)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 20	1165A
Kroumir.....	(94517)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	423A
Kruger.....	(92229)	do.....	do.	do.	945A
Kruger.....	(94770)	W. A. Hale.....	do.	Sept. 29	1030A
Kulssard.....	(91887)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	Feb. 18	56A
Kummel.....	(96774)	do.....	do.	do.	57A
Kurino.....	(97472)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	1289A
Kybery.....	(91622)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1088A
Kynoth.....	(98960)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	Feb. 18	58A
Labarum.....	(99252)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Sept. 1	642A
Labarum.....	(102534)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	do.	847A
Labeur.....	(100138)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1457A
Labial.....	(102536)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	July 28	483A
Labienus.....	(101118)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	602A
Laborieux.....	(99250)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 10	353A
Laborieux.....	(103562)	Watson, Woods Bros.. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 6	1061A
Labouan.....	(98975)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	July 19	470A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Depart- ment No.
				1913.	
Labrador.	(100491)	Bell Bros. ....	New York, N. Y.	July 28	508A
Labrador.	(101120)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Sept. 4	897A
Labre.	(99064)	J. R. Justice.	do.	Sept. 22	966A
Labrit.	(101122)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Aug. 20	603A
Labrit.	(102770)	W. A. Lang & Co.	do.	Nov. 4	1363A
Lac.	(101123)	Finch Bros.	do.	Feb. 21	73A
Laccord.	(99837)	Joseph Rousselle.	do.	July 28	484A
Lacet.	(100577)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Aug. 20	604A
Lacet.	(101656)	Maasdam & Wheeler.	do.	Sept. 29	1089A
Lachesis.	(99641)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Sept. 24	1049A
Lachetout.	(97388)	Finch Bros.	do.	Nov. 16	1290A
Lachetout.	(99498)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Aug. 20	605A
Lachetout.	(103329)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Sept. 4	898A
Lachetout.	(100145)	J. R. Justice.	do.	Sept. 22	967A
Lacheur.	(98869)	Charles R. Kirk.	do.	Aug. 25	947A
Lacis.	(103568)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 28	509A
Lacis.	(100260)	Charles R. Kirk.	do.	Aug. 25	573A
Lacrymal.	(100584)	Wolf Bros.	do.	do.	983A
Ladin.	(102834)	Dunhams.	do.	July 8	424A
Ladin.	(100497)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Aug. 20	606A
Ladmirsault.	(103063)	Dunhams.	do.	Nov. 12	1243A
Ladon.	(100502)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 28	510A
Ladvocat.	(101999)	Lonzo McClain.	do.	June 10	354A
Lagardere.	(100875)	L. R. Wiley.	do.	Aug. 20	622A
Laghounat.	(102004)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	Sept. 1	851A
Lagny.	(101150)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Sept. 4	899A
Lagos.	(102389)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	Sept. 1	852A
Lagos.	(104338)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 25	660A
Lahaye.	(101682)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Dec. 15	1458A
Lalc.	(97844)	Frank P. Shekleton.	do.	do.	1470A
Laineux.	(103593)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 6	758A
Laineux.	(100176)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Dec. 15	1459A
Laird.	(100599)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 6	1062A
Laird.	(102842)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Sept. 24	1050A
Lais.	(100602)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Sept. 4	900A
Lait.	(100187)	do.	do.	Dec. 15	1460A
Laitage.	(103077)	W. H. Richards.	do.	Oct. 6	1122A
Laitue.	(103604)	Stream & Wilson.	do.	Sept. 4	890A
Laius.	(103609)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 6	759A
Lakanal.	(100514)	Frank P. Shekleton.	do.	Dec. 15	1442A
Laleu.	(99475)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	June 24	385A
Lalley.	(102018)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.	Mar. 5	133A
Lally.	(97752)	Charles R. Kirk.	do.	Aug. 25	574A
Lamarck.	(102792)	Dunhams.	do.	July 8	425A
Lambda.	(99265)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Dec. 15	1461A
Lambeau.	(98851)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 24	459A
Lambel.	(101707)	E. J. Heisel.	do.	Sept. 22	996A
Lambic.	(103623)	Finch Bros.	do.	Nov. 16	1291A
Lambin.	(100731)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Sept. 4	901A
Lambot.	(97826)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 28	511A
Lambris.	(99951)	Stream & Wilson.	do.	Sept. 4	881A
Lambris.	(102325)	Peter Hopley & Son.	do.	Sept. 29	1040A
Lamrier.	(103632)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 24	460A
Lamineur.	(102041)	Frank P. Shekleton.	do.	Dec. 15	1443A
Laminoir.	(100618)	E. G. Mitchell.	do.	May 13	370A
Laminoir.	(103750)	Maasdam & Wheeler.	do.	Sept. 29	1091A
Lamiral.	(98998)	Dunhams.	do.	Nov. 12	1244A
Lamotte.	(103512)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.	do.	Sept. 22	1057A
Lampas.	(99266)	D. K. Roth.	do.	Aug. 20	565A
Lampion.	(101729)	J. R. Justice.	do.	Sept. 22	968A
Lamus.	(99495)	Dunhams.	do.	Nov. 12	1245A
Lancier.	(99954)	L. R. Wiley.	do.	Aug. 20	623A
Lancier.	(100228)	C. G. Good.	do.	May 19	319A
Lancier.	(103650)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	Sept. 1	853A
Landais.	(100635)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Oct. 8	1148A
Landau.	(103657)	Hart Bros.	do.	Oct. 6	1072A
Landaulet.	(103658)	Dunhams.	do.	Nov. 12	1246A
Landerneau.	(100507)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	Sept. 1	854A
Landry.	(99617)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Sept. 4	902A
Landry.	(102450)	Ben Bohlander & Son.	do.	May 30	337A
Landtag.	(100889)	Maasdam & Wheeler.	do.	Sept. 29	1090A
Lanessan.	(97766)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 28	512A
Langage.	(99995)	L. R. Wiley.	do.	Aug. 20	624A
Langear.	(102036)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	Sept. 1	855A
Langoureux.	(99290)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Dec. 15	1462A
Langoureux.	(101601)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Sept. 24	1051A
Langy.	(101430)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	June 24	386A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Lanier.....	(103668)	J. Crouch & Son.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. Aug. 6	1221A
Lann.....	(104705)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1175A
Lanquais.....	(101528)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 25	619A
Lansing.....	(100899)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Oct. 6	1414A
Lanternier.....	(103123)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	547A
Lapos.....	(101250)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	903A
Lapin.....	(97852)	do.....	do.	do.	904A
Lapin.....	(99858)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	607A
Lapin.....	(103958)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Dec. 15	1422A
Lapin.....	(104607)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	856A
Lapis.....	(98693)	C. G. Good.....	do.	May 19	320A
Lapis.....	(103690)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	857A
Lapithes.....	(99862)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	906A
Lapon.....	(100320)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	428A
Laps.....	(102086)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Mar. 5	134A
Lapsus.....	(100519)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	760A
Laquais.....	(99306)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	608A
Laquais.....	(103976)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	858A
Larchamp.....	(101550)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 25	948A
Larcher.....	(102865)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	July 28	485A
Larcin.....	(100321)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	548A
Larcin.....	(100660)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Sept. 24	1052A
Larcin.....	(102398)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Sept. 1	826A
Larcin.....	(103514)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1463A
Larcin.....	(103710)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 4	882A
Larcin.....	(104476)	W. A. Hale.....	do.	Sept. 29	1031A
Lardeux.....	(102846)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	609A
Lardier.....	(97763)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Nov. 18	1303A
Largnac.....	(101533)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 4	883A
Largo.....	(99592)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 25	981A
Largo.....	(102849)	C. G. Good.....	do.	May 19	321A
Largo.....	(104668)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	859A
Largot.....	(97980)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	427A
Larico.....	(101100)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	860A
Laridan.....	(102317)	do.....	do.	do.	1240A
Larigot.....	(102407)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1092A
Larins.....	(103736)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.	Aug. 20	626A
Laris.....	(100240)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	761A
Larix.....	(99894)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 1	1226A
Larix.....	(101764)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Mar. 5	135A
Larix.....	(103717)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.	Aug. 20	625A
Larmier.....	(99607)	C. G. Good.....	do.	May 19	322A
Larmier.....	(101765)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 25	949A
Larmopiet.....	(98915)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 6	1073A
Larron.....	(97969)	George Eggert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1436A
Larron.....	(100672)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	610A
Larron.....	(103334)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 6	1074A
Larronneau.....	(101769)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	941A
Larynx.....	(100676)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Dec. 15	1423A
Lascar.....	(101772)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Mar. 5	136A
Lascar.....	(101976)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	906A
Lascar.....	(103309)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 6	1075A
Lashar.....	(99089)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	661A
Last.....	(99318)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	861A
Latanier.....	(99321)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	762A
Lateral.....	(99322)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	May 19	313A
Latex.....	(99323)	George Eggert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1437A
Latin.....	(99324)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Sept. 22	997A
Latin.....	(101958)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.	Sept. 24	1053A
Latone.....	(97784)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 8	1149A
Lattis.....	(101786)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	763A
Laudanum.....	(104044)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	513A
Laudon.....	(97778)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	764A
Launac.....	(102106)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.	Sept. 22	1018A
Laure.....	(101798)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	1227A
Laureat.....	(102344)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do.	Oct. 6	1063A
Laurior.....	(97785)	do.....	do.	do.	1064A
Laurior.....	(97950)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1247A
Laurier.....	(100023)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 10	355A
Laurier.....	(104244)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1248A
Lauriston.....	(97786)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 25	575A
Laurium.....	(102426)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Sept. 1	827A
Lauzun.....	(97790)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 4	884A
Lauzun.....	(104379)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	do.	907A
Lavabo.....	(100030)	do.....	do.	do.	908A
Lavabo.....	(104489)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Sept. 22	969A
Lavardac.....	(102120)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 20	1166A
Lavardens.....	(102123)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	909A
Lavaret.....	(99358)	do.....	do.	do.	1228A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Lavater.....	(100948)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	New York, N.Y.	1913. Sept. 1	862A
Lavater.....	(102928)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 10	1394A
Lave.....	(101802)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	514A
Lavis.....	(99336)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	428A
Lavis.....	(99361)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 2	1395A
Lavoir.....	(99362)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 20	1167A
Lavoir.....	(104059)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	515A
Lavoisier.....	(104315)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	765A
Law.....	(97797)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1390A
Layard.....	(100653)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Sept. 1	863A
Layeur.....	(99668)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	June 24	461A
Layeur.....	(104062)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	1292A
Leader.....	(99367)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	May 19	323A
Leader.....	(101381)	Henry Lefebure.....	do.....	Sept. 24	1054A
Leandre.....	(104573)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 12	1249A
Lebon.....	(97801)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 1	837A
Lecteur.....	(100877)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 25	576A
Ledon.....	(99369)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	766A
Ledru.....	(97808)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 8	1150A
Ledru.....	(99212)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Apr. 22	298A
Lefort.....	(97812)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	910A
Leg.....	(101185)	W. A. Hale.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1032A
Legat.....	(97987)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 22	1019A
Legat.....	(101384)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.....	Sept. 1	828A
Legat.....	(104435)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.....	Sept. 22	998A
Legataire.....	(103096)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1176A
Leger.....	(99685)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1464A
Leger.....	(102072)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 20	1168A
Leger.....	(102951)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1093A
Legionnaire.....	(101830)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 25	577A
Legislateur.....	(104084)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	911A
Legiste.....	(104442)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	429A
Legouve.....	(97816)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1481A
Legrand.....	(97817)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 25	578A
Legras.....	(97818)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	611A
Legris.....	(99484)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	912A
Legs.....	(104090)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 25	977A
Lehmann.....	(102957)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Sept. 4	885A
Lehoux.....	(100163)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	1347A
Leloup.....	(99171)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 1	1321A
Lemans.....	(103200)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	549A
Lemay.....	(103201)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	1348A
Lemur.....	(101836)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.....	Aug. 25	579A
Lenegre.....	(98921)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1123A
Lenoir.....	(100123)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 5	137A
Lenoir.....	(104686)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Sept. 1	864A
Lent.....	(101841)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1094A
Lent.....	(104105)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 1	848A
Lentulus.....	(102977)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	767A
Leon.....	(102149)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	550A
Leonien.....	(99947)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 5	366A
Leonurus.....	(99384)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 8	1151A
Leopold.....	(99421)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1095A
Lepinay.....	(99299)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Oct. 8	1152A
Lepreux.....	(101854)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	1320A
Lepron.....	(102153)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	913A
Lermith.....	(98640)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	768A
Lerot.....	(99378)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.....	Sept. 22	1020A
Lerot.....	(104125)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 5	155A
Lerouquin.....	(99163)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	516A
Leshien.....	(104126)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.....	Aug. 20	627A
Lescot.....	(104118)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 12	1250A
Lésinant.....	(104127)	do.....	do.....	July 8	430A
Lessay.....	(103002)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1096A
Lesueur.....	(100316)	North & Robinson.....	do.....	July 3	398A
Lette.....	(100048)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Mar. 5	138A
Lettutu.....	(99139)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	914A
Leudon.....	(102162)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 12	1251A
Levaln.....	(99399)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Nov. 4	1349A
Levant.....	(98012)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 12	1252A
Levant.....	(99703)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	1364A
Levantin.....	(99400)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	431A
Levantin.....	(104152)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 20	1169A
Leveille.....	(99167)	W. A. Hale.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1033A
Leverrier.....	(100981)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Sept. 4	915A
Levier.....	(100982)	do.....	do.....	do.....	916A
Levirat.....	(99403)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 1	849A
Levite.....	(98016)	W. H. Richards.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1124A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Levrour.	(98723)	S. Metz & Sons.	New York, N.Y.	1913. Oct. 23	1177A
Levy.	(97890)	Wm. H. Crownover.	do.	Oct. 20	1170A
Lez.	(99337)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Sept. 4	917A
Lezard.	(99718)	do.	do.	Oct. 8	1153A
Lezard.	(104506)	George Eggert.	do.	Dec. 15	1438A
Lhoffray.	(99848)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	June 24	938A
Lhomond.	(98737)	Stream & Wilson.	do.	Sept. 4	886A
Lhostie.	(101951)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.	Mar. 5	139A
Lhote.	(103231)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 25	662A
Liard.	(99722)	Charles R. Kirk.	do.	do.	620A
Llart.	(102173)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	Sept. 1	865A
Liban.	(97880)	E. J. Heisel.	do.	Sept. 22	999A
Liban.	(98729)	Dunhams.	do.	July 8	432A
Liban.	(102348)	George Eggert.	do.	Dec. 15	1439A
Liberal.	(99430)	Dunhams.	do.	July 8	433A
Liberé.	(100140)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	Oct. 23	1178A
Liberien.	(99727)	Geo. W. Phillips.	do.	Mar. 5	145A
Liberien.	(101893)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 28	517A
Liberin.	(102366)	Maasdam & Wheeler.	do.	Sept. 29	1097A
Libre.	(103224)	Ben Bohlander & Son.	do.	Mar. 5	156A
Libretto.	(99438)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Oct. 8	1154A
Libretto.	(102501)	Wolf Bros.	do.	Aug. 25	980A
Licencie.	(102529)	E. J. Heisel.	do.	Sept. 22	1000A
Licheur.	(102525)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	June 24	387A
Licheur.	(104674)	Ben Bohlander & Son.	do.	May 30	338A
Licol.	(99447)	Wm. H. Crownover.	do.	Oct. 20	1171A
Licol.	(103235)	J. O. Singmaster.	do.	Aug. 25	663A
Licou.	(99749)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	Oct. 23	1179A
Licou.	(103434)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Sept. 4	918A
Licteur.	(104201)	Hart Bros.	do.	Oct. 6	1077A
Liege.	(103962)	Finch Bros.	do.	Feb. 21	79A
Liegeois.	(103325)	Charles Irvine.	do.	May 19	314A
Liegeux.	(98005)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	June 24	388A
Lierre.	(99667)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.	do.	Nov. 4	1350A
Lierru.	(99935)	George Eggert.	do.	Dec. 15	1440A
Lieu.	(99797)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	Sept. 1	866A
Lieur.	(99800)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 18	543A
Lieur.	(100064)	Frank P. Shekleton.	do.	Dec. 15	1444A
Lieutenant.	(99341)	L. R. Wiley.	do.	Aug. 20	628A
Lieutenant.	(100940)	do.	do.	do.	629A
Lieutenant.	(104216)	E. J. Heisel.	do.	Sept. 22	1001A
Lievin.	(103229)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 18	542A
Lievretteau.	(99880)	Geo. W. Phillips.	do.	Mar. 5	1473A
Lievretteau.	(101928)	Annington Farm Co.	do.	Sept. 1	643A
Lievretteau.	(104220)	Wm. H. Crownover.	do.	Oct. 20	1172A
Ligement.	(100662)	Ford Horse Importing Co.	do.	Sept. 24	994A
Lignac.	(102184)	Charles R. Kirk.	do.	Aug. 25	580A
Lignard.	(99338)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	Oct. 23	1180A
Lignard.	(104224)	Henry Lefebure.	do.	Sept. 24	1229A
Ligneul.	(100661)	Stream & Wilson.	do.	Sept. 4	887A
Ligneul.	(101931)	W. E. Pritchard & Sons.	do.	Sept. 22	1021A
Ligneux.	(101437)	S. Metz & Sons.	do.	Oct. 23	1181A
Ligue.	(106510)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 6	769A
Ligueil.	(103358)	Dunhams.	do.	July 8	434A
Ligurien.	(99816)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.	do.	July 19	471A
Ligurien.	(104229)	Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	June 24	389A
Lilas.	(102330)	Dunhams.	do.	July 8	435A
Lilas.	(104639)	do.	do.	Nov. 12	1253A
Lille.	(103237)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 6	770A
Lillers.	(102195)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 24	462A
Lima.	(103946)	Joseph Rousselle.	do.	July 28	486A
Limacon.	(99489)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Aug. 20	612A
Liman.	(100087)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 24	463A
Limard.	(102204)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Aug. 20	613A
Limettier.	(101452)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.	do.	July 19	472A
Limier.	(102384)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 6	771A
Limon.	(99356)	Champlin Bros.	do.	Aug. 20	614A
Limon.	(102199)	Wolf Bros.	do.	Aug. 25	979A
Limoneux.	(99829)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 28	518A
Limosin.	(103375)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Dec. 15	1472A
Limousin.	(98756)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 6	942A
Limpopo.	(101366)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 6	1065A
Linay.	(103187)	A. B. Holbert.	do.	Dec. 2	1396A
Lincoir.	(101470)	E. J. Heisel.	do.	Sept. 22	1002A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1913.	
Lincoln.....	(98758)	Stream & Wilson.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 4	888A
Lincoln.....	(103381)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	551A
Lindet.....	(101026)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 6	1066A
Lineal.....	(101477)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	1222A
Lineament.....	(103814)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	519A
Lingot.....	(97884)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Dec. 15	1424A
Lingot.....	(100104)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	436A
Liniment.....	(100344)	do.	do.	Nov. 12	1254A
Linne.....	(101027)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	919A
Linos.....	(103189)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	520A
Linot.....	(100752)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	437A
Linsoir.....	(99827)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1182A
Linteau.....	(103838)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Mar. 5	146A
Liparis.....	(100763)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 6	1067A
Liqueflant.....	(103853)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Sept. 22	970A
Lis.....	(103402)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	946A
Lisbourg.....	(102211)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	June 24	390A
Liseron.....	(99419)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	May 19	315A
Liseur.....	(100304)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 8	1155A
Liseur.....	(100307)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Oct. 6	1415A
Liseur.....	(103069)	Hart Bros.....	do.	do.	1078A
Lissoir.....	(100774)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.	Sept. 22	1022A
Listeau.....	(101514)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1183A
Listel.....	(99477)	Eli Sprunger & Son.....	do.	Feb. 7	46A
Listel.....	(100777)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.	Aug. 20	630A
Liston.....	(100311)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Sept. 22	1003A
Lit.....	(99478)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	438A
Lit.....	(101517)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 20	1173A
Liteau.....	(103044)	George Eggert.....	do.	Apr. 22	299A
Litharge.....	(97928)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 6	1079A
Litron.....	(104612)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	867A
Littoral.....	(100800)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 6	1063A
Littoral.....	(99854)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	615A
Livarot.....	(99841)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.	Sept. 22	1023A
Livarot.....	(101036)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 8	1410A
Livarot.....	(101211)	do.	do.	Sept. 4	920A
Livarot.....	(103833)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1255A
Liverpool.....	(102521)	Ben Bohlender & Son.....	do.	May 30	339A
Livet.....	(101559)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1098A
Livide.....	(100180)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	June 24	391A
Livraison.....	(99843)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1184A
Livre.....	(102301)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	772A
Livret.....	(98956)	W. E. Prichard & Sons.....	do.	Sept. 22	1024A
Livret.....	(99845)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 25	581A
Livret.....	(104713)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1185A
Lixviel.....	(101042)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	552A
Lizard.....	(102559)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Sept. 1	829A
Loanda.....	(104722)	T. & J. Wouff.....	do.	Sept. 1	829A
Locateur.....	(101046)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	773A
Locatif.....	(99215)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	1293A
Locatis.....	(102575)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 6	1080A
Loch.....	(100355)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	774A
Lock.....	(100356)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 6	1069A
Lockroy.....	(98800)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	921A
Locmarias.....	(103190)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Dec. 15	1425A
Locmine.....	(99695)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	922A
Lodi.....	(102354)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Mar. 5	306A
Lods.....	(99508)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	521A
Lof.....	(100361)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	1322A
Logicien.....	(99208)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 25	978A
Logicien.....	(100365)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	950A
Logis.....	(101205)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 10	356A
Logiste.....	(99174)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 25	582A
Logos.....	(101066)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1186A
Lohengrin.....	(99652)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	522A
Loing.....	(103440)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 20	1174A
Loir.....	(102595)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	May 19	316A
Loir.....	(102933)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.	Sept. 29	1041A
Loir.....	(103023)	T. & J. Wouff.....	do.	Sept. 1	830A
Loiret.....	(99566)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	do.	838A
Loiret.....	(99980)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	523A
Lolsir.....	(100439)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1465A
Loke.....	(99063)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.	Aug. 20	631A
Lombard.....	(99527)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	July 19	473A
Lombric.....	(99180)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	553A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Lombrie.....	(99529)	Dunhams.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. July 8	439A
Lombrie.....	(104667)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 24	464A
Londonien.....	(101088)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Sept. 22	1005A
Londrecitos.....	(99574)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	440A
Londres.....	(99531)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 2	1397A
Londres.....	(99575)	T. & J. Woulf.....	do.	Sept. 1	831A
Londres.....	(102369)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	441A
Longchamp.....	(101242)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 4	1351A
Longchamp.....	(103456)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Sept. 1	850A
Longis.....	(99535)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1256A
Longis.....	(101083)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Mar. 5	140A
Longjumeau.....	(102252)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	June 24	392A
Longus.....	(103460)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1099A
Loock.....	(100448)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	923A
Loock.....	(102624)	do.	do.	do.	924A
Lopin.....	(101086)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1257A
Loquace.....	(97850)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 2	1398A
Lordinaire.....	(97948)	Wolf Bros.....	do.	Aug. 25	1239A
Loret.....	(101956)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 4	1352A
Lorgnon.....	(99079)	Ford Horse Importing Co.	do.	Sept. 24	995A
Lorgnon.....	(99666)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	554A
Lori.....	(99877)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1468A
Lori.....	(101093)	do.	do.	Sept. 4	925A
Lorient.....	(99994)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Dec. 15	1426A
Lorient.....	(101253)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	964A
Lorient.....	(103471)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 6	1081A
Loriot.....	(102070)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	July 23	487A
Loriquet.....	(101252)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	926A
Loris.....	(99885)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	775A
Lorris.....	(103476)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	442A
Lortiau.....	(99326)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Oct. 8	1411A
Losange.....	(99428)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	776A
Lot.....	(102645)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.	Dec. 15	1445A
Loth.....	(101952)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 4	1353A
Loto.....	(99033)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	927A
Loto.....	(99487)	do.	do.	Oct. 8	1156A
Loto.....	(100385)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 1	1225A
Loto.....	(102921)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1258A
Lotos.....	(99114)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Oct. 6	1125A
Lotos.....	(102649)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	June 24	939A
Lotus.....	(101973)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Sept. 4	889A
Lotus.....	(102650)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Nov. 18	1304A
Loucheur.....	(99900)	do.	do.	Sept. 1	868A
Loudeac.....	(101266)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1467A
Loudeac.....	(102270)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.	do.	1446A
Lougarou.....	(99497)	do.	do.	do.	1447A
Louis.....	(103466)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do.	Aug. 25	583A
Louizot.....	(100354)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 1	839A
Loulou.....	(99001)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 24	465A
Loup.....	(100833)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1100A
Loupeur.....	(100476)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Sept. 4	928A
Loup-Garou.....	(98985)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	524A
Loupiac.....	(102279)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Sept. 22	1006A
Louragan.....	(99081)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	869A
Lourd.....	(99911)	Hart Bros.....	do.	Oct. 6	1471A
Lourd.....	(100478)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	777A
Lousset.....	(100840)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	443A
Loustalot.....	(98821)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.	Oct. 6	1070A
Loustalot.....	(101279)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1223A
Loustic.....	(99347)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 24	466A
Loustic.....	(99914)	W. H. Richards.....	do.	Oct. 6	1126A
Loustic.....	(100392)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	870A
Loustic.....	(100843)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Dec. 15	1468A
Louvain.....	(161284)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	616A
Louvel.....	(101286)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	1294A
Louvet.....	(99917)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1101A
Louvet.....	(101290)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 24	467A
Louxor.....	(103478)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Nov. 4	1365A
Loy l.....	(100645)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	778A
Loy l.....	(102682)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 1	840A
Lubbock.....	(101302)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	444A
Lubeck.....	(99228)	do.	do.	Nov. 12	1259A
Lubersac.....	(101306)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	525A

## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1913.	
Lubin.....	(103782)	A. B. Holbert.....	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 8	1157A
Lublin.....	(101310)	W. H. Richards.....	do	Oct. 6	1127A
Lubre.....	(99016)	A. B. Holbert.....	do	Sept. 4	929A
Luc.....	(98643)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do	Aug. 25	665A
Luc.....	(98830)	Bell Bros.....	do	July 28	526A
Luc.....	(104710)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do	Nov. 4	1354A
Lucas.....	(101317)	do	do	do	1355A
Lucas.....	(101972)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do	do	1366A
Lucide.....	(102364)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do	Sept. 29	1102A
Lucien.....	(101399)	Hart Bros.....	do	Oct. 6	1082A
Lucien.....	(102516)	L. R. Wiley.....	do	Aug. 20	632A
Lucifer.....	(100856)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do	Aug. 18	544A
Lucifer.....	(102383)	Hart Bros.....	do	Oct. 6	1083A
Lucifer.....	(102684)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do	Aug. 20	586A
Luciole.....	(102533)	Hart Bros.....	do	Oct. 6	1084A
Lucius.....	(98832)	J. R. Justice.....	do	Sept. 22	971A
Lucre.....	(100411)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Apr. 8	225A
Lucullus.....	(103507)	Henry Lefebure.....	do	Sept. 24	1055A
Ludion.....	(100409)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do	Sept. 29	1103A
Lugo.....	(98841)	A. B. Holbert.....	do	Sept. 4	930A
Lui.....	(99151)	Bell Bros.....	do	July 28	527A
Lui.....	(101153)	E. J. Heisel.....	do	Sept. 22	1007A
Luk.....	(99784)	W. A. Hale.....	do	Sept. 29	1034A
Lukoz.....	(99789)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do	Aug. 25	584A
Lully.....	(99270)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do	July 28	488A
Lumignon.....	(100864)	T. & J. Woult.....	do	Sept. 1	832A
Luminais.....	(98844)	A. B. Holbert.....	do	Oct. 8	1158A
Lumps.....	(99938)	do	do	Sept. 4	931A
Lunaire.....	(99773)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.....	do	Oct. 6	1071A
Lunatif.....	(101101)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do	Mar. 5	147A
Lunel.....	(101345)	Dunhams.....	do	Nov. 12	1260A
Luni.....	(99944)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do	Nov. 4	1367A
Lunule.....	(99942)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do	Oct. 23	1187A
Lupulin.....	(99946)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do	May 19	326A
Luron.....	(99524)	Henry Lefebure.....	do	Sept. 24	1056A
Luron.....	(99588)	A. B. Holbert.....	do	Dec. 15	1469A
Luron.....	(100434)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do	Sept. 1	871A
Luron.....	(101048)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do	Aug. 25	666A
Luron.....	(104663)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do	Oct. 20	1162A
Lust.....	(101966)	Champlin Bros.....	do	Aug. 20	617A
Lustre.....	(99511)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do	June 24	410A
Lustreure.....	(102714)	Hart Bros.....	do	Oct. 6	1324A
Lustroir.....	(99966)	Champlin Bros.....	do	Sept. 1	1014A
Lut.....	(102718)	Dunhams.....	do	July 8	482A
Lutecien.....	(99968)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do	July 28	489A
Luther.....	(101947)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do	June 24	393A
Luther.....	(103529)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 6	779A
Luthier.....	(99972)	A. B. Holbert.....	do	Oct. 8	1159A
Lutin.....	(99159)	Bell Bros.....	do	July 28	528A
Lutin.....	(99973)	Charles R. Kirk.....	do	Aug. 25	585A
Lutin.....	(101939)	W. F. Prichard & Sons.....	do	Sept. 22	1231A
Lutin.....	(102038)	Champlin Bros.....	do	Sept. 1	1015A
Lutrin.....	(99111)	F. M. Clevenger.....	do	May 1	307A
Lutrin.....	(100107)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Apr. 8	226A
Lutteur.....	(98953)	Hart Bros.....	do	Oct. 6	1076A
Lycan.....	(99976)	Dunhams.....	do	July 8	445A
Lydia.....	(102915)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do	Nov. 4	1368A
Lynx.....	(102489)	Loeser Bros.....	do	Aug. 20	555A
Lyon.....	(103549)	Bell Bros.....	do	July 28	529A
Lyonnais.....	(103550)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do	Sept. 29	1104A
Lyrisme.....	(89940)	A. B. Holbert.....	do	Sept. 4	932A
Lysias.....	(99240)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 6	780A
Lysias.....	(102044)	Dunhams.....	do	Nov. 12	1261A
Macis.....	(107506)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do	Aug. 25	667A
Magistrat.....	(105399)	do	do	do	668A
Magnesium.....	(105409)	do	do	do	669A
Mahonnais.....	(105420)	do	do	do	670A
Mall.....	(105453)	do	do	do	671A
Malais.....	(107608)	do	do	do	672A
Malot.....	(107141)	do	do	do	673A
Mancheron.....	(107674)	do	do	do	674A
Manicure.....	(107959)	do	do	do	675A
Manifestant.....	(107958)	do	do	do	676A
Marini.....	(107243)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do	Feb. 13	115A
Marly.....	(106513)	Finch Bros.....	do	Nov. 16	1295A
Marquois.....	(111408)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do	July 28	495A



## PERCHERON—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Martel.....	(106198)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	New York, N. Y.	1913. Nov. 4	1356A
Masque.....	(105539)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	877A
Mastoc.....	(108127)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1262A
Matin.....	(108139)	R. Wilkinson & Sons..	do.	do.	1281A
Matineau.....	(108155)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	673A
Matintosh.....	(105836)	do.	do.	do.	968A
Meillot.....	(110638)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1105A
Mendiant.....	(106170)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	679A
Menil.....	(107733)	do.	do.	do.	680A
Menton.....	(105792)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	781A
Mereau.....	(106409)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Apr. 8	227A
Michalet.....	(109192)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	1297A
Midas.....	(108726)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Sept. 1	872A
Mistral.....	(108885)	Joseph Roussele.....	do.	July 28	490A
Moellon.....	(108779)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	681A
Moie.....	(110003)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	May 19	327A
Monarque.....	(108720)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	682A
Monocle.....	(106635)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1263A
Monroe.....	(108874)	do.	do.	do.	1264A
Mons.....	(106903)	W. J. McCarty.....	do.	May 1	309A
Montreuil.....	(111047)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.	Aug. 20	587A
Moraliste.....	(108576)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	1296A
Moteur.....	(108959)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	683A
Moulin.....	(108091)	do.	do.	do.	684A
Multiplex.....	(106629)	do.	do.	do.	685A
Munificent.....	(106661)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	1298A
Mustang.....	(106719)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1265A
Nabab.....	(111537)	North & Robinson.....	do.	July 3	399A
Nadir.....	(111542)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	686A
Naif.....	(111544)	do.	do.	do.	687A
Naja.....	(111546)	do.	do.	do.	688A
Nandou.....	(111547)	do.	do.	do.	689A
Nankin.....	(111548)	do.	do.	do.	690A
Naphtol.....	(111549)	do.	do.	do.	691A
Narine.....	(111552)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	782A
Nene.....	(111557)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	692A
Ney.....	(111558)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	556A

¹ Duplicate number.

The following Percheron stallions were imported during the year of 1912, but the bureau did not issue certificates of pure breeding for the same in time to publish them in the report for that year.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Hurtu.....	(77406)	Joseph Duttarar.....	Ambrose, N. Dak.	1912. July 23	1961
Importun.....	(82314)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 7	1963
Janet.....	(85859)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 26	1970
Jarsy.....	(88442)	Charles Carroll.....	do.	Oct. 15	1967
Jorat.....	(85748)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 26	1971
Kanada.....	(90921)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.	Dec. 7	1964
Kasilleux.....	(91016)	do.	do.	do.	1965
Kineo.....	(94269)	do.	do.	do.	1966

## PERCHERON—MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Gabegie.....	(97716)	Stream & Wilson.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. Feb. 21	61A
Galere.....	(93400)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	783A
Gazelle.....	(90159)	do.	do.	do.	784A
Gevralse.....	(69958)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	557A
Girone.....	(84368)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	785A
Grincheuse.....	(70658)	do.	do.	do.	786A
Guerriere.....	(69954)	do.	do.	do.	787A
Halle.....	(75820)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	693A

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arr val.	De- part- ment No.
				1913.	
Hasturie.....	(76853)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 8	228A
Hecorse.....	(76682)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.....	Apr. 22	259A
Helcuit.....	(76709)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Mar. 11	182A
Helene.....	(76217)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	62A
Helice.....	(74333)	J. A. Loughridge.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1218A
Helice.....	(77094)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	788A
Henriette.....	(74334)	J. A. Loughridge.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1219A
Hermine.....	(76134)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1418A
Hermine.....	(90074)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 21	80A
Hestia.....	(76916)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 5	157A
Hiklet.....	(74620)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Apr. 8	229A
Hirondelle.....	(97115)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	July 28	496A
Historique.....	(84444)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 5	158A
Hocodette.....	(74930)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Mar. 11	183A
Hortense.....	(78283)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	789A
Huisne.....	(76113)	W. A. Hale.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1035A
Iberides.....	(81790)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 22	972A
Icaque.....	= 2954 = (80930)	A. T. MacDonnel.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Sept. 18	878A
Icarienne.....	(90068)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	New York, N. Y.	July 28	540A
Idee.....	(79119)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.....	Sept. 1	644A
Ides.....	(87850)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	116A
Ilda.....	(87624)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	446A
Illade.....	(79634)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 21	81A
Impaire.....	(81406)	George Allen.....	do.....	Mar. 18	243A
Imperiale.....	(83065)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 21	82A
Impolitese.....	(80102)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	790A
Inconnue.....	(82797)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 21	83A
Indienne.....	(78920)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	791A
Indienne.....	(93502)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	148A
Induction.....	(82936)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Mar. 11	184A
Ines.....	(97014)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	July 28	497A
Instance.....	(82954)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	117A
Iranienne.....	(90115)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	792A
Irlandaise.....	(80757)	do.....	do.....	do.....	793A
Irlande.....	(96990)	North & Robinson.....	do.....	July 3	400A
Iroise.....	(80821)	George Allen.....	do.....	Mar. 18	244A
Ironie.....	(80324)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	June 24	468A
Isaure.....	(98125)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 22	973A
Isbarta.....	(83039)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	149A
Isly.....	(82116)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.....	Dec. 2	1370A
Isomerie.....	= 2942 = (82699)	M. G. Edwards.....	Waddington, N. Y.....	Mar. 25	212A
Istib.....	(89971)	A. B. Holbert.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 2	217A
Italienne.....	(98120)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 5	159A
Ivette.....	(87603)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 27	19A
Jaca.....	(87144)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Apr. 8	230A
Jacasse.....	(98420)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	417A
Jacotte.....	(88856)	North & Robinson.....	do.....	July 3	401A
Jahel.....	(85204)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.....	Sept. 1	645A
Jahel.....	(98581)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	63A
Jaigne.....	(87514)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	150A
Jalouse.....	(85782)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	943A
Jalouse.....	(96870)	North & Robinson.....	do.....	July 3	402A
Jalousie.....	(88936)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	113A
Jambiere.....	(88023)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	944A
Janicule.....	(87146)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Apr. 8	231A
Janthine.....	(84627)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	174A
Japonerie.....	(88197)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 27	20A
Jarde.....	(93479)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	118A
Jarretiere.....	(93509)	Moffatt & Henson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	114A
Jarrie.....	(85525)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	794A
Jarrie.....	(89050)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 5	160A
Jatte.....	(87037)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	do.....	Nov. 4	1389A
Jaunisse.....	(85644)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Apr. 2	219A
Java.....	(84678)	W. A. Hale.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1038A
Javotte.....	(89124)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1128A
Jenoe.....	(86528)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1129A
Jeremie.....	(89215)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	795A
Jeune.....	(87240)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1188A
Jeunesse.....	(88768)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.....	Aug. 25	694A
Joanne.....	(98552)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 21	64A
Jointure.....	(84235)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	175A
Joncacees.....	(89143)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 27	21A

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1913.	
Jonciere.....	(98170)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 8	952A
Jonction.....	(83948)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 6	796A
Josephine.....	(96872)	Bell Bros.....	do	July 28	530A
Jouberte.....	(87465)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do	Sept. 29	1106A
Jouvencelle.....	(84605)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do	July 28	498A
Joyeuse.....	(98561)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do	Mar. 5	161A
Jubette.....	(89419)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do	Feb. 13	119A
Judee.....	(83907)	Finch Bros.....	do	Feb. 21	84A
Judicieuse.....	(89182)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do	Mar. 5	162A
Judith.....	(85956)	W. L. De Clow.....	do	Apr. 22	260A
Judith.....	(87486)	Frank S. West.....	do	Mar. 11	185A
Judith.....	(88543)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Apr. 8	232A
Jugette.....	(89430)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do	May 30	340A
Julve.....	(84604)	North & Robinson.....	do	July 3	403A
Julia.....	(88982)	W. A. Hale.....	do	Sept. 29	1037A
Julie.....	(89645)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Apr. 8	953A
Juliette.....	(98528)	Stream & Wilson.....	do	Feb. 21	251A
Jumenterie.....	(87340)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do	Nov. 18	1388A
Jurande.....	(84733)	L. R. Wiley.....	do	Aug. 20	633A
Jurande.....	(88819)	Dunhams.....	do	Nov. 12	1266A
Jurande.....	(98314)	W. Guy Jones.....	do	Oct. 6	1130A
Jurassienne.....	(87336)	North & Rol ison.....	do	July 3	404A
Jurette.....	(89296)	Stream & Wilson.....	do	Feb. 21	65A
Juteuse.....	(93278)	Finch Bros.....	do	do	85A
Juze.....	(86529)	W. Guy Jones.....	do	Oct. 6	1131A
Kabine.....	(97358)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do	May 30	341A
Kadette.....	(92740)	W. A. Hale.....	do	Sept. 29	1038A
Kakette.....	(97705)	A. L. Rol ison & Sons.....	do	July 28	499A
Kaladasa.....	(95077)	Frank S. West.....	do	Mar. 11	186A
Kalamata.....	(89716)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do	Nov. 18	1305A
Kalbad.....	(92217)	Louis Titus.....	do	Apr. 22	265A
Kalbasse.....	(95492)	do	do	do	266A
Kaledonie.....	(93873)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do	Mar. 5	163A
Kalende.....	(92486)	Taylor & Jones.....	do	Sept. 1	841A
Kalle.....	(90642)	W. L. De Clow.....	do	Apr. 22	261A
Kallette.....	(92200)	North & Robinson.....	do	July 3	405A
Kalorie.....	(97407)	Dunhams.....	do	Nov. 12	1267A
Kalouga.....	(97364)	Wolf Bros.....	do	Aug. 25	982A
Kamorra.....	(97426)	W. A. Hale.....	do	Sept. 29	1039A
Kanaille.....	(92259)	A. T. MacDonnel.....	Detroit, Mich.	Sept. 18	879A
Kancale.....	(92854)	E. Wingert.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 22	1008A
Kandide.....	(97437)	Stream & Wilson.....	do	Dec. 15	1427A
Kanee.....	(97701)	Finch Bros.....	do	Feb. 21	86A
Kantienne.....	(94820)	Dunhams.....	do	Nov. 12	1268A
Kantiniere.....	(97457)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do	Jan. 27	22A
Kantite.....	(92116)	Taylor & Jones.....	do	Sept. 1	954A
Kanule.....	(97458)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do	Mar. 5	164A
Kape.....	(97462)	E. Wingert.....	do	Sept. 22	1009A
Kapeigne.....	(96469)	A. L. Rol ison & Sons.....	do	July 28	500A
Kapeline.....	(90754)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do	Mar. 5	151A
Kapiella.....	(96646)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do	Dec. 15	1448A
Kapitanate.....	(96474)	Finch Bros.....	do	Nov. 16	1299A
Karacole.....	(95636)	Stream & Wilson.....	do	Feb. 21	66A
Karamie.....	(89840)	Louis Titus.....	do	Apr. 22	267A
Karinette.....	(94627)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do	Jan. 27	23A
Kariette.....	(97291)	do	do	do	24A
Karneade.....	(91924)	Loeser Bros.....	do	Aug. 20	558A
Karotte.....	(93005)	Louis Titus.....	do	Apr. 22	365A
Karpette.....	(92071)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do	Jan. 27	25A
Karree.....	(93012)	R. Wilkinson & Son.....	do	Nov. 12	1282A
Karree.....	(95775)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 6	797A
Karta.....	(96722)	Finch Bros.....	do	Nov. 16	1300A
Kascatelle.....	(91019)	Annington Farm Co.....	do	Sept. 1	646A
Karthage.....	(91933)	W. Guy Jones.....	do	Oct. 6	1132A
Kashaba.....	(92131)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do	May 30	342A
Kassaba.....	(96372)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do	Jan. 8	5A
Kasta.....	(94369)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do	Jan. 27	26A
Katalyse.....	(91183)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 6	798A
Katarinette.....	(97264)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do	Aug. 25	695A
Kava.....	(96280)	W. Guy Jones.....	do	Oct. 6	1133A
Kavane.....	(94370)	C. G. Good.....	do	May 19	324A
Kaximede.....	(91500)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do	Feb. 13	120A
Kekune.....	(92262)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do	Oct. 23	1189A
Kella.....	(90571)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Apr. 8	233A
Keneh.....	(96378)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do	Oct. 20	1164A
Keratine.....	(97633)	Bell Bros.....	do	July 28	531A
Keratose.....	(96297)	Louis Titus.....	do	Apr. 22	268A

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Kerchatte.....	(95343)	Dunhams.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. Nov. 12	1269A
Ketmie.....	(97689)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	May 30	343A
Khrote.....	(92158)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.....	Sept. 1	647A
Kibitka.....	(96304)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Mar. 11	187A
Kiel.....	(95100)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 22	262A
Kilkenny.....	(96162)	Charles Carroll.....	do.....	Oct. 20	1224A
Kilogramme.....	(89680)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	799A
Kine.....	(96348)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	121A
Kinette.....	(92695)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Apr. 22	263A
Kinzene.....	(96350)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	176A
Kirielle.....	(95105)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1042A
Kivette.....	(94684)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 5	458A
Klapette.....	(91739)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1190A
Klaquette.....	(94957)	E. Wingert.....	do.....	Sept. 22	1010A
Klausthal.....	(94772)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 5	165A
Klematte.....	(91073)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	269A
Klogotte.....	(89904)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Apr. 8	234A
Koactive.....	(95664)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 12	1270A
Kobese.....	(90321)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	270A
Kochinchine.....	(96538)	Frank S. West.....	do.....	Mar. 11	188A
Kointrique.....	(90560)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Apr. 8	235A
Kokasse.....	(92787)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	800A
Kokotte.....	= 2950 = (92195)	M. G. Edwards.....	Waddington, N. Y.	Mar. 25	213A
Kolchide.....	(96540)	Frank S. West.....	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 11	189A
Kole.....	(91507)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1134A
Kolka.....	(97560)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1306A
Kolombia.....	(93032)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1428A
Kolombie.....	(96555)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1307A
Komedie.....	(95728)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 8	6A
Kompagnie.....	(91990)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	801A
Kompagnie.....	(93997)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	247A
Konjuree.....	(95782)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 5	166A
Konquette.....	(95784)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	122A
Konteste.....	(93610)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	271A
Kontorniate.....	(95813)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	123A
Kontrefacon.....	(95819)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	448A
Konverse.....	(95826)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	272A
Kopje.....	(90320)	do.....	do.....	do.....	273A
Koquette.....	(93652)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1412A
Koquille.....	(92060)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1135A
Korogne.....	= 3021 = (91968)	M. G. Edwards.....	Waddington, N. Y.	May 20	352A
Korogne.....	(96571)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	New York, N. Y.	May 30	344A
Korrigan.....	(97163)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 8	7A
Korvette.....	(94632)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1136A
Kosme.....	(92026)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1137A
Koudee.....	(91322)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 1	842A
Koudrelle.....	(96488)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	July 28	501A
Koudrette.....	(91323)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	559A
Kourgette.....	(94711)	do.....	do.....	do.....	560A
Koutume.....	(95919)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	274A
Koze.....	(91212)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1308A
Krevette.....	(91421)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Apr. 8	236A
Kriblure.....	(93249)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	July 28	502A
Kritich.....	(93672)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 12	1271A
Kruste.....	(90597)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	275A
Kursive.....	(96423)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1138A
Kyllose.....	(92140)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	276A
Kystotomie.....	(91841)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1191A
Labella.....	(100552)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1192A
Laborde.....	(101125)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 12	1272A
Labouiche.....	(98902)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	May 30	345A
Labrede.....	(99093)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.....	Sept. 1	648A
Labrousse.....	(98903)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	May 30	346A
Lacause.....	(101652)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	561A
Lachaussée.....	(101285)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Apr. 8	237A
Lacina.....	(103038)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	277A
Laconie.....	(97747)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1193A
Lactaine.....	(102058)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Apr. 2	220A
Lactine.....	(100912)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.....	Sept. 1	1241A
Lacune.....	(103741)	Dunhams.....	do.....	July 8	449A
Ladriere.....	(103585)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.....	Dec. 2	1371A
Lady.....	(101673)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1429A
Lafeugeraie.....	(100933)	J. L. Maher.....	do.....	June 24	371A

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1913.	
Lafleur.....	(102924)	Frank S. West.....	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 11	190A
Laforge.....	(103594)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1194A
Lafosse.....	(99746)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.	Aug. 20	588A
Lafoule.....	(104684)	George Eggert.....	do.	Apr. 22	300A
Lageetiere.....	(103413)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 18	545A
Lagrise.....	(99446)	Ben Bohlander & Son...	do.	Mar. 5	167A
Lahurie.....	(98888)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Aug. 20	596A
Laine.....	(100588)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1195A
Laique.....	(97851)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Apr. 2	221A
Lalande.....	(97804)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Nov. 4	1357A
Lalouette.....	(99143)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1196A
Lalouve.....	(99154)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	802A
Lamaserie.....	(103606)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.	Aug. 20	589A
Lambrequin.....	(98854)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	803A
Lambruche.....	(103624)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	278A
Lambruche.....	(104579)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1273A
Lame.....	(100207)	Ben Bohlander & Son...	do.	Mar. 5	168A
Lamee.....	(103629)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	May 19	328A
Lamineuse.....	(97873)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	804A
Lamotte.....	(104199)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 10	361A
Lampe.....	(97823)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Jan. 27	27A
Lamplette.....	(99137)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	279A
Lancette.....	(99150)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1197A
Lanche.....	(104588)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	450A
Landaïse.....	(100629)	J. L. Maher.....	do.	June 24	372A
Lande.....	(104374)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	July 19	474A
Langousté.....	(103660)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Sept. 22	974A
Langnette.....	(97859)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Apr. 8	238A
Lanouaille.....	(102820)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Nov. 18	1309A
Lapalisse.....	(100891)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	805A
Lapayse.....	(99545)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	532A
Laphria.....	(103131)	North & Robinson.....	do.	July 3	406A
Lapie.....	(102858)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	451A
Lapine.....	(97854)	George Eggert.....	do.	Apr. 22	301A
Laplique.....	(99549)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.	Dec. 15	1449A
Laponie.....	(100897)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Apr. 8	367A
Laque.....	(98698)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	May 19	329A
Laqueuse.....	(100276)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1274A
Largentiere.....	(100903)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	280A
Largesse.....	(103689)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 10	362A
Largue.....	(97977)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	May 19	330A
Largus.....	(99467)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Aug. 20	597A
Laripette.....	(99136)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 1	843A
Larue.....	(100907)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Jan. 27	28A
Lasalle.....	(103423)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	452A
Lasse.....	(100666)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Jan. 27	29A
Latitude.....	(100018)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 1	955A
Latoue.....	(98880)	R. Wilkinson & Sons..	do.	Nov. 12	1283A
Latruille.....	(98655)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Sept. 1	956A
Latte.....	(99606)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Dec. 2	1372A
Latte.....	(100025)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1198A
Laubepine.....	(101049)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	281A
Laudative.....	(103079)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Feb. 13	124A
Laurelle.....	(101791)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Nov. 16	1301A
Lausane.....	(101138)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	453A
Lavaliere.....	(101022)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	533A
Lavalliere.....	(100921)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1199A
Lave.....	(100044)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Dec. 2	1385A
Lavee.....	(97961)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Apr. 2	222A
Laverriere.....	(104685)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1275A
Laveuglette.....	(99148)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	806A
Lavinie.....	(98624)	C. G. Good.....	do.	May 19	325A
Lavure.....	(100005)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	807A
Layette.....	(97934)	do.....	do.	do.	808A
Leandre.....	(97805)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons..	do.	Nov. 4	1358A
Leandre.....	(100535)	L. R. Wiley.....	do.	Aug. 20	634A
Lecanore.....	(100004)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	282A
Leda.....	(102447)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Dec. 2	1386A
Leda.....	(103333)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	May 19	317A
Legende.....	(100961)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	539A
Legere.....	(104085)	R. Wilkinson & Sons..	do.	Nov. 12	1284A
Legislatriee.....	(103117)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons..	do.	July 19	475A
Legitime.....	(99389)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	809A
Lentille.....	(103749)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Dec. 15	1430A
Leonie.....	(102870)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	283A
Leonore.....	(102964)	do.....	do.	do.	284A
Lesion.....	(104130)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 10	357A

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Leslie.....	(102985)	Bell Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. July 28	534A
Leste.....	(99691)	J. L. Maher.....	do.....	June 24	373A
Lette.....	(99693)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	285A
Levre.....	(99709)	North & Robinson.....	do.....	July 3	407A
Levulose.....	(104158)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.....	Aug. 20	1160A
Levure.....	(98020)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	535A
Levure.....	(103331)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	May 19	318A
Lia.....	(103015)	Peter Hopley & Son.....	do.....	Sept. 29	1230A
Liaison.....	(98670)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	536A
Liaison.....	(104168)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1310A
Liaitule.....	(99425)	E. Wingert.....	do.....	Sept. 22	1011A
Liberation.....	(101898)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1139A
Liberta.....	(99878)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Mar. 5	152A
Libertine.....	(99732)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1200A
Librairie.....	(100289)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1140A
Libreville.....	(100992)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 20	562A
Libreville.....	(104332)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.....	do.....	590A
Libye.....	(103290)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 19	331A
Licenciee.....	(104376)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	July 19	476A
Licitation.....	(99745)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 10	359A
Lie.....	(100350)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	July 19	477A
Liegeuse.....	(99753)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	810A
Liesse.....	(99756)	do.....	do.....	do.....	811A
Liesse.....	(100296)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1431A
Liesse.....	(104509)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 5	169A
Lieutenance.....	(104211)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	July 19	478A
Lieutenant.....	(104214)	Charles Carroll.....	do.....	Oct. 20	1416A
Ligature.....	(98647)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	812A
Ligature.....	(101933)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.....	Jan. 8	8A
Ligature.....	(104690)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 1	844A
Lignee.....	(98646)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.....	Aug. 20	591A
Ligne.....	(99352)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 10	360A
Like.....	(97830)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1413A
Lili.....	(101264)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	286A
Lilie.....	(104552)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 12	1276A
Limace.....	(99817)	J. L. Maher.....	do.....	June 24	374A
Limace.....	(101453)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1311A
Limande.....	(103221)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Sept. 1	845A
Limmee.....	(101465)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.....	July 19	479A
Limonade.....	(98036)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Aug. 18	546A
Limonade.....	(101471)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1476A
Limoniere.....	(103159)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	287A
Limoniere.....	(103800)	Frank P. Shekleton.....	do.....	Dec. 15	1450A
Limonito.....	(101474)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Nov. 18	1312A
Limoselle.....	(100101)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1201A
Lingerie.....	(100740)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 19	332A
Linotte.....	(99302)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	May 30	347A
Lioube.....	(103836)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1414A
Lippue.....	(103845)	E. Wingert.....	do.....	Sept. 22	1012A
Lisabelle.....	(98939)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Apr. 22	302A
Lisbonne.....	(98772)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.....	July 28	503A
Lise.....	(101637)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	288A
Liserette.....	(99011)	do.....	do.....	do.....	289A
Lisette.....	(102433)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	537A
Lisette.....	(103861)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 5	254A
Lissee.....	(103070)	Finch Bros.....	do.....	Nov. 16	1302A
Liserie.....	(100786)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	813A
Litharge.....	(100331)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.....	May 30	348A
Litiers.....	(103877)	J. R. Justice.....	do.....	Sept. 22	975A
Litorne.....	(103881)	Wolf Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 25	984A
Liurre.....	(101556)	Louis Titus.....	do.....	Apr. 22	290A
Liveche.....	(101034)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	Feb. 13	177A
Livie.....	(101032)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1202A
Livie.....	(101035)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 27	30A
Livie.....	(103416)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 10	363A
Livonie.....	(98785)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1203A
Livonie.....	(103420)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.....	May 19	333A
Livraison.....	(101038)	Dunhams.....	do.....	Nov. 12	1277A
Loche.....	(103900)	do.....	do.....	do.....	1278A
Loge.....	(99208)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Apr. 22	303A
Logette.....	(100366)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1142A
Logique.....	(99175)	W. J. McCarty.....	do.....	May 1	310A
Lolotte.....	(99022)	do.....	do.....	do.....	311A
Lombe.....	(101069)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 6	814A
Loquette.....	(99035)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Apr. 2	223A
Lorette.....	(98949)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	1204A
Lorgnerie.....	(102629)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.....	Oct. 6	1143A

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Lorientaise.....	(100038)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. May 19	334A
Lottie.....	(102635)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Apr. 8	239A
Lotte.....	(99770)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	291A
Louise.....	(100828)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	May 30	349A
Louize.....	(99202)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Sept. 1	649A
Loulou.....	(101588)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	292A
Loupe.....	(98809)	Finch Bros.....	do.	Feb. 21	87A
Loupe.....	(100829)	George Eggert.....	do.	Apr. 22	304A
Loupe.....	(101269)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1205A
Lourde.....	(101273)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 10	358A
Loutre.....	(104450)	E. Wingert.....	do.	Sept. 22	1013A
Louvette.....	(98889)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Dec. 15	1432A
Louvette.....	(103126)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	Feb. 13	248A
Lucanie.....	(98811)	C. G. Good.....	do.	Dec. 2	1387A
Lucie.....	(101304)	J. R. Justice.....	do.	Sept. 22	976A
Lucienne.....	(103499)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Apr. 8	240A
Lucile.....	(101309)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 12	1279A
Lucillia.....	(104377)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	July 19	480A
Luge.....	(102693)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	454A
Lumiera.....	(99937)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Nov. 18	1313A
Lunaison.....	(100868)	George Eggert.....	do.	Apr. 22	305A
Lune.....	(98882)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Dec. 2	1373A
Lune.....	(102699)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	455A
Lune.....	(102913)	Frank S. West.....	do.	Mar. 11	191A
Lunette.....	(97909)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Mar. 5	153A
Lunette.....	(102701)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	May 19	335A
Lunure.....	(100433)	J. Crouchr & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	815A
Lurette.....	(98979)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 28	538A
Lurette.....	(102707)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	456A
Lusace.....	(101329)	do.....	do.	Nov. 12	1280A
Lutece.....	(98831)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1206A
Luttine.....	(99110)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	May 30	350A
Luxe.....	(98938)	J. L. Maher.....	do.	June 24	375A
Lycose.....	(102752)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Dec. 2	1374A
Lyda.....	(97889)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	293A
Lymphie.....	(102755)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	May 19	336A
Lyonnaise.....	(102756)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 8	457A
Lyre.....	(98848)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.	Aug. 20	592A
Lyrique.....	(101365)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1207A
Macedoine.....	(105652)	J. L. Maher.....	do.	June 24	376A
Machoire.....	(105377)	do.....	do.	do.	377A
Machure.....	(107509)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	696A
Macisse.....	(106088)	do.....	do.	do.	697A
Macle.....	(107510)	do.....	do.	do.	698A
Maquarie.....	(107064)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1325A
Maque.....	(107511)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	699A
Madianite.....	(108306)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1326A
Maestria.....	(104988)	do.....	do.	do.	1474A
Magdala.....	(107075)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	700A
Magicienne.....	(105322)	do.....	do.	do.	935A
Magicienne.....	(110138)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Nov. 18	1314A
Magnetite.....	(105403)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1327A
Magnitude.....	(110142)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1417A
Mahonie.....	(110145)	L. C. Warthen.....	do.	Aug. 5	1399A
Mahotiere.....	(108160)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	701A
Maigrette.....	(105451)	do.....	do.	do.	702A
Mainmise.....	(105449)	do.....	do.	do.	703A
Maitresse.....	(105423)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1328A
Majeste.....	(105929)	L. C. Warthen.....	do.	Aug. 5	1400A
Malaguette.....	(105467)	do.....	do.	do.	1401A
Malaise.....	(105681)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	294A
Malaria.....	(107123)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	704A
Malice.....	(108026)	do.....	do.	do.	705A
Malique.....	(105488)	R. Wilkinson & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 12	1285A
Malitourne.....	(109363)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	706A
Malle.....	(107625)	L. C. Warthen.....	do.	Aug. 5	1402A
Manchote.....	(105000)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	936A
Mandoline.....	(108392)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Dec. 2	1375A
Manette.....	(109131)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1107A
Mangerie.....	(110232)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	707A
Mangeure.....	(105024)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	Feb. 13	125A
Manicle.....	(107966)	do.....	do.	June 24	469A
Manille.....	(105039)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Aug. 20	598A
Manille.....	(109196)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1108A
Mante.....	(105397)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Aug. 20	599A
Marante.....	(105840)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	708A
Marcinelle.....	(108588)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1392A

## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1913.	
Marelle.....	(108020)	J. L. Maher.....	New York, N. Y.	June 24	378A
Margelle.....	(106141)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	295A
Margot.....	(106143)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	709A
Margoulette.....	(108045)	W. Guy Jones.....	do.	Oct. 6	1144A
Margriette.....	(110332)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	710A
Mariette.....	(109239)	do.....	do.	do.	711A
Mariette.....	(109299)	do.....	do.	do.	712A
Mariniere.....	(106165)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1208A
Marisque.....	(110342)	do.....	do.	do.	1209A
Marita.....	(108573)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1329A
Marjolaine.....	(107339)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Dec. 2	1376A
Marmara.....	(109628)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	713A
Marmife.....	(105306)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.	July 28	504A
Marmotte.....	(109026)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1233A
Marouette.....	(108070)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1330A
Marprime.....	(109821)	L. C. Warthen.....	do.	Aug. 5	1403A
Marsellaise.....	(106072)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	1237A
Martine.....	(109190)	do.....	do.	do.	714A
Martinique.....	(109223)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1234A
Masse.....	(106222)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	715A
Massore.....	(108114)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1210A
Mathilde.....	(105995)	do.....	do.	do.	1211A
Matinale.....	(106260)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	716A
Matinee.....	(107225)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	296A
Matite.....	(106262)	L. C. Warthen.....	do.	Aug. 5	1404A
Matrone.....	(106272)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	717A
Mauviette.....	(105755)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	July 28	491A
Medecine.....	(108187)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1212A
Mediation.....	(108197)	F. M. Clevenger.....	do.	May 1	308A
Medicale.....	(109936)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.	Aug. 20	593A
Medicis.....	(105786)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	816A
Mediris.....	(107391)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	718A
Medjy.....	(105785)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	817A
Meduse.....	(105165)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1109A
Meduse.....	(105998)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	719A
Menade.....	(106353)	do.....	do.	do.	720A
Menade.....	(110376)	Wm. Hoewischer.....	do.	Aug. 20	594A
Menette.....	(107726)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1331A
Meninge.....	(106367)	do.....	do.	do.	1475A
Meninge.....	(108428)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	721A
Menoth.....	(105233)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Apr. 8	241A
Mere.....	(105784)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	Mar. 5	170A
Mere.....	(107760)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	722A
Meridionale.....	(105245)	do.....	do.	do.	723A
Merlette.....	(104792)	Ben Bohlander & Son.....	do.	May 30	351A
Mesquine.....	(106013)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	724A
Messine.....	(105779)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	818A
Messine.....	(107780)	J. M. Donnelly & Son.....	do.	Nov. 16	1332A
Messine.....	(108477)	do.....	do.	do.	1333A
Mesure.....	(107783)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	725A
Meuniere.....	(105167)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1334A
Mevente.....	(107808)	D. K. Roth.....	do.	Aug. 20	600A
Mignarde.....	(108503)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Nov. 18	1315A
Milady.....	(108454)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1335A
Mimuse.....	(107848)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1213A
Minerve.....	(106209)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Dec. 2	1377A
Mineure.....	(106793)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1336A
Miniere.....	(106797)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	726A
Ministresse.....	(106799)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1337A
Minorite.....	(106099)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	727A
Minute.....	(109085)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1110A
Mirabelle.....	(109053)	do.....	do.	do.	1111A
Mirande.....	(107409)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Dec. 2	1378A
Mirette.....	(106304)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	July 28	492A
Mirobolante.....	(106822)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	728A
Mistoufle.....	(108580)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.	July 28	505A
Mitraille.....	(107223)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	729A
Modica.....	(106057)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1214A
Modiste.....	(107933)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.	July 28	506A
Moissure.....	(106585)	F. M. Clevenger.....	do.	May 1	364A
Moitte.....	(105214)	L. C. Warthen.....	do.	Aug. 5	1405A
Molecule.....	(106593)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	730A
Mome.....	(110037)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1215A
Monnaie.....	(106893)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	731A
Monodie.....	(108286)	L. C. Warthen.....	do.	Aug. 5	1406A
Montagne.....	(110084)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	819A
Morale.....	(105265)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	732A
More.....	(105533)	do.....	do.	do.	733A
Morgue.....	(105538)	do.....	do.	do.	734A
Morphee.....	(109749)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	July 28	493A



## PERCHERON—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Morue.....	(105264)	J. O. Singmaster.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. Aug. 25	735A
Mosquee.....	(106954)	J. L. Maher.....	do.	June 24	379A
Mothe.....	(105541)	L. C. Warthen.....	do.	Aug. 5	1407A
Mouche.....	(106005)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Apr. 8	242A
Mouche.....	(107224)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	1216A
Mouchette.....	(106973)	J. L. Maher.....	do.	June 24	380A
Mouchette.....	(110792)	Joseph Rousselle.....	do.	July 28	494A
Mouise.....	(105256)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	736A
Mousquetade.....	(106998)	Louis Titus.....	do.	Apr. 22	297A
Mousseline.....	(105802)	A. L. Robison & Sons.....	do.	July 28	507A
Mouthes.....	(105683)	D. K. Roih.....	do.	Aug. 20	951A
Muance.....	(109451)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1338A
Mulaka.....	(105752)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	737A
Muleta.....	(107036)	do.....	do.	do.	738A
Mulette.....	(107037)	L. C. Warthen.....	do.	Aug. 5	1408A
Municipale.....	(106631)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	739A
Muscarine.....	(109488)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Nov. 18	1316A
Muscinee.....	(106691)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Dec. 2	1379A
Musa.....	(109489)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Nov. 18	1317A
Musarrolles.....	(110890)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1339A
Musette.....	(105244)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	740A
Musette.....	(105627)	do.....	do.	do.	741A
Musette.....	(109490)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Nov. 18	1318A
Musique.....	(109098)	J. M. Donnelly & Sons.....	do.	Nov. 16	1340A
Musquee.....	(110895)	do.....	do.	do.	1341A
Myrthill.....	(105363)	Jos. E. Siegel.....	do.	Dec. 2	1478A
Nacelle.....	(111536)	North & Robinson.....	do.	July 3	408A
Nacelle.....	(111540)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	742A
Nageoire.....	(111541)	do.....	do.	do.	743A
Nafade.....	(111543)	do.....	do.	do.	744A
Naine.....	(111545)	do.....	do.	do.	745A
Napoleone.....	(111904)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1112A
Nappe.....	(111550)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	1238A
Narcisse.....	(111905)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1113A
Narcotine.....	(111553)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	820A
Narquoise.....	(111554)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	746A
Nasale.....	(111555)	do.....	do.	do.	747A
Nasale.....	(111561)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.	Sept. 24	958A
Nasse.....	(111562)	do.....	do.	do.	959A
Natation.....	(111563)	do.....	do.	do.	960A
Nathalie.....	(111551)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 6	821A
Native.....	(111564)	Brown & Ayers.....	do.	Sept. 24	961A
Natte.....	(111565)	do.....	do.	do.	962A
Nature.....	(111566)	do.....	do.	do.	1373A
Nauclée.....	(111567)	do.....	do.	do.	963A
Nausee.....	(111568)	do.....	do.	do.	964A
Navaia.....	(111569)	do.....	do.	do.	1145A
Navale.....	(111570)	do.....	do.	do.	965A
Niece.....	(111632)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1114A
Nigelle.....	(111639)	do.....	do.	do.	1115A
Nierine.....	(111640)	do.....	do.	do.	1116A
Nika.....	(111631)	do.....	do.	do.	1117A
Nille.....	(111641)	do.....	do.	do.	1118A
Ninette.....	(111638)	do.....	do.	do.	1119A
Ninon.....	(111556)	J. O. Singmaster.....	do.	Aug. 25	748A
Ninon.....	(111593)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1120A
Nitouche.....	(111559)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	Aug. 20	563A
Noce.....	(111636)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Sept. 29	1121A
Nordelle.....	(111635)	do.....	do.	do.	1235A

The following Percheron mares were imported during the year of 1912, but the bureau did not issue certificates of pure breeding for the same in time to publish them in the report for that year:

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Hilarite.....	(76176)	Charles Carroll.....	New York, N. Y.	1912. Oct. 15	1908
Jeanne.....	(88508)	Dunhams.....	do.	Nov. 26	1962
Jouvence.....	(87468)	Charles Carroll.....	do.	Oct. 15	1949
Margriette.....	(106154)	Maasdam & Wheeler.....	do.	Oct. 22	1972

## SHETLAND PONY—STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Rhone.....	(Vol. 22, p. 69)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md..	1913. Sept. 9	2A
Rowley.....	(Vol. 6, p. 75)	Edward Dillingham.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Sept. 10	30A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 24)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md..	Sept. 9	3A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 24)	do.....	do.....	do.....	4A

## SHETLAND PONY—MARES.

				1913.	
Bora.....	(Vol. 22, p. 77)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md..	Sept. 9	5A
Clarionet.....	(Vol. 22, p. 90)	do.....	do.....	do.....	6A
Cygnets of Mayfield.....	(Vol. 21, p. 57)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7A
Donzella.....	(Vol. 22, p. 90)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8A
Eleanora of Mayfield.....	(Vol. 23, p. 77)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9A
Hostess.....	(Vol. 22, p. 80)	do.....	do.....	do.....	10A
Lap of Mayfield.....	(Vol. 21, p. 57)	do.....	do.....	do.....	11A
Lesbia.....	(Vol. 20, p. 57)	do.....	do.....	do.....	12A
Mercrad.....	(Vol. 23, p. 74)	do.....	do.....	do.....	13A
Norma.....	(Vol. 8, p. 34)	W. J. Russell.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Aug. 13	1A
Panel.....	(Vol. 24)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md..	Sept. 9	14A
Potter.....	(Vol. 23, p. 75)	do.....	do.....	do.....	15A
Priestess of Mayfield.....	(Vol. 22, p. 69)	do.....	do.....	do.....	16A
Progress.....	(Vol. 24)	do.....	do.....	do.....	17A
Prudence.....	(2566)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18A
Rosewood.....	(Vol. 21, p. 59)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19A
Syringa.....	(2690)	do.....	do.....	do.....	20A
Thalia.....	(2433)	do.....	do.....	do.....	21A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 24)	do.....	do.....	do.....	26A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 24)	do.....	do.....	do.....	27A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 24)	do.....	do.....	do.....	28A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 24)	do.....	do.....	do.....	29A
Urania.....	(2567)	do.....	do.....	do.....	22A
Vanilla.....	(2511)	do.....	do.....	do.....	23A
Violetty.....	(Vol. 22, p. 74)	do.....	do.....	do.....	24A
Wist.....	(Vol. 22, p. 77)	do.....	do.....	do.....	25A

## SHIRE—STALLIONS.

				1913.	
Adonis III.....	(29012)	A. B. Holbert.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 15	2A
Anglian Drayman.....	(26978)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Apr. 8	44A
Ansty Forest Chief.....	(29022)	do.....	do.....	do.....	45A
Biddulph Baron.....	(30164)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Sept. 1	88A
Birdsedge Draftsman.....	(30172)	George Eggert.....	do.....	Apr. 22	59A
Bocadden Hereford.....	(30184)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	Sept. 1	89A
Bon Cato.....	(31134)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	130A
Bon Donora.....	(31135)	do.....	do.....	do.....	131A
Bon Elgar.....	(29117)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Mar. 18	31A
Bon Klingsor.....	(29119)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.....	Oct. 23	132A
Bon Plato.....	(29123)	do.....	do.....	do.....	133A
Bon Timon.....	(29124)	do.....	do.....	do.....	134A
Boro Blusterer.....	(31140)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 13	141A
Boro Hall Mark.....	(31141)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.....	Oct. 20	127A
Boro Unionist.....	(31123)	Clifton Chambers.....	do.....	Aug. 18	84A
Brickendon Poacher.....	(29154)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Sept. 4	95A
Brickendon Provost.....	(31113)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Mar. 18	32A
Bridge Hill Pilot.....	(30233)	Champlin Bros.....	do.....	Sept. 1	87A
Browda King.....	(29174)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.....	do.....	99A
Bury Cannon Ball.....	(28160)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 13	142A
Bury Weathercock.....	(27157)	do.....	do.....	Apr. 8	46A
Captain Carlton.....	(30275)	do.....	do.....	June 24	66A
Carlton Blue Boy.....	(31144)	do.....	do.....	Oct. 13	143A
Caton Musician.....	(28234)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.....	Mar. 11	20A
Coleshill Diamond King.....	(28216)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Mar. 18	33A
Coleshill Diamond Star.....	(29254)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	do.....	Oct. 6	117A
Copped Hall Regent.....	(30330)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.....	July 28	72A

## SHIRE—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Cosford Buchanan....	(31119)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N.Y.	1913. June 24	67A
Cowley Triumph.....	(29268)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Aug. 18	78A
Deacon.....	(31133)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	.....do.....	Oct. 6	118A
Devon Harold II.....	(29299)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	.....do.....	Sept. 1	91A
Dunchurch Baronet....	(30387)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	.....do.....	Oct. 20	128A
Dunsden Bar None....	(31115)	Ernest Snelling.....	.....do.....	Mar. 18	27A
Dunsden Harold.....	(30398)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	28A
Dunsden Honest Tom.	(31116)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	29A
Dunsmore Baron III..	(29317)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Apr. 8	47A
Dunsmore Prince Victor.	(31125)	R. Wilkinson & Sons....	.....do.....	Nov. 12	157A
Dunsmore Sentinel...	(31139)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Oct. 13	171A
Elveden Juniper.....	(29358)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Apr. 8	64A
Finstall Forester.....	(29381)	A. B. Holbert.....	.....do.....	Jan. 15	3A
Finstall Rudolph.....	(29383)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	4A
First Venture.....	(30443)	Joseph Rousselle.....	.....do.....	July 28	74A
Fyde Monk.....	(29418)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	Oct. 23	135A
Garthmyl Lord Ben....	(25223)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	.....do.....	Mar. 11	21A
Gold Cup.....	(30481)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Mar. 18	34A
Golden Cross.....	(31114)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Apr. 8	48A
Gothic Cecil.....	(29436)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	.....do.....	Mar. 11	22A
Gowthorpe Maximus...	(30490)	Champlin Bros.....	.....do.....	Sept. 1	103A
Harold Conqueror II.	(30505)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	June 24	68A
Heckington Chief.....	(30520)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Aug. 18	79A
Hoe Masher.....	(30536)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Apr. 8	49A
Holdenby Porsenna....	(30538)	W. S. Paul.....	.....do.....	Mar. 18	26A
Homefield Defiance ..	(31120)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	June 24	69A
Hopeful IV.....	(30542)	R. Wilkinson & Sons....	.....do.....	Nov. 12	158A
Horbling Energy.....	(26315)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Apr. 8	65A
Horbling Shire King..	(29483)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	50A
Horbling Southgate Tom.	(26318)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	51A
Joyce.....	(31131)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	.....do.....	Oct. 6	119A
Jupiter IV.....	(28422)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	.....do.....	Sept. 4	96A
Kelvedon Burgundy ..	(31126)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Aug. 18	80A
Langton Kingmaker II.	(30609)	Peter Hopley & Son....	.....do.....	Sept. 29	104A
Libourne Forester...	(31129)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	.....do.....	Sept. 1	92A
March Adonis.....	(31136)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	Oct. 23	172A
March Antonio.....	(31128)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	.....do.....	Sept. 4	97A
March Gallant.....	(31111)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Mar. 11	23A
March Giant.....	(31137)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	Oct. 23	136A
March Rufus.....	(31138)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	137A
March Waggoner.....	(31112)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	.....do.....	Mar. 11	24A
Marden Raider.....	- 1037 = (30675)	L. E. Stephens & Co....	Port Huron, Mich.	Dec. 2	173A
Marham Corporal.....	(29601)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 18	81A
Mawgan Trants Crock	(30686)	Burgess Stock Farm.....	.....do.....	Sept. 1	93A
Meopham Mystic.....	(30697)	J. R. Justice.....	.....do.....	Sept. 22	102A
Moulton Benefactor...	(29640)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Mar. 18	35A
Moulton Boy.....	(Vol. 36)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Oct. 13	144A
Moulton Enterprise....	(29642)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Mar. 18	36A
Moulton Etheric.....	(30720)	Champlin Bros.....	.....do.....	Sept. 1	98A
Moulton Goldstone....	(30722)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	Oct. 23	184A
Moulton Monk.....	(31127)	Champlin Bros.....	.....do.....	Sept. 1	99A
Moulton Recruit.....	(30725)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	Oct. 23	138A
Moulton Tip Top.....	(31121)	Joseph Rousselle.....	.....do.....	July 28	75A
Nailstone Carbon.....	(31130)	Peter Hopley & Son....	.....do.....	Sept. 29	105A
Nailstone Gay King	(30729)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	106A
Nailstone Prince Edward.	(29659)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	107A
Nailstone Torchbearer	(30732)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	108A
Nateby Antonius.....	(29661)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	.....do.....	Oct. 6	120A
Nateby Damian.....	(30736)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	121A
Nateby Dryman 2d....	(30737)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	122A
Nateby Duke III.....	(30738)	R. Wilkinson & Sons....	.....do.....	Nov. 12	159A

## SHIRE—STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Nateby Pioneer III...	(31145)	R. Wilkinson & Sons...	New York, N. Y.	1913. Nov. 12	160A
Nateby Victor III....	(29667)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	.....do.....	Oct. 6	123A
Nateby Wynn II.....	(30742)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	124A
Pearl King II.....	(29712)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Apr. 8	63A
Petwick Prince.....	(31117)	Ernest Snelling.....	.....do.....	Mar. 18	30A
Pioneer XIII.....	(31122)	Clifton Chambers.....	.....do.....	Aug. 18	85A
Postland Leader.....	(29729)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Apr. 14	43A
Postland Ruler.....	(30791)	Peter Hopley & Son....	.....do.....	Sept. 29	109A
Powisland Trojan....	(30796)	A. B. Holbert.....	.....do.....	Jan. 15	5A
Primley Challenger...	(29734)	George Eggert.....	.....do.....	Dec. 15	177A
Raglan III.....	(28696)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Apr. 8	52A
Raithby Rajah.....	(Vol. 35)	Henry Wheatley.....	.....do.....	July 28	73A
Rawcliffe Kingmaker.	(31118)	George Eggert.....	.....do.....	Apr. 22	60A
Regent VIII.....	(31109)	Joseph Rousselle.....	.....do.....	Jan. 8	1A
Romulus V.....	(28722)	R. Wilkinson & Sons....	.....do.....	Nov. 12	161A
Rothwell Forester....	(28725)	Peter Hopley & Son....	.....do.....	Sept. 29	110A
Royal Patch.....	(31143)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Oct. 13	145A
Severn Marconi.....	(31146)	J. H. Casselman.....	.....do.....	Dec. 15	178A
Springfield Prince...	(31142)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Oct. 13	146A
Stubbing Court Man- ners II.....	(31132)	Peter Hopley & Son....	.....do.....	Sept. 29	111A
Tartan King.....	(29939)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Apr. 8	53A
Tempe Abbot.....	(30996)	Peter Hopley & Son....	.....do.....	Sept. 29	112A
Tempe Hermit.....	(29942)	A. B. Holbert.....	.....do.....	Jan. 15	6A
The Duke X.....	(29945)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Apr. 8	54A
Thunderer Boy.....	(29956)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Mar. 18	37A
Topstone.....	(28877)	R. Wilkinson & Sons....	.....do.....	July 28	76A
Trenant Hereford....	(28880)	Burgess Stock Farm....	.....do.....	Sept. 1	94A
Tuttlebrook King Maker.....	=1010=(Vol. 35)	L. E. Stephens & Co....	Port Huron, Mich.	Dec. 2	174A
Welter William.....	(31056)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 6	125A
West Fen Boy.....	(31061)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Apr. 8	55A
Wicham Minstrel....	(31083)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Aug. 18	82A
Wrydelands Chief II..	(30041)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Feb. 13	16A
Wrydelands Com- mander.....	(30042)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Mar. 18	38A
Wrydelands Forest King.....	(30043)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	39A
Wrydelands Friar II..	(30044)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	40A
Wrydelands Merry Boy.....	(30046)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Feb. 13	17A
Wrydelands Orby....	(30047)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Mar. 18	41A
Wrydelands Sham- rock II.....	(30048)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Feb. 13	18A
Wrydelands Spark....	(30050)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Mar. 18	42A
Zet.....	(30059)	Watson, Woods Bros. & Kelly Co.	.....do.....	Oct. 6	126A

## SHIRE—MARES.

Belle Newnham.....	=855=	L. E. Stephens & Co....	Port Huron, Mich.	1913. Dec. 2	175A
Boro Mayflower.....	(73166)	Henry Wheatley.....	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 4	7A
Boro Patch.....	(69876)	S. Metz & Sons.....	.....do.....	Oct. 23	139A
Boro Winsome.....	(73173)	Clifton Chambers.....	.....do.....	Aug. 18	86A
Briar Rose.....	(73174)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	183A
Cawston Ebony.....	(70158)	R. Wilkinson & Sons....	.....do.....	Nov. 12	162A
Clawson Blossom.....	(59831)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Oct. 13	147A
Clifton Daisy.....	(70247)	R. Wilkinson & Sons....	.....do.....	Nov. 12	163A
Cockerington Princess	(63263)	Henry Wheatley.....	.....do.....	Feb. 4	8A
Combeffields Bloom...	(59894)	R. Wilkinson & Sons....	.....do.....	Nov. 12	164A
Dunsmore Jewel.....	(Vol. 36)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	165A
Fleet Rose.....	(63659)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	June 24	77A

## SHIRE—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Flower.....	(73184)	R. Wilkinson & Sons...	New York, N. Y.	1913. Nov. 12	166A
Flower Girl.....	(73179)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 13	148A
Folville Viscountess..	(67053)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 4	9A
Fuchsia.....	(70870)	Wm. H. Crownover.....	do.	Oct. 20	129A
Gothic Phyllis.....	(67158)	A. C. Ruby Co.....	do.	Mar. 11	25A
Gwalia Primrose.....	(74646)	J. H. Casselman.....	do.	Dec. 15	179A
Headon Nightingale..	(73172)	George Eggert.....	do.	Apr. 22	61A
Horbling Miss Mazemoor.	(67378)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Apr. 8	56A
Lady Leo.....	(60885)	do.	do.	Oct. 13	149A
Lassena.....	(67595)	R. Wilkinson & Sons...	do.	Nov. 12	167A
Lilbourne Alberta.....	(71424)	George Eggert.....	do.	Apr. 22	62A
Llysun Peggy.....	(64214)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 4	10A
Lyveden Draw Lass...	(67734)	do.	do.	do.	11A
March Forest Queen...	(73180)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 13	150A
Maryshall Merry.....	(69365)	do.	do.	do.	151A
Maryshall Pansy.....	(69366)	do.	do.	do.	152A
Mellington Princess...	(64356)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 4	12A
Minorea Pride.....	(73176)	Peter Hopley & Son...	do.	Sept. 29	113A
Moulton Colin Queen.	(67934)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Apr. 8	57A
Moulton Fairy.....	(71750)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 4	13A
Moulton Jasmine.....	(67935)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Apr. 8	58A
Moulton Landlady...	(71753)	S. Metz & Sons.....	do.	Oct. 23	140A
Moulton Marionette...	(73175)	Champlin Bros.....	do.	Sept. 1	100A
Moulton Rosette.....	(71755)	do.	do.	do.	101A
Nailstone Ballet.....	(71763)	Peter Hopley & Son...	do.	Sept. 29	114A
Nateby Jewel.....	(73182)	R. Wilkinson & Sons...	do.	Nov. 12	185A
Nateby Rival.....	(73187)	do.	do.	do.	168A
Norbury Mary.....	(71810)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Aug. 18	83A
Orphan Girl.....	(71874)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 4	14A
Rampton Jessie.....	=860=(68333)	L. E. Stephens & Co...	Port Huron, Mich.	Dec. 2	176A
Severn Niger.....	(76582)	J. H. Casselman.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15	180A
Severn Poppie.....	(61787)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 4	15A
Severn Sparkle.....	(73189)	J. H. Casselman.....	do.	Dec. 15	181A
Severn Star.....	(75895)	do.	do.	do.	182A
Springfield Cosy.....	(73178)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 13	153A
Stickford Lass.....	(72546)	do.	do.	do.	154A
Strawberry Queen...	(73170)	do.	do.	June 24	70A
Tatton Aurora.....	(43530)	do.	do.	do.	71A
Thorpe Juniper.....	(72731)	Peter Hopley & Son...	do.	Sept. 29	115A
Violet.....	(73165)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.	Feb. 4	19A
Vita.....	(69084)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 13	155A
Whyr Gip.....	(69221)	R. Wilkinson & Sons...	do.	Nov. 12	169A
Woodperry Locket...	(52678)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	Oct. 13	156A
Wykin Ruby.....	(69338)	Peter Hopley & Son...	do.	Sept. 29	116A
Yatesbury Shapely...	(73188)	R. Wilkinson & Sons...	do.	Nov. 12	170A

## STANDARDRED—STALLION.

Crosiadore.....	=1065=	James A. Peo.....	Cape Vincent, N. Y.	1913. May 6	2A
-----------------	--------	-------------------	---------------------	----------------	----

## STANDARDRED—MARES.

Erletta G.....	=638=	Joseph Hall.....	Port Huron, Mich.	1913. Nov. 6	3A
Melvetta.....	=425=	Fred F. Deveau.....	Van Buren, Me.	Mar. 3	1A

## SUFFOLK—STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Bobcaygeon Conqueror.	=118=	J. S. Waters.....	Detroit, Mich...	1913. May 22	13A
Bobcaygeon Morocco.	=45= (3962)	do.....	do.....	do.....	14A
Darsham Minstrel Boy.	(4129)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 13	19A
Darsham Onyx.....	(4128)	do.....	do.....	Aug. 18	16A
Knight's Pride.....	=101=	James E. Ellison.....	Sweetgrass, Mont	Feb. 20	10A
Majestic.....	(4289)	Oscar Shirley.....	Houlton, Me.	Dec. 9	38A
Rendlesham Bucaneer.	(4226)	J. A. P. Ramsdell.....	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 13	17A
Rendlesham Bunker.	(4227)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18A
Rendlesham Dauphin.	(3850)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Mar. 18	1A
Rendlesham Scout.....	(4154)	do.....	do.....	do.....	2A
Tangent.....	(4228)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 13	20A
Thistleton Premier...	(4001)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass...	Aug. 3	33A

## SUFFOLK—MARES.

Ashmoor Sunnysides.	(7138)	F. S. Peer.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. May 6	11A
Beauteous.....	(7800)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 13	21A
Bounty.....	(7779)	do.....	do.....	do.....	22A
Cockfield Birthday...	(7129)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Mar. 18	3A
Connie.....	=66= (5105)	J. S. Waters.....	Detroit, Mich...	May 22	15A
Emeralda.....	(7308)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 18	4A
Finally.....	(7799)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 13	23A
Framlingham Circe...	(7595)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass...	Aug. 3	34A
Framlingham Eve.....	(7318)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 18	5A
Framlingham Pomona	(7594)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass...	Aug. 3	35A
Framlingham Rhoda.	(7584)	do.....	do.....	do.....	36A
Framlingham Smart...	(7585)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 18	6A
Kate.....	(7706)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews' Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass...	Aug. 3	37A
Mona.....	(7080)	F. S. Peer.....	New York, N. Y.	May 6	12A
Rendlesham Bella....	(7761)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Oct. 13	24A
Rendlesham Beryl...	(7773)	do.....	do.....	do.....	25A
Rendlesham Mistress.	(7760)	do.....	do.....	do.....	26A
Rendlesham Rosamond.	(7269)	do.....	do.....	do.....	27A
Rendlesham Snowberry.	(7451)	do.....	do.....	do.....	28A
Rendlesham Treasure.	(7435)	do.....	do.....	do.....	29A
Rendlesham Waitress.	(7413)	do.....	do.....	do.....	30A
Satin.....	(7778)	do.....	do.....	do.....	31A
Spitful.....	(7789)	do.....	do.....	do.....	32A
Sudbourne Briar.....	(7244)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Mar. 18	7A
Sudbourne Sweet Bell.	(7228)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8A
Trinket.....	(7282)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9A

## THOROUGHBRED—STALLIONS.

Angel Jim.....	(11)	Oakleigh Thorne.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. Nov. 12	22A
Beware III.....	(Vol. 21, p. 233)	E. D. Morgan.....	do.....	Dec. 2	21A
Brown Stout.....	=597=	W. F. Presgrave.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 22	8A
Curieux.....	(1112)	August Belmont.....	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 13	9A
Kemano.....	(Supp.vol. 21, p. 73)	F. Ambrose Clark.....	do.....	Apr. 22	1A
King Cobalt.....	=406=	G. H. Browne.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Dec. 10	23A
Middlings.....	=658=	do.....	do.....	do.....	28A
Orage II.....	(1122)	August Belmont.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 14	24A
Orphee.....	(9)	do.....	do.....	do.....	25A
St. Lazerian.....	(Vol. 21)	W. F. Presgrave.....	do.....	Sept. 15	12A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 21)	do.....	do.....	do.....	13A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 21)	do.....	do.....	do.....	14A
Vaillant V.....	(2)	August Belmont.....	do.....	Oct. 13	10A
Vulcain VI.....	(1192)	do.....	do.....	do.....	11A

## THOROUGHBRED—MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Depart- ment No.
Christmas Bell.....	=813=	C. A. Parkinson.....	Detroit, Mich....	1913. Sept. 9	6A
Dollallolla.....	=760=	Peter T. Roche.....	Buffalo, N. Y....	Feb. 1	2A
Dorothea.....	=761=	do.....	do.....	do.....	3A
Galgris.....	(Vol. 21)	W. F. Presgrave.....	New York, N. Y....	Sept. 15	15A
Julia oif.....	(Vol. 20, p. 401)	Mitchell Harrison.....	do.....	Aug. 18	4A
Luce Jumps.....	=896=	G. H. Browne.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Dec. 10	28A
Planover.....	=815=	G. R. Tompkins.....	Buffalo, N. Y....	Sept. 29	27A
St. Martha.....	(Vol. 20, p. 691)	Mitchell Harrison.....	New York, N. Y....	Aug. 18	5A
Scarlet Ibis.....	=814=	C. A. Parkinson.....	Detroit, Mich....	Sept. 9	7A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 21)	W. F. Presgrave.....	New York, N. Y....	Sept. 15	16A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 21)	do.....	do.....	do.....	17A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 21)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 21)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19A
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 21)	do.....	do.....	do.....	20A

## WELSH PONY—STALLIONS.

Deur Stone.....	(483)	Theo. N. Vail.....	New York, N. Y....	1913. Feb. 4	12A
Diamond Light.....	(Vol. 13)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	41A
Forest Sylvan Lad.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	42A
Forest Sylvan Model.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	76A
Gwynndy Duke.....	(Vol. 13)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 3	83A
Gwynndy Sparkle.....	(Vol. 14)	do.....	do.....	do.....	98A
Knighton Earl Grey- light.....	(Vol. 13)	Charles A. Stone.....	do.....	Oct. 13	77A
Knighton Gay Flyer.....	(Vol. 14)	do.....	do.....	do.....	78A
Llwyn Consort II.....	(573)	F. S. Pearson.....	New York, N. Y....	May 27	31A
Llwyn Lucifer.....	(574)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	43A
Longmynd Nobby.....	(Vol. 13)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 3	84A
Sir Thomas Cole.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	85A

## WELSH PONY—MARES.

Bicton Passion Flower.....	(Vol. 13)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass....	1913. Aug. 3	86A
Blackstone.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	88A
Brownstope.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	87A
Bryngwili Nelly.....	(Vol. 12)	Mrs. Clarence Moore.....	New York, N. Y....	Jan. 15	1A
Coppice All Black.....	(Vol. 13)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 3	89A
Coppice Belle.....	(3761)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	44A
Coppice Blaze.....	(3170)	do.....	do.....	do.....	45A
Coppice Blossom.....	(3171)	do.....	do.....	do.....	46A
Coppice Fanlight.....	(3764)	do.....	do.....	do.....	47A
Coppice Fleet-un.....	(2740)	do.....	do.....	do.....	48A
Coppice Harebell.....	(3766)	do.....	do.....	do.....	49A
Forest Bay Queen.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	50A
Forest Black Atom.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	51A
Forest Bonny Lewis.....	(Vol. 14)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Dec. 4	106A
Forest Bonny Nymph.....	(Vol. 14)	do.....	do.....	do.....	107A
Forest Breezy.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	May 23	32A
Forest Cake.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	20A
Forest Candy.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	21A
Forest Dove.....	(Vol. 13)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	52A
Forest Dun Myrtle.....	(Vol. 13)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	May 23	22A
Forest Face Flash.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	23A
Forest Fair Flash.....	(4103)	do.....	do.....	Aug. 13	40A
Forest Fair Maid.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	May 23	24A
Forest Flash Legs.....	(Vol. 13)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	53A
Forest Francis Sylvan.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	54A
Forest Frisky.....	(Vol. 13)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	May 23	25A
Forest Girlie.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	26A
Forest Hattie.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	27A
Forest Honey.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	28A
Forest Horace Jeanie.....	(Vol. 13)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	55A
Forest Jeanie James.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	56A
Forest New Motor.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	57A
Forest Roan Fairy.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	58A

## WELSH PONY—MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry No.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Forest Signet.....	(Vol. 13)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	1913. May 23	29A
Forest Snuff.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	30A
Forest Sweet Aber.....	(Vol. 13)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	59A
Forest Triumph.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	60A
Grove Balsam.....	(Vol. 13)	Dr. Nash P. Snead.....	do.....	Mar. 16	3A
Grove Bowshot.....	(3292)	do.....	do.....	do.....	4A
Grove Brushwood.....	(3860)	do.....	do.....	do.....	13A
Grove Calluna.....	(3861)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5A
Grove Catkin.....	(3862)	do.....	do.....	do.....	6A
Grove Chimes.....	(3863)	do.....	do.....	do.....	14A
Grove Fairmaid.....	(3014)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7A
Grove Flora.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	15A
Grove Lightfoot.....	(3869)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8A
Grove Lucky Girl.....	(3301)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9A
Grove Lustre.....	(3870)	do.....	do.....	do.....	10A
Grove Oakleaf.....	(3872)	do.....	do.....	do.....	11A
Grove Princess.....	(2884)	do.....	do.....	do.....	16A
Grove Radiator.....	(3307)	do.....	do.....	do.....	17A
Grove Stimmel.....	(3876)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18A
Grove Weddingbell.....	(3879)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19A
Gwernygoe Girl.....	(Vol. 13)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 3	90A
Gwernygoe Lucy.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	91A
Gwernygoe Princess.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	99A
Gwernygoe Sparkle.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	92A
Gwernygoe Winifred.....	(3059)	do.....	do.....	do.....	100A
Gwyndy Blossom.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	101A
Gwyndy Kitty.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	93A
Gwyndy Miss Primrose.	(Vol. 13)	Clifton Chambers.....	New York, N. Y..	Aug. 18	39A
Gwyndy Rose.....	(4195)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 3	103A
Gwyndy Sceptre.....	(4197)	do.....	do.....	do.....	94A
Gwyndy Sunset.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	95A
Knighton Beauty.....	(1598)	Charles A. Stone.....	do.....	Oct. 13	79A
Knighton Black Mite.....	(Vol. 13)	F. P. Bonney.....	do.....	July 3	33A
Knighton Cymro Beauty.	(Vol. 13)	Charles A. Stone.....	do.....	Oct. 13	80A
Knighton Just Now.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	81A
Knighton Just So.....	(767)	do.....	do.....	do.....	105A
Knighton Luya Maid.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	82A
Lady Light.....	(3022)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	61A
Lady Mary.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	62A
Little Totty.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	63A
Llwyn Baroness.....	(3922)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	July 3	34A
Llwyn Bay.....	(3923)	do.....	do.....	do.....	35A
Llwyn Bess of Epynt.	(3926)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	64A
Longmynd Empress.....	(2909)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 3	102A
Longmynd Jetty.....	(3368)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	65A
Longmynd Lass.....	(3369)	do.....	do.....	do.....	66A
Longmynd Missfoot.....	(3951)	do.....	do.....	do.....	67A
Longmynd Moonshine.	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	68A
Longmynd Wild Rose.....	(Vol. 14)	do.....	do.....	do.....	69A
Mathrafal Blue Bird.....	(3525)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	July 3	38A
Mathrafal Blue Lass.....	(Vol. 13)	do.....	do.....	do.....	36A
Mynd Matchlight.....	(3981)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	70A
Mynd Rose.....	(Vol. 14)	do.....	do.....	do.....	71A
Mynd Wallflower.....	(4143)	do.....	do.....	do.....	72A
Oakdene Cuckoo.....	(3035)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	July 3	37A
Old Hall Dolly.....	(Vol. 13)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	do.....	Aug. 3	96A
Peggy Stretton.....	(4000)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	73A
Pentre Kitty.....	(4222)	Wm. Cooper & Nephews Pedigree Stock Co.	Boston, Mass....	Aug. 3	104A
Polly Cole.....	(2973)	do.....	do.....	do.....	97A
Queenie Stretton.....	(4013)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	74A
Rhandir Nancy.....	(Vol. 12)	Mrs. Clarence Moore.....	New York, N. Y..	Jan. 15	2A
Shrew Mouse.....	(Vol. 13)	C. H. Nolting.....	Baltimore, Md....	Sept. 9	75A



1  
n 53

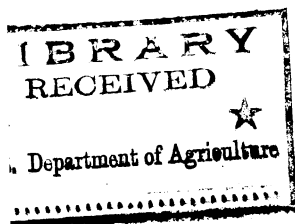
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

---

ANIMALS IMPORTED FOR BREEDING  
PURPOSES

FOR WHICH CERTIFICATES OF PURE BREEDING HAVE  
BEEN ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.



---

HORSES, 1914.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1915.



## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

This publication contains a list of the horses imported for breeding purposes during the year 1914 for which certificates of pure breeding have been issued under the provisions of Bureau of Animal Industry Order 206 of this department.

The numbers in equivalent marks, = =, denote the registration numbers of the Canadian National Records, and the numbers in parentheses, ( ), denote the numbers of studbooks across the seas. The department's number is the serial number of this department for each breed.

This publication includes the following number of horses for which certificates of pure breeding of the Bureau of Animal Industry have been issued:

Breeds.	Stallions.	Mares.	Total.
Belgian Draft.....	234	157	391
Clydesdale.....	17	34	51
Hackney.....	3	19	22
Percheron.....	343	181	524
Shetland Pony.....	2	22	24
Shire.....	54	14	68
Standardbred.....	2	2	4
Suffolk.....	11	19	30
Thoroughbred.....	31	5	36
Welsh Pony.....	11	49	60
Total.....	708	502	1,210

In addition to the above there are also included in this publication one Belgian Draft mare, two Hackney stallions, three Percheron mares, and one Standardbred stallion, which were imported during the year 1913, but the bureau did not issue certificates of pure breeding for the same in time to publish them in the report for that year.

### BELGIAN DRAFT STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Aiglon.....	(91468 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	New York, N.Y.	1914. June 13	209-B
Do.....	(91540 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	264-B
Ajax.....	(91510 provisoire)	Ford Horse Imp. Co....	do.....	July 28	289-B
Albion.....	(91506 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	290-B
Amirallo de Wiels.....	(91484 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	291-B
Arton.....	(91520 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	292-B
Aurorin.....	(91548 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	341-B
Avenir.....	(91460 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 13	210-B
Avenir d'Hondzocht..	(85370)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	342-B
Avenir Gouy.....	(70952)	Henry Lefebure & Sons..	do.....	Mar. 23	160-B

## BELGIAN DRAFT STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Bacchus d'Hubamel.	(Vol. XIX, p. 682)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	New York, N. Y.	1914.	
Bamba de Tersaet....	(79778)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Mar. 23	161-B
Barnum.....	(82378 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 10	103-B
Do.....	(91512 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	Mar. 9	149-B
Basile.....	(70528)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	252-B
Bavard.....	(76978)	do.....	do.....	Mar. 10	110-B
Beaujour.....	(91576 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Jan. 28	43-B
Beau Lys de S.....	(Vol. XX, p. 1157)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	July 27	265-B
Beau Type.....	(82324 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 20	24-B
Do.....	(91518 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Jan. 28	44-B
Belfigor.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 2059)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.....	July 27	266-B
Bernardin du Chateau	(78754)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.....	Jan. 19	23-B
Berton.....	(88516)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.....	do.....	96-B
Bienfait de Mel.....	(Vol. XX, p. 882)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Mar. 23	162-B
Bienfait II.....	(76388)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	Jan. 2	13-B
Billard.....	(75646)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Dec. 31	377-B
Bismarck.....	(91514 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	Jan. 20	25-B
Bismarck II d'Ouden.	(Vol. XXII, p. 1172)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	July 28	235-B
Bismarckson.....	(82822)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.....	Dec. 31	378-B
Black de Main.....	(75594)	do.....	do.....	Mar. 9	120-B
Bolivar.....	(78660)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	do.....	121-B
Bonjour.....	(Vol. XIX, p. 642)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 31	379-B
Bonnot de Hamal.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1127)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 10	111-B
Bonnot de la Courte.	(87738)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.....	Aug. 4	343-B
Botte.....	(82370 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.	do.....	Mar. 23	163-B
Bouffon.....	(91462 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	Mar. 17	145-B
Bourdon.....	(91502 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	June 13	211-B
Breton.....	(82318 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	July 28	236-B
Brillant.....	(82382 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 20	26-B
Brillant de Bovesse..	(Vol. XXI, p. 1953)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 9	150-B
Brillant II.....	(85920)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	July 31	300-B
Bristol de Gages.....	(Vol. XX, p. 540)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	July 28	253-B
Bristol II de Ruysse.	(Vol. XX, p. 900)	Joseph Van Lancker	do.....	Jan. 20	27-B
Calypso.....	(81830)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	Jan. 31	53-B
Cambrioleur.....	(91550 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 10	86-B
Camus.....	(91492 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 4	344-B
Canon.....	(91496 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	July 27	267-B
Canrobert.....	(82292 provisoire)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	July 28	237-B
Do.....	(Vol. XX, p. 1365)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 19	51-B
Capon.....	(91552 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Feb. 10	104-B
Caporal.....	(91554 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Aug. 4	345-B
Carlo.....	(91478 provisoire)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	do.....	346-B
Carnaval.....	(91504 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	June 29	229-B
Carnot de Cler.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 2064)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.....	July 28	375-B
Caroly de Saintes.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1208)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 9	122-B
Castor.....	(82348 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Aug. 4	347-B
Do.....	(82392 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Feb. 10	105-B
Certain de Ninove.....	(Vol. XXII)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Mar. 10	112-B
Certain de Vlad.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1276)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	Jan. 28	71-B
Chambertin.....	(91556 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Dec. 31	380-B
Champlonis de Lette.	(91580 provisoire)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 4	348-B
Charles Louis.....	(82386 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.....	do.....	337-B
Chicago.....	(91516 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	Mar. 23	164-B
Clerical.....	(77490)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 28	238-B
Clopin de Wiels.....	(91458 provisoire)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	Jan. 28	45-B
Collart.....	(91558 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	June 15	222-B
Colombus Wulp.....	(82360 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.....	Aug. 4	349-B
Colosse II.....	(69308)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 9	123-B
Coquelin.....	(82398 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.....	Aug. 4	350-B
Cosaque.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1138)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 23	165-B
Courrier de Melin.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 985)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Aug. 4	351-B
Cresus.....	(91580 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	July 27	268-B
Decroes.....	(82358 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.	do.....	July 28	239-B
Demblon de Feluy.....	(75590)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 17	144-B
Diomedo.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 952)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 10	113-B
Distingue.....	(73866)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	July 31	301-B
Dollar d'Erbeck.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 692)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Aug. 4	352-B
Dreyfus.....	(91538 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	Jan. 20	28-B
Dumas de Vlad.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 1262)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	July 28	240-B
Duncan.....	(91578 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	Dec. 31	381-B
Echappe de Trop.....	(Vol. XX, p. 1483)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	July 31	302-B
Ecrasant de Worté.....	(81044)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Aug. 4	353-B
Eden.....	(91444 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.....	Mar. 9	151-B
Elan.....	(82384 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 23	166-B
Emigrant.....	(74978)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 9	152-B
				Mar. 10	114-B

## BELGIAN DRAFT STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department. No.
Emir.....	(82364 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	New York, N.Y.	1914. Mar. 9	124-B
Espoir de Steene.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1223)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	303-B
Excellent.....	(90830)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	269-B
Farceur II G.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 1303)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	Dec. 31	382-B
Faro d'Iseghem.....	(91522 provisoire)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.....	July 28	293-B
Favoride Zuyen.....	(81780)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	304-B
Favoridu Geron.....	(Vol. XX, p. 846)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Jan. 2	1-B
Fenelon.....	(91490 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	270-B
Figaro.....	(91480 provisoire)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm	do.....	June 29	230-B
Figaro d'Herfelingen.	(84000)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	354-B
Filou.....	(91568 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	305-B
Fleur d'Or.....	(86406)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	271-B
Fleurion II de Vlad.	(Vol. XXI, p. 994)	do.....	do.....	do.....	272-B
Floris.....	(Vol. XX, p. 644)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.....	Jan. 19	97-B
Forban.....	(91508 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	July 28	376-B
Forton de Lessines.....	(71502)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.	do.....	Mar. 17	148-B
Fox de Vlad.....	(49428)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	Dec. 31	383-B
Fox II de Furnes.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 2039)	do.....	do.....	do.....	384-B
Frans.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 1767)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	273-B
Fritz.....	(91526 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	July 28	241-B
Gambrinus de Givry.	(78204)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Jan. 20	29-B
Gamin de Mel.....	(87580)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 10	115-B
Garcon.....	(77106)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 10	106-B
Gaston.....	(82390 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 10	116-B
Gaston de Bree Eyck.	(82764)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.....	Mar. 23	167-B
Gendarme.....	(79170)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Jan. 20	30-B
Germain de Wiels.....	(91472 provisoire)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	June 15	223-B
Gladiateur.....	(Vol. XX, p. 1130)	Joseph Van Lancker.....	do.....	Jan. 31	54-B
Gland.....	(91446 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.....	Mar. 23	168-B
Gotha.....	(91560 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	355-B
Gredin.....	(91498 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	July 28	254-B
Grelon.....	(76774)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	14-B
Gusse de Villes.....	(83772)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.....	Mar. 23	169-B
Hardi de Wyt.....	(91494 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	July 28	242-B
Henri de Mol.....	(82312 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Jan. 20	31-B
Hercule de Feluy.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 990)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 4	338-B
Hercule de Wo.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 82508)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 9	159-B
Heritage.....	(82508)	do.....	do.....	do.....	153-B
Hesperador.....	(82260 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	15-B
Inconnu de Bassilly.	(Vol. XX, p. 1656)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 10	107-B
Indien.....	(82306 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	Jan. 2	16-B
Indigent de Ghoy.....	(82322 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Jan. 28	72-B
Industrial.....	(82344 provisoire)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 10	87-B
Inedit.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1508)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	17-B
Inventeur de Rams.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 964)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	Dec. 31	385-B
Jadoul.....	(82356 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.	do.....	Mar. 17	143-B
Jean.....	(82308 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Jan. 20	32-B
Do.....	(82320 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	33-B
Jef d'Avernas.....	(75490)	Henry Lefebure & Sons	do.....	Mar. 23	170-B
Jerome.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 564)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Jan. 20	34-B
Joubertin Marche.....	(Vol. XX, p. 731)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	18-B
Joubert II d'Eeghem.	(Vol. XXII, p. 678)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	June 15	224-B
Jovial de Wiels.....	(91486 provisoire)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.....	July 28	294-B
Julot.....	(82366 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 9	154-B
Julot de Wiels.....	(91474 provisoire)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm	do.....	June 29	231-B
Keller.....	(91532 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	July 28	243-B
Laboureur.....	(91562 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	356-B
Labrador.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 1763)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	274-B
Lancier.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1096)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	19-B
Lazare.....	(82326 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 28	46-B
Leon de Damme.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1364)	do.....	do.....	do.....	47-B
Linken.....	(91488 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	July 27	275-B
Louis de Russon.....	(Vol. XX, p. 1001)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.....	Jan. 19	52-B
Lourdeau.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 1646)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	306-B
Loustic d'Enghien.....	(81714)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.....	Jan. 19	98-B
Lucien de Ruysse.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1631)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	20-B
Lutteur d'Hand.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 1491)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	Dec. 31	386-B
Majot de Furnes.....	(86844)	do.....	do.....	do.....	387-B
Majot de Ruysselede.	(82396 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 10	117-B
Marmor.....	(82388 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	118-B
Marquis de la Cannessie	(Vol. XXI, p. 1765)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Feb. 10	108-B
Marquis de Nevele.....	(83086)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	276-B
Marquis de Schoeringhe.	(85762)	do.....	do.....	do.....	277-B
Marquis le Dernier.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1362)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	307-B
Martin de Meux.....	(91570 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	357-B

## BELGIAN DRAFT STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
1914.					
Mastoc de Bovesse.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1246)	Loeser Bros.....	New York, N. Y.	July 31	308-B
Mastoc de Bruges.....	(91536 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	July 28	255-B
Martin.....	(82368 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Mar. 10	119-B
Mathieu d'Haubreux.....	(69920)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 23	171-B
Maximus.....	(91588 provisoire)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	Dec. 31	388-B
Mayeur d'Oostkerke.....	(82296 provisoire)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	21-B
Melon.....	(82330 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	Jan. 31	59-B
Mignon de Bel Air.....	(78398)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 17	147-B
Monarque.....	(82380 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 9	155-B
Do.....	(91546 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	309-B
Morgan.....	(89188)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	278-B
Mouton d'Heppi.....	(82062)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	279-B
Mylord.....	(91544 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	310-B
Neron.....	(91470 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 13	212-B
Omer.....	(91572 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	358-B
Orphevre.....	(Vol. XX, p. 691)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Jan. 20	35-B
Osman.....	(91528 provisoire)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.....	July 28	295-B
Pacha de Calbreuq.....	(83200)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	359-B
Parfait.....	(82374 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 9	156-B
Paul de Wiels.....	(91476 provisoire)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	June 29	232-B
Paulin de l'Happe.....	(72954)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Mar. 23	180-B
Perce de Bourgogne.....	(74902)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	360-B
Perdu de St. Jean.....	(76058)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 10	88-B
Perfection de Vlad.....	(82362 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 9	125-B
Pierrot de Co.....	(81862)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 23	172-B
Pirate d'Aerseele.....	(75064)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.....	July 28	296-B
Piston de Petit-Roeulx.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1992)	Frank Iams.....	do.....	Jan. 2	2-B
Pompee.....	(Vol. XX, p. 839)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 10	89-B
Pourquoi.....	(82328 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 28	48-B
Prince Albert.....	(91590 provisoire)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	Dec. 31	389-B
Pruneau.....	(67062)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 23	173-B
Rameau.....	(91564 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	361-B
Ravachol de Marcq.....	(Vol. XX, p. 888)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	22-B
Robert d'Astene.....	(74206)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 10	109-B
Robert de Clabecq.....	(84226)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	362-B
Robert de Morlan.....	(85196)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 23	174-B
Robinson.....	(84408)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	280-B
Do.....	(91454 provisoire)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	June 15	225-B
Ruban.....	(82332 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	Jan. 31	60-B
Do.....	(91464 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 13	213-B
Rubens de Knes.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 1199)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	July 28	256-B
Rustique.....	(91434 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 23	175-B
Rustique de Golzinne.....	(83388)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 10	90-B
Salomon de Heyst.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 980)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	311-B
Samson d'Oth.....	(88980)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.....	July 28	297-B
Samuel.....	(91566 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	312-B
Samuel de Russen.....	(68402)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 23	176-B
Sans Peur.....	(91574 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	313-B
Sans Peur d'Orbais.....	(91200)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 23	177-B
Sirius.....	(82376 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 9	157-B
Soleil Levant.....	(82298 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Jan. 2	3-B
Soliman.....	(Vol. XX, p. 839)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	314-B
Stamboul.....	(75688)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	281-B
Step.....	(82394 provisoire)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 17	146-B
Sultan.....	(91466 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 13	214-B
Tango.....	(91448 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 23	178-B
Titus d'Ob.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 944)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	282-B
Tout Beau.....	(82300 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Jan. 20	36-B
Tout le Monde.....	(82302 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	37-B
Tout Seul.....	(82304 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	38-B
Tresor de Welle.....	(57648)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	Dec. 31	390-B
Trie de Braec.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1161)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	June 29	233-B
Tripoli de Desseneer.....	(Vol. XX, p. 1160)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.....	Jan. 19	99-B
Tyrolien.....	(91456 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	283-B
Vaillant.....	(81108)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.....	Jan. 2	4-B
Valeur de Hemsel.....	(77458)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	284-B
Venere.....	(74566)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Jan. 20	39-B
Vengeur de Vlad.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1670)	Brown & Ayres.....	do.....	Dec. 31	391-B
Virton.....	(82316 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	40-B
Vladimir de Melle-mont.....	(82478)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Mar. 23	179-B
Volcan d'Oycke.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 1766)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	June 15	226-B
Walther.....	(91442 provisoire)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Mar. 23	181-B
Do.....	(91524 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	July 28	244-B
Windsor.....	(91482 provisoire)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.....	June 29	234-B

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

7

## BELGIAN DRAFT MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department. No.
Alice.....	(106707 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	New York, N. Y.	1914. Aug. 4	363-B
Alice de Cachtem.....	(106638 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	July 28	336-B
Alida.....	(98641 provisoire)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.....	Jan. 2	5-B
Alina.....	(98691 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	Jan. 31	61-B
Aline.....	(106675 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	315-B
Amelia E.....	(98743 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 9	126-B
Amulette.....	(98777 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 14	182-B
Ariette.....	(106677 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	316-B
Baguette.....	(98675 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	Jan. 28	49-B
Barbara.....	(98623 provisoire)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.....	Jan. 2	6-B
Bayette.....	(98647 provisoire)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Jan. 20	41-B
Bella de Hans.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1998)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 4	339-B
Belle Fleur.....	(Vol. XX, p. 1546)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	June 30	227-B
Belle Fleur de Ghoy.....	(98659 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Jan. 28	73-B
Bertha de Beerst.....	(106651 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.....	Aug. 4	364-B
Bertha de Trazegnies.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 539)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.....	June 15	228-B
Bessie.....	(98699 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	Jan. 31	62-B
Betsy.....	(106641 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	317-B
Black Beauty.....	(98729 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 9	127-B
Bodale.....	(98773 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 14	183-B
Boulotte de Thieu.....	(Vol. XX, p. 1491)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.....	Jan. 2	7-B
Brigitte.....	(98665 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Jan. 28	74-B
Caline.....	(106585 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 13	215-B
Carquette de Wannebecq.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 735)	Longendelpher & Sons.....	do.....	May 27	202-B
Caroline.....	(106667 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	318-B
Charlotte II.....	(98779 provisoire)	Longendelpher & Sons.....	do.....	May 27	203-B
Charlotte de St. Georges.....	(98749 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 9	128-B
Charmante d' Aerseele.....	(98679 provisoire)	Joseph Van Lancker.....	do.....	Jan. 31	55-B
Charmante de Bruges.....	(106621 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.....	July 28	257-B
Charmante de St. Amand.....	(Vol. XVIII, p. 927)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 14	184-B
Consula.....	(106693 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	319-B
Coquette.....	(106699 provisoire)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 4	340-B
Coquette d'Exaerde.....	(98663 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Jan. 28	75-B
Dea.....	(98779 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 14	185-B
Do.....	(106671 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	320-B
Diana.....	(106589 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.....	June 13	216-B
Diana de Reves.....	(98671 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Jan. 28	76-B
Dina.....	(106647 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	321-B
Dora.....	(106619 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	July 28	245-B
Dora de Huille.....	(90159)	Joseph Van Lancker.....	do.....	Jan. 31	56-B
Draga.....	(106673 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	322-B
Eclipse.....	(106681 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	323-B
Elite.....	(106635 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	July 28	246-B
Else.....	(106601 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	285-B
Elvire.....	(98685 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	Jan. 31	63-B
Elvire de Lessines.....	(98799 provisoire)	Longendelpher & Sons.....	do.....	May 27	204-B
Elza.....	(98687 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	Jan. 31	64-B
Elza de Schen.....	(98681 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Jan. 28	77-B
Eulalie.....	(106691 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	324-B
Fadette.....	(106615 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.....	July 28	247-B
Fanny.....	(98741 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.....	Mar. 9	208-B
Fanny d'Ardoye.....	(106611 provisoire)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.....	July 28	298-B
Fanny de Dottie.....	(98785 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 14	186-B
Fanny de Mouscron.....	(98637 provisoire)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.....	Jan. 2	8-B
Fanny de West.....	(106679 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	July 31	325-B
Fille.....	(106687 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	326-B
Fillette.....	(106689 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	327-B
Flavie.....	(98767 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 14	187-B
Fleurette de Ninove.....	(98655 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Jan. 28	78-B
Flora d'Eessen.....	(98715 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 9	129-B
Flora de Beerst.....	(98615 provisoire)	J. Watson Webb.....	do.....	1913. Dec. 15	984-A
Flore de West.....	(106683 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.....	1914. July 31	328-B
Follette.....	(106685 provisoire)	do.....	do.....	do.....	329-B
Follette de Nouvelles.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 774)	Longendelpher & Sons.....	do.....	May 27	205-B
Formelle.....	(106599 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	286-B
Gauloise de Lessines.....	(98801 provisoire)	Longendelpher & Sons.....	do.....	May 27	206-B
Gazette.....	(98789 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.....	do.....	Apr. 14	188-B
Gertrude's Favorite.....	(98723 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 9	130-B
Gisele.....	(Vol. XIX, p. 1648)	W. B. Otto.....	do.....	Jan. 20	42-B
Grenade.....	(98705 provisoire)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.....	Feb. 10	91-B

## BELGIAN DRAFT MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Gusta.....	(98693 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	New York, N. Y.	1914. Jan. 31	65-B
Helena.....	(98747 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.	Mar. 9	131-B
Homerine.....	(98781 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.	Apr. 14	189-B
Incroyable.....	(98649 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.	Jan. 19	100-B
Indiana.....	(106705 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.	do.	July 31	330-B
Indigette II.....	(Vol. XX, p. 653)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	368-B
Indigote.....	(Vol. XIX, p. 1519)	do.	do.	do.	365-B
Irma G.....	(98731 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.	Mar. 9	132-B
Jeanne de Pottes.....	(98787 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.	Apr. 14	190-B
Jeanette de Bruges.....	(106653 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	367-B
Jeannette II van Terschoor.....	(98803 provisoire)	Longendelfher & Sons.	do.	May 27	207-B
Jenny's Choice.....	(98727 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.	Mar. 9	133-B
Joconde.....	(98709 provisoire)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 10	92-B
Do.....	(106637 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	July 28	248-B
Julia.....	(106625 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	do.	258-B
Julie de Zand.....	(106659 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	368-B
Justine.....	(98635 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Jan. 2	9-B
Do.....	(98683 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	Jan. 31	66-B
Katty.....	(106613 provisoire)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.	July 28	299-B
La Belle.....	(106603 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	287-B
Lady.....	(98379 provisoire)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Mar. 9	158-B
Do.....	(106697 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	331-B
Lance de Vlad.....	(98721 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.	Mar. 9	134-B
Laura de Moorseele.....	(98697 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	Jan. 31	67-B
Lea de l'Happe.....	(98673 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Jan. 28	79-B
Lise de Huyse.....	(98639 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Jan. 2	10-B
Lise de Tirlemont.....	(98783 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.	Apr. 14	191-B
Lisette.....	(106607 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	July 28	259-B
Lisette de Cuerne.....	(98701 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	Jan. 31	68-B
Lisette d'Hasselt.....	(98661 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Jan. 28	80-B
Lucie.....	(106591 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 13	217-B
Do.....	(106617 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	July 28	249-B
Lydia.....	(106627 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	do.	280-B
Margot.....	(106605 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	261-B
Do.....	(106701 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	369-B
Marie d'Ansegheem.....	(98645 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.	Jan. 19	101-B
Marina.....	(98791 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.	Apr. 14	192-B
Marmotte d'Espleries.....	(98789 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	193-B
Marthe de Hulste.....	(98631 provisoire)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Jan. 2	11-B
Mazette de Schoondael.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1022)	do.	do.	do.	12-B
Melone du Coucou.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1295)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.	Apr. 14	194-B
Mina.....	(106593 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 13	218-B
Mina de Meetkerke.....	(106657 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	370-B
Minerva.....	(106703 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	34-B
Minette.....	(106609 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	July 28	262-B
Minette de Denter.....	(90161)	Joseph Van Lancker.....	do.	Jan. 31	57-B
Mirza.....	(106595 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 13	219-B
Do.....	(106623 provisoire)	C. G. Good.....	do.	July 28	263-B
Mirza d'Eessen.....	(98713 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.	Mar. 9	135-B
Nana.....	(106661 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	371-B
Nera.....	(98689 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	Jan. 31	69-B
Netty L.....	(98725 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.	Mar. 9	136-B
Ninie.....	(106665 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	332-B
Odette.....	(106597 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 13	220-B
Olga.....	(106639 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	July 28	250-B
Do.....	(106649 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	333-B
Olympienne du Balcan.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 1796)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	do.	Apr. 14	195-B
Paula d'Ees.....	(98745 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.	Mar. 9	137-B
Paulina.....	(98735 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	138-B
Pauline de Ninove.....	(98657 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Jan. 28	81-B
Pauline de Wan.....	(98651 provisoire)	do.	do.	do.	82-B
Pesante.....	(98707 provisoire)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 10	93-B
Pola.....	(98643 provisoire)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do.	Jan. 19	102-B
Pola d'Exaerde.....	(98669 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Jan. 28	83-B
Princess de Lef.....	(98719 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	do.	Mar. 9	139-B



## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

9

## BELGIAN DRAFT MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department. No.
Queen Bismarck.....	(98733 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	New York, N. Y.	1914. Mar. 9	140-B
Raby.....	(106655 provisoire)	J. Crouch & Son.....	.....do.....	Aug. 4	372-B
Raymonde.....	(98795 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	.....do.....	Apr. 14	196-B
Reveuse.....	(106629 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	.....do.....	July 28	251-B
Rita.....	(98775 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	.....do.....	Apr. 14	197-B
Rosa.....	(106645 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	July 31	334-B
Rose.....	(98793 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	.....do.....	Apr. 14	198-B
Rosette de Ninove...	(98653 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	.....do.....	Jan. 28	84-B
Sarah de Vlamer.....	(98771 provisoire)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	.....do.....	Apr. 14	199-B
Sibelle Liber.....	(98667 provisoire)	Adirondack Farms.....	.....do.....	Jan. 28	85-B
Sirene.....	(106631 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	.....do.....	July 28	373-B
Sorbonne.....	(98703 provisoire)	O. N. Wilson.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	94-B
Surprise.....	(106587 provisoire)	Lonzo McClain.....	.....do.....	June 13	221-B
Suzanne de Moustier..	(Vol. XX, p. 614)	Bell Bros.....	.....do.....	July 27	288-B
Suzette.....	(98695 provisoire)	Charles Irvine.....	.....do.....	Jan. 31	70-B
Timbree.....	(Vol. XX, p. 570)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	.....do.....	Apr. 14	200-B
Valentine.....	(98677 provisoire)	Bell Bros.....	.....do.....	Jan. 28	50-B
Vanille.....	(106695 provisoire)	Loeser Bros.....	.....do.....	July 31	335-B
Vinette de St. Laurent.	(Vol. XIX, p. 885)	Joseph Van Lancker..	.....do.....	Jan. 31	58-B
Victoire de la Chasse..	(Vol. XXI, p. 613)	Henry Lefebure & Sons.	.....do.....	Apr. 14	201-B
Winifred.....	(98717 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	.....do.....	Mar. 9	141-B
Yvonne de Belleghem	(Vol. XX, p. 1089)	O. N. Wilson.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	95-B
Zulma.....	(98737 provisoire)	Naish, Burrington & Son.	.....do.....	Mar. 9	142-B

## CLYDESDALE STALLIONS.

Baron Bernard.....	(17743)	James MacGough.....	Boston, Mass....	Mar. 8	14-B
Baron Delightful.....	= 15091=	Clydesdale Horse Co....	Whitetail, Mont.	Nov. 1	51-B
Baron Fairfax.....	= 13839= (15730)	R. P. McGrann.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Feb. 7	24-B
Consternation.....	= 11379=	H. K. Wheeler.....	Boston, Mass....	June 3	33-B
Craigie Pioneer.....	(18203)	George Fabyan.....	Detroit, Mich....	Dec. 18	42-B
Dominion Stamp.....	= 12263=	Henry Jacobsen.....	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Apr. 23	37-B
Imperial Stamp.....	= 12247=	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	38-B
Jimmy Carruth.....	= 13657=	Wm. English.....	Rochester, N. Y.	June 25	39-B
Marksmen.....	= 7716= (11427)	Haas & Hill.....	Detroit, Mich....	Apr. 9	18-B
Max.....	(18014)	James MacGough.....	Boston, Mass....	Mar. 8	15-B
Pittendyne Favourite.	(17707)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 28	1-B
Pride of Drumburle..	= 6072= (Vol. 29)	Alfred Douglas.....	Seattle, Wash....	Apr. 21	23-B
Royal Cowden.....	= 12680= (16022)	Elkland Clydesdale Assn.	Detroit, Mich....	Apr. 8	19-B
Royal Knot.....	(17471)	James MacGough.....	Boston, Mass....	Mar. 8	16-B
Sir Cecil.....	= 5541= (11938)	A. L. Benton.....	Havre, Mont....	Apr. 23	36-B
Sylvander's Favourite.	= 15348=	Daniel McIntyre.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Aug. 10	50-B
Walpole.....	(18149)	James MacGough.....	Boston, Mass....	Mar. 8	17-B

## CLYDESDALE MARES.

Alder Bloom.....	(36856)	W. W. Atterbury.....	New York, N. Y.	May 12	27-B
Bessie Ascot.....	= 23041= (25179)	Charles E. Morey.....	Island Pond, Vt.	Apr. 13	31-B
Bessie Faulder.....	= 31594= (34465)	R. P. McGrann.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Feb. 7	25-B
Bonnie Jean.....	(36800)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 28	2-B
Boreland Queen.....	= 24529=	Conyngham Bros.....	Buffalo, N. Y....	Dec. 8	43-B
Craigie Perfect Lady..	(36922)	George Fabyan.....	Detroit, Mich....	Dec. 18	41-B
Diamond Jean.....	(36857)	W. W. Atterbury.....	New York, N. Y.	May 12	28-B
Duchess of Drummond.	(36801)	Adirondack Farms.....	.....do.....	Jan. 28	3-B
Elma.....	= 33607= (36899)	Conyngham Bros.....	Buffalo, N. Y....	Dec. 8	44-B
Franchton Jean.....	(36802)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 28	4-B
Hillcrest Domino.....	= 30889=	F. L. Ames.....	Richford, Vt....	Feb. 6	20-B
Hillcrest Miss Revels.	= 30890=	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	21-B
Hillcrest Rosebud.....	= 30888=	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	22-B

## CLYDESDALE MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Jean of West Mains...	(36803)	Adirondack Farms....	New York, N. Y.	1914. Jan. 28	5-B
Jess of West Mains...	(36804)	do.....	do.....	do.....	6-B
Jessie of Newbigging...	(36805)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7-B
Keir Boggie.....	=31238=	J. S. Wheaton.....	Detroit, Mich.	Nov. 27	45-B
Keir Heather Bloom...	=33730=	do.....	do.....	do.....	46-B
Keir Lady.....	=33728=	do.....	do.....	do.....	47-B
Keir Peggie.....	=27234=	do.....	do.....	do.....	48-B
Keir Polly.....	=33729=	do.....	do.....	do.....	49-B
Lady Grisilda.....	(36806)	Adirondack Farms....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 28	8-B
Lady Janet.....	(36858)	W. W. Atterbury.....	do.....	May 12	29-B
Latona.....	(36810)	John Stewart.....	Boston, Mass.	Feb. 10	12-B
Lily of Muirton.....	=28925= (31318)	F. L. Ames.....	Richford, Vt.	May 22	34-B
Lydia.....	=31203= (34354)	Charles E. Morey.....	Island Pond, Vt.	Apr. 13	32-B
Mabel Fyvie.....	=9472=	E. A. Whitney.....	Chateaugay, N. Y.	July 30	35-B
Molly Moffat.....	(36811)	John Stewart.....	Boston, Mass....	Feb. 10	13-B
Nellie McKay.....	=29000= (31392)	R. P. McGrann.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Feb. 7	26-B
Oakland's Queen.....	=32359=	George Ackermann.....	Port Huron, Mich.	July 28	40-B
Polly of St. Martins Hill.....	(36807)	Adirondack Farms....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 28	9-B
Rye Bloom.....	(36859)	W. W. Atterbury.....	do.....	May 12	30-B
Strathy Baroness.....	(36808)	Adirondack Farms....	do.....	Jan. 28	10-B
Strathy Pride.....	(36809)	do.....	do.....	do.....	11-B

## HACKNEY STALLIONS.

Bouncey Cadet.....	(11703)	Wm. H. Moore.....	New York, N. Y.	1913. July 21	45-A
Collen's Quality.....	(12248)	George Chipchase.....	do.....	do.....	44-A
Lord Hermoine.....	=617= (11641)	J. J. Mitchell.....	Port Huron, Mich.	1914. June 1	10-B
Romping Flash.....	(12150)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 8	13-B
Seampton Masterpiece	(11559)	W. B. Otto & Co.....	do.....	Jan. 20	1-B

## HACKNEY MARES.

Antipon.....	(22367)	Charles E. Coxie.....	New York, N. Y.	May 12	3-B
Belle Melbourne.....	(20525)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 18	18-B
Dinarth Bounce.....	(23420)	Theo. S. Simpson.....	do.....	Apr. 17	15-B
Dinarth Magic.....	(23421)	George A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	June 25	19-B
Fairy Tread.....	(22516)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt...	New York, N. Y.	June 15	8-B
Frailty.....	(21350)	Miss Ella F. Ivers.....	do.....	July 21	17-B
Glenavon Lady.....	(23428)	Charles R. Hamilton.....	do.....	Sept. 8	14-B
Holyport Brunella.....	(22617)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt...	do.....	June 15	9-B
Kathleen Melbourne.....	(22635)	Charles E. Coxie.....	do.....	May 12	4-B
Little Witch.....	(23225)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5-B
Melbourne Lady Ursula.....	(22136)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt...	do.....	June 15	11-B
Queen of Earth.....	(23300)	do.....	do.....	do.....	12-B
Rusper Calypso.....	(23327)	Charles E. Coxie.....	do.....	May 12	6-B
Shinfield Antelope.....	(22810)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7-B
Tissington Amity.....	(19608)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 18	22-B
Trillo Candy.....	(23422)	George A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	June 25	20-B
Trillo Gem.....	(23419)	Theo. S. Simpson.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 17	16-B
Trillo Magic.....	(23423)	George A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	June 25	21-B
Watton Treasure.....	(23416)	A. W. Atkinson.....	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 25	2-B

## PERCHERON STALLIONS.

Bancal.....	=411= (68151)	Earl R. Burdick.....	Portal, N. Dak..	May 18	522-B
Incruste.....	=3301= (79405)	H. G. McMillan & Sons.	do.....	Mar. 27	196-B
Isidore.....	=3989= (79838)	R. P. Wait.....	do.....	May 13	363-B
Jabok.....	(87970)	W. L. DeClow.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 2	35-B
Jack.....	(89056)	do.....	do.....	do.....	36-B
Jambon.....	(87188)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.....	Mar. 23	187-B

## PERCHERON STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
				1914.	
Jaseron.....	(86836)	Frank Iams.....	New York, N.Y.	Jan. 2	26-B
Jezeau.....	(88600)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.	July 28	398-B
Julep.....	(87319)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	Jan. 2	37-B
Jumet.....	(85774)	Frank Iams.....	do.	do.	21-B
Justel.....	(85694)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	492-B
Kabyle.....	(93875)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	Jan. 2	38-B
Kachemir.....	(96137)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Jan. 19	92-B
Kadet.....	(92451)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Jan. 2	22-B
Kamis.....	(94156)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	do.	39-B
Kalabrais.....	(95529)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	do.	1-B
Kalais.....	(90886)	Frank Iams.....	do.	do.	23-B
Kanaris.....	(97307)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 10	123-B
Kandahar.....	(95281)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	Jan. 2	40-B
Kanem.....	(89731)	do.....	do.	do.	41-B
Kanrobert.....	(96470)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Mar. 17	178-B
Kapuly.....	(92818)	C. G. Good.....	do.	July 28	356-B
Karl.....	(89851)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Jan. 19	48-B
Karikal.....	(97280)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	493-B
Karlin.....	(93839)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Jan. 2	24-B
Kergueban.....	(91581)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Mar. 10	160-B
Kerham.....	(93967)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.	July 28	399-B
Kohl.....	(96308)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Mar. 10	161-B
Klauck.....	(96049)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Mar. 9	182-B
Kilnis.....	(94276)	Geo. W. Souers & Sons.....	do.	Mar. 17	179-B
Knor.....	(94270)	The Thos. D. McLaughlin Imp. Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	504-B
Kolon.....	(92687)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Mar. 10	162-B
Kombat.....	(95725)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Jan. 2	25-B
Kommis.....	(93104)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	447-B
Komcordat.....	(95760)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	2-B
Konot.....	(92212)	Frank Iams.....	do.	do.	27-B
Korolian.....	(92013)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.	July 28	400-B
Kostaud.....	(95198)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Jan. 19	74-B
Koteau.....	(91308)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	do.	49-B
Kouko.....	(95118)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Jan. 2	28-B
Kriss.....	(91437)	W. L. DeClow.....	do.	do.	42-B
Kromwell.....	(92060)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Mar. 10	191-B
Do.....	(96606)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	3-B
Krusl.....	(91866)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	232-B
Labyrinth.....	(97893)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Jan. 19	75-B
Lac.....	(98867)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 10	124-B
Do.....	(101655)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	do.	147-B
Lacrima.....	(102445)	do.....	do.	do.	148-B
Lagan.....	(100160)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	4-B
Lagny.....	(98873)	do.....	do.	do.	5-B
Lalc.....	(100595)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Jan. 19	93-B
Laideron.....	(101684)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 10	149-B
Lalo.....	(100604)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Jan. 19	76-B
Lambiris.....	(97837)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	6-B
Do.....	(97845)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	285-B
Lamier.....	(100112)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 10	150-B
Laminoin.....	(100210)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Jan. 2	29-B
Lampion.....	(100626)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 10	151-B
Lampluch.....	(99164)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Jan. 19	94-B
Lamprillon.....	(101360)	do.....	do.	do.	95-B
Lancelot.....	(102780)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	do.	65-B
Lanceur.....	(99277)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	Jan. 2	44-B
Lancinant.....	(103651)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Jan. 19	158-B
Landau.....	(99282)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	Jan. 2	45-B
Lanzl.....	(101377)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Jan. 19	96-B
Laoco.....	(100241)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	do.	77-B
Laos.....	(101534)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Mar. 10	163-B
Laos.....	(100904)	The Thos. D. McLaughlin Imp. Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	505-B
Lapidaire.....	(104306)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	448-B
Lapilli.....	(100257)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Jan. 19	97-B
Lapon.....	(97864)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	7-B
Laqueton.....	(99309)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	494-B
Larde.....	(99021)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Mar. 9	183-B
Laricot.....	(98900)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Jan. 19	78-B
Lascar.....	(102052)	The Thos. D. McLaughlin Imp. Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	506-B
Lascif.....	(103932)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	8-B
Last.....	(100008)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	June 29	328-B
Lateral.....	(99482)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Mar. 9	184-B
Latin.....	(100016)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	449-B
Do.....	(104009)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	9-B
Laureat.....	(100694)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 10	193-B
Laurietin.....	(98638)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	450-B

## PERCHERON STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Lauzun.....	(104260)	Taylor & Jones.....	New York, N.Y.	1914. Jan. 19	98-B
Lavaret.....	(97965)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	do.	50-B
Lavement.....	(97947)	do.	do.	do.	51-B
Lazare.....	(97809)	C. G. Good.....	do.	July 28	357-B
Lazariste.....	(104270)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Jan. 19	99-B
Lazarone.....	(104325)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	10-B
Lazzi.....	(97935)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	233-B
Leader.....	(104431)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Mar. 23	188-B
Lebon.....	(100958)	do.	do.	do.	189-B
Leclerc.....	(100548)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 10	152-B
Le franc.....	(102950)	do.	do.	do.	153-B
Legataire.....	(101383)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	Jan. 2	46-B
Legato.....	(96374)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Jan. 19	100-B
Lemans.....	(103613)	do.	do.	do.	101-B
Leptis.....	(102992)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 10	154-B
Lereve.....	(99149)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Mar. 9	185-B
Letton.....	(104138)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Jan. 19	79-B
Lez.....	(99720)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	451-B
Libere.....	(99729)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	Jan. 19	52-B
Libertin.....	(99434)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	do.	66-B
Libre.....	(99955)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	Jan. 2	43-B
Licinius.....	(98733)	Frank Iams.....	do.	do.	30-B
Lignard.....	(99807)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	do.	11-B
Ligueur.....	(99813)	do.	do.	do.	12-B
Ligurien.....	(100076)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Jan. 19	68-B
Li Hung Chang.....	(100648)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	452-B
Lima.....	(104693)	C. G. Good.....	do.	July 28	358-B
Limonadier.....	(99457)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Jan. 19	69-B
Linace.....	(99826)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	do.	102-B
Linsang.....	(100125)	do.	do.	do.	103-B
Liquoreux.....	(100301)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	do.	67-B
Liteau.....	(100329)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	495-B
Livry.....	(103184)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	453-B
Locataire.....	(104468)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Jan. 19	70-B
Loess.....	(100360)	Geo. W. Sowers & Sons.....	do.	Mar. 17	180-B
Lof.....	(102581)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	Jan. 19	53-B
Lohengrin.....	(101221)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	do.	80-B
Loir.....	(99216)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	do.	71-B
Lombago.....	(102599)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	13-B
Lombard.....	(101591)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Jan. 19	104-B
Longeron.....	(99534)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	234-B
Longtemps.....	(102618)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	454-B
Longuet.....	(99073)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Jan. 2	31-B
Loquace.....	(99766)	The Thos. D. Mc-Laughlin Imp. Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	507-B
Loquet.....	(100511)	Stream & Wilson.....	do.	Mar. 9	186-B
Lord.....	(100453)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	July 7	337-B
Lorient.....	(99013)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	Jan. 19	81-B
Lormeau.....	(102852)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	14-B
Lormois.....	(99461)	Frank Iams.....	do.	do.	32-B
Lory.....	(101943)	W. L. De Clow.....	do.	do.	159-B
Los.....	(100814)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 10	194-B
Lotto.....	(99448)	E. J. Heisel.....	do.	Jan. 19	72-B
Loup.....	(99030)	do.	do.	do.	73-B
Lourdeau.....	(99847)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 10	155-B
Lousseau.....	(100388)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Jan. 2	33-B
Louviers.....	(99761)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	do.	15-B
Louvois.....	(99300)	H. J. Speicher & Co.....	do.	Mar. 23	190-B
Lucas.....	(98973)	Frank Iams.....	do.	Jan. 2	34-B
Luchon.....	(99879)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	do.	16-B
Luckner.....	(98833)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 10	156-B
Lucion.....	(99572)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	235-B
Ludovic.....	(98637)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	Jan. 19	54-B
Lundi.....	(102898)	Geo. W. Sowers & Sons.....	do.	Mar. 17	181-B
Luron.....	(99796)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Jan. 19	105-B
Lusignan.....	(103280)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	Jan. 2	17-B
Lusitanien.....	(99248)	Oltmanns Bros.....	do.	do.	47-B
Lycee.....	(100435)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.	Feb. 10	157-B
Lycopode.....	(102746)	Dunhams.....	do.	Feb. 10	226-B
Lyonnais.....	(100498)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 10	125-B
Macabre.....	(102050)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.	July 28	401-B
Macabre.....	(109362)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	364-B
Macaron.....	(104947)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	Jan. 19	55-B
Macaura.....	(105588)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	July 7	338-B
Macedon.....	(107643)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	365-B
Machefer.....	(108365)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.....	do.	July 7	814-B

## PERCHERON STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department. No.
Madagascar.....	(111398)	Lonzo McClain.....	New York, N.Y.	1914.	
Madrier.....	(104977)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 13	282-B
Madrigal.....	(104978)	do.	do.	June 15	237-B
Maestoso.....	(104980)	Bell Bros.....	do.	do.	286-B
Magasin.....	(105369)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	July 27	366-B
Magie.....	(105686)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 7	302-B
Magister.....	(111386)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	June 15	238-B
Magloire.....	(108667)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	Aug. 4	455-B
Magnat.....	(105408)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	July 7	303-B
Do.....	(110148)	do.	do.	do.	339-B
Mallechort.....	(105454)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	do.	340-B
Mally.....	(105924)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	July 31	407-B
Mairan.....	(107106)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.	do.	June 15	290-B
Maire.....	(105422)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	July 7	315-B
Mais.....	(110166)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	June 29	329-B
Do.....	(110168)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Aug. 4	456-B
Majeur.....	(109058)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.	do.	Mar. 10	164-B
Majorat.....	(105444)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	July 7	316-B
Makis.....	(110288)	The Thos.D.McLaughlin Imp. Co.	do.	do.	341-B
Mako.....	(109571)	Dunhams.....	do.	Aug. 10	508-B
Mallecleux.....	(106465)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	June 15	239-B
Malin.....	(107622)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 4	457-B
Malseant.....	(105496)	The Thos.D.McLaughlin Imp. Co.	do.	July 27	427-B
Maltais.....	(105497)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	Aug. 10	509-B
Mamouth.....	(105743)	John Falxa.....	do.	July 7	342-B
Manant.....	(107670)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Apr. 17	200-B
Manchester.....	(108300)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	July 27	367-B
Manchon.....	(105725)	The Thos.D.McLaughlin Imp. Co.	do.	July 7	343-B
Mancini.....	(108301)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 10	510-B
Manco.....	(108302)	do.	do.	Aug. 4	458-B
Mandarin.....	(105225)	do.	do.	do.	459-B
Mandrill.....	(110229)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	do.	460-B
Mandrin.....	(110230)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	July 31	408-B
Manuel.....	(110274)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	June 15	291-B
Maquiller.....	(105839)	Dunhams.....	do.	Aug. 4	461-B
Marabout.....	(105154)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.	June 15	240-B
Marat.....	(105099)	Dunhams.....	do.	July 28	402-B
Marathon.....	(105081)	Bell Bros.....	do.	June 15	241-B
Do.....	(107928)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	July 27	368-B
Maraudeur.....	(105554)	Bell Bros.....	do.	Aug. 4	462-B
Marbeuf.....	(105078)	do.	do.	July 27	369-B
Marcassin.....	(110309)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	do.	370-B
Marcello.....	(107205)	Dunhams.....	do.	Aug. 10	496-B
Marchepied.....	(110312)	The Thos.D.McLaughlin Imp. Co.	do.	June 15	242-B
Marco.....	(107208)	Dunhams.....	do.	Aug. 10	511-B
Margio.....	(106126)	do.	do.	June 15	243-B
Marigny.....	(105159)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	do.	244-B
Marinier.....	(110339)	do.	do.	July 31	409-B
Marital.....	(106166)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.....	do.	do.	410-B
Marlot.....	(105575)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.	do.	Jan. 19	82-B
Marmot.....	(106188)	L. P. Sutter.....	do.	July 7	317-B
Maroc.....	(107259)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 1	217-B
Do.....	(109130)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	June 15	245-B
Maroquin.....	(108609)	do.	do.	July 7	304-B
Marquis.....	(105338)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	do.	305-B
Do.....	(107389)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Aug. 4	463-B
Do.....	(108351)	Dunhams.....	do.	Feb. 10	126-B
Marquisat.....	(108078)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	June 15	246-B
Marquiset.....	(108578)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	July 7	344-B
Mars.....	(108453)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.	do.	June 13	283-B
Do.....	(109183)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	July 7	318-B
Martagnon.....	(111092)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	do.	306-B
Marteau.....	(105096)	The Thos.D.McLaughlin Imp. Co.	do.	June 29	330-B

## PERCHERON STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1914.	
Martelet.....	(106199)	Dunhams.....	New York, N. Y.	June 15	247-B
Martial.....	(109066)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	411-B
Masca.....	(107564)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	371-B
Massacrant.....	(106221)	do.	do.	do.	372-B
Massicot.....	(106225)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	June 15	292-B
Massier.....	(108123)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	412-B
Mastoc.....	(106235)	do.	do.	do.	413-B
Match.....	(108339)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	248-B
Matico.....	(109877)	do.	do.	do.	249-B
Matiko.....	(105263)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	July 7	345-B
Matin.....	(106255)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	414-B
Matineux.....	(106261)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	287-B
Matols.....	(107247)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	July 7	307-B
Maxime.....	(108561)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	373-B
Mayan.....	(108830)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.....	do.	July 7	319-B
Mazagran.....	(109179)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	June 29	355-B
Mazarin.....	(109683)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	July 7	308-B
Mazas.....	(105816)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	do.	346-B
Mazeau.....	(106461)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	415-B
Medical.....	(106492)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	464-B
Mediceen.....	(106499)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	374-B
Medoc.....	(108575)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	416-B
Meer.....	(105111)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	Jan. 19	56-B
Megissier.....	(106512)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	250-B
Meknes.....	(106084)	do.	do.	do.	251-B
Melisey.....	(105123)	The Thos. D. McLaughlin Imp. Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	513-B
Melodieux.....	(106521)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	July 7	347-B
Do.....	(107695)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	465-B
Membron.....	(106530)	do.	do.	do.	466-B
Menelik.....	(104828)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	July 7	348-B
Menhir.....	(106364)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	375-B
Mental.....	(107738)	do.	do.	do.	376-B
Mentonnet.....	(106383)	The Thos. D. McLaughlin Imp. Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	514-B
Do.....	(109297)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	377-B
Mentor.....	(108743)	do.	do.	do.	378-B
Mercaptan.....	(106395)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	467-B
Mercure.....	(111371)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	252-B
Merite.....	(109166)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	June 29	331-B
Merlati.....	(105551)	do.	do.	do.	332-B
Merlin.....	(105141)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	July 7	349-B
Messenger.....	(108470)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	468-B
Messenien.....	(106429)	Taylor & Jones.....	do.	July 7	309-B
Metchnikof.....	(107355)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	253-B
Metonien.....	(110485)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.....	do.	July 7	320-B
Metra.....	(108713)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	379-B
Micace.....	(106766)	The Thos. D. McLaughlin Imp. Co.....	do.	Aug. 10	515-B
Michol.....	(105192)	W. D. Burrington & Son.....	do.	Mar. 9	173-B
Micmac.....	(105268)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	288-B
Microbe.....	(104851)	do.	do.	do.	254-B
Do.....	(108374)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	417-B
Miel.....	(106638)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.	July 28	408-B
Militari.....	(105892)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.....	do.	July 7	321-B
Millet.....	(108524)	Lonzo McClain.....	do.	June 13	284-B
Miln.....	(105281)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	380-B
Milon.....	(107404)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	Jan. 19	57-B
Milord.....	(110558)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	381-B
Ministre.....	(110576)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	255-B
Minutier.....	(106813)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.....	do.	June 29	333-B
Mirabeau.....	(106187)	do.	do.	do.	334-B
Mirinos.....	(110999)	The Burgess Stock Farm.....	do.	July 7	350-B
Mirliton.....	(109240)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	256-B

## PERCHERON STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department. No.
Miroir .....	(108418)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.	New York, N. Y.	1914. July 7	322-B
Mississippi .....	(105589)	do.	do.	do.	323-B
Missouri .....	(105209)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 4	469-B
Mistigri .....	(106871)	do.	do.	do.	470-B
Miton .....	(108263)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	257-B
Mitoyen .....	(108338)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 29	519-B
Mitral .....	(108745)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 4	471-B
Mobilier .....	(110625)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	258-B
Moblot .....	(108858)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 27	382-B
Modal .....	(108765)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.	do.	July 7	324-B
Moderato .....	(108768)	do.	do.	do.	325-B
Modeste .....	(108616)	C. G. Good.	do.	July 28	359-B
Molreux .....	(108795)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.	do.	July 7	326-B
Mok .....	(105760)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	259-B
Molere .....	(105220)	McLaughlin Percheron Co.	do.	July 7	327-B
Mollet .....	(110007)	Taylor & Jones.	do.	do.	310-B
Mollen .....	(105222)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 4	472-B
Molosse .....	(109359)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 29	335-B
Monacal .....	(110024)	Taylor & Jones.	do.	July 7	311-B
Monsieur .....	(108853)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	289-B
Mordicus .....	(108915)	Taylor & Jones.	do.	July 7	312-B
Mordu .....	(106320)	The Thos. D. McLaughlin Imp. Co.	do.	Aug. 10	516-B
Morgen .....	(108922)	G. W. Phillips.	do.	June 15	293-B
Morning .....	(109284)	Loeser Bros.	do.	July 31	418-B
Morutier .....	(108943)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	260-B
Moscou .....	(109758)	do.	do.	do.	261-B
Mosquitos .....	(105520)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 4	473-B
Mostar .....	(105524)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	262-B
Motif .....	(108962)	do.	do.	do.	263-B
Motter .....	(108964)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 4	474-B
Mouchoir .....	(108970)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	264-B
Mouffon .....	(105716)	Taylor & Jones.	do.	July 7	313-B
Do .....	(108976)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	265-B
Mouley .....	(107460)	The Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	July 7	351-B
Moulinet .....	(108093)	do.	do.	do.	352-B
Mouton .....	(108718)	The Thos. D. McLaughlin Imp. Co.	do.	Aug. 10	517-B
Mozart .....	(105532)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	266-B
Mu .....	(105529)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 4	475-B
Do .....	(107025)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 27	353-B
Mulet .....	(106172)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 4	476-B
Mult .....	(106626)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	267-B
Murat .....	(107138)	The Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	July 7	353-B
Muscadin .....	(108727)	J. Crouch & Son.	do.	Aug. 4	477-B
Do .....	(109498)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.	June 29	520-B
Muscarl .....	(110885)	Frank Spiekerman.	do.	Apr. 27	197-B
Museau .....	(110888)	E. B. White.	do.	Mar. 10	171-B
Mussif .....	(108510)	Dunhams	do.	June 15	268-B
Mustapha .....	(107097)	The Burgess Stock Farm.	do.	July 7	354-B
Musulman .....	(108550)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.	do.	July 28	404-B
Myriffique .....	(107549)	E. S. Akin.	do.	Aug. 4	428-B
Myrobolan .....	(107054)	John Falxa.	do.	Apr. 17	201-B
Negatif .....	(114712)	E. S. Akin.	do.	Aug. 4	429-B
Nemours .....	(113217)	L. P. Sutter.	do.	June 1	218-B
Nephelion .....	(114371)	do.	do.	do.	219-B
Ney .....	(113358)	Bell Bros.	do.	July 27	384-B
Nieman .....	(112621)	E. S. Akin.	do.	Aug. 4	430-B
Noirof .....	(112439)	L. P. Sutter.	do.	June 1	220-B
Nostradamus .....	(115268)	E. S. Akin.	do.	Aug. 4	518-B
Nonet .....	(112878)	L. P. Sutter.	do.	June 1	221-B
Oasis .....	(118737)	Loeser Bros.	do.	July 31	419-B
Omer .....	(118736)	C. G. Good.	do.	July 28	360-B
Reully .....	= 871 = (66798)	Dunhams	Detroit, Mich.	Mar. 9	172-B

## PERCHERON MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
1914.					
Havane.....	(78201)	Annington Farm Co....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 10	497-B
Ianina.....	(82405)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Jan. 28	113-B
Idalie.....	(80917)	C. G. Good.....	do	July 28	361-B
Imposée.....	(80416)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 4	478-B
Incurie.....	(80451)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do	Jan. 19	83-B
Indiscrete.....	(78758)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 4	479-B
Inertie.....	(79023)	O. N. Wilson.....	do	Feb. 10	127-B
Irrigation.....	(79944)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 4	490-B
Jacée.....	(88941)	Annington Farm Co....	do	Mar. 10	165-B
Jadelle.....	(85772)	do.....	do	Aug. 10	498-B
Jamaïque.....	(84963)	do.....	do	Mar. 10	166-B
Jarnosse.....	(85523)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 4	481-B
Jeremie.....	(86512)	Annington Farm Co....	do	Mar. 10	167-B
Jezebel.....	(87433)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do	Jan. 19	84-B
Joie.....	(83942)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do	June 29	336-B
Jolie.....	(89233)	George Allen.....	do	Feb. 25	176-B
Joncière.....	(87455)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do	Jan. 2	18-B
Jouvence.....	(84918)	O. N. Wilson.....	do	Feb. 10	128-B
Judette.....	(88788)	George Allen.....	do	Feb. 25	177-B
Jumelle.....	(84901)	Loeser Bros.....	do	July 31	420-B
Junon.....	(98174)	Charles Irvine.....	do	Jan. 31	106-B
Junte.....	(84895)	Annington Farm Co....	do	Mar. 10	192-B
Jupe.....	(84893)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 4	482-B
Jusquame.....	(84878)	do.....	do	do	483-B
Justine.....	(98075)	do.....	do	do	484-B
Kambree.....	(92513)	Dunhams.....	do	June 15	269-B
Kandie.....	(96462)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Jan. 28	114-B
Katamanie.....	(92299)	O. N. Wilson.....	do	Feb. 10	129-B
Kervalette.....	(96775)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Jan. 28	115-B
Kildare.....	(96402)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do	Jan. 19	85-B
Kolnette.....	(90499)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Jan. 28	116-B
1913.					
Komande.....	-2948-(95730)	M. G. Edwards.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Mar. 25	1484-A
Komedie.....	(96556)	Frank P. Shekleton....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15	1482-A
1914.					
Kouniollé.....	(92114)	O. N. Wilson.....	do	Feb. 10	130-B
Kouronne.....	(95892)	Loeser Bros.....	do	July 31	421-B
Kracollette.....	(96710)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do	Jan. 19	86-B
Labicette.....	(100481)	E. S. Akin.....	do	Aug. 4	431-B
Lainette.....	(101713)	G. W. Phillips.....	do	June 15	294-B
Lamirza.....	(100824)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Jan. 28	195-B
Lampe.....	(98866)	Annington Farm Co....	do	Mar. 10	168-B
Lancolée.....	(103645)	Longendelpher & Sons.	do	May 27	203-B
Lancette.....	(99233)	Bell Bros.....	do	July 27	524-B
Landé.....	(101789)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 4	485-B
Lanière.....	(102486)	Charles Irvine.....	do	Jan. 31	107-B
Lapie.....	(98993)	do.....	do	do	108-B
Larine.....	(98836)	Bell Bros.....	do	July 27	385-B
Laridello.....	(99166)	Annington Farm Co....	do	Aug. 10	499-B
Larivière.....	(102886)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do	Jan. 19	87-B
Larondelle.....	(101259)	John Falxa.....	do	Apr. 17	202-B
Larve.....	(104014)	Charles Irvine.....	do	Jan. 31	109-B
Lascive.....	(100667)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do	Jan. 2	19-B
Latine.....	(97943)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do	Jan. 19	88-B
Laurence.....	(100938)	do.....	do	do	89-B
Lavenue.....	(99153)	Annington Farm Co....	do	Aug. 10	500-B
Laveuse.....	(100703)	do.....	do	do	501-B
Lazarette.....	(102423)	Charles Irvine.....	do	Jan. 31	136-B
Lazarille.....	(100533)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do	Jan. 2	20-B
Leda.....	(103763)	O. N. Wilson.....	do	Feb. 10	131-B
Lenore.....	(100971)	Annington Farm Co....	do	Aug. 10	502-B
Lentille.....	(104111)	J. W. & F. T. Peterson.	do	Jan. 19	90-B
Leonie.....	(100134)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do	June 15	295-B
Lepicene.....	(100724)	Bell Bros.....	do	Jan. 28	91-B
Lezarde.....	(104725)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do	Aug. 4	486-B
Lialson.....	(103016)	Charles Irvine.....	do	Jan. 31	110-B
Liburnie.....	(100991)	Annington Farm Co....	do	Aug. 10	503-B
Liliacée.....	(101451)	Dunhams.....	do	June 15	270-B
1913.					
Limite.....	(101464)	J. M. Donnelly & Son..	do	July 19	1483-A
1914.					
Linette.....	(1°0821)	Adirondack Farms.....	do	Jan. 28	117-B
Lippe.....	(103386)	Longendelpher & Sons.	do	May 27	204-B
Liquation.....	(103847)	O. N. Wilson.....	do	Feb. 10	132-B



## PERCHERON MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
				1914.	
Lise.....	(103854)	Loeser Bros.....	New York. N. Y.	July 31	422-B
Lissa.....	(101029)	C. G. Good.....	do.	July 28	362-B
Longe.....	(100237)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Jan. 28	118-B
Longuette.....	(102615)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	271-B
Lordose.....	(102622)	do.	do.	do.	272-B
Loutre.....	(99883)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 10	133-B
Louvette.....	(99155)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	487-B
Lucine.....	(99998)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	386-B
Lurette.....	(100410)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.	July 28	405-B
Lugubre.....	(100415)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	423-B
Lunaison.....	(102694)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 10	134-B
Lunette.....	(99786)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	488-B
Mackenzie.....	(105972)	Bell Brothers.....	do.	July 27	387-B
Macconnerie.....	(110082)	O. N. Wilson.....	do.	Feb. 10	135-B
Madura.....	(105977)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	June 15	296-B
Magdala.....	(105973)	do.	do.	do.	297-B
Magnesie.....	(105966)	D. W. Dietrich.....	do.	Jan. 28	137-B
Maille.....	(105967)	do.	do.	do.	138-B
Maisonette.....	(105368)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	Jan. 19	58-B
Malouine.....	(107628)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	388-B
Malthaise.....	(105472)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	489-B
Mancelle.....	(110208)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	273-B
Mandarine.....	(105175)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	424-B
Do.....	(111442)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 4	492-B
Mandille.....	(105016)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	June 15	298-B
Mandoline.....	(105017)	do.	do.	do.	299-B
Manon.....	(107680)	Dunhams.....	do.	do.	274-B
Manone.....	(110379)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.	May 27	203-B
Mantoue.....	(107673)	D. W. Dietrich.....	do.	Jan. 28	139-B
Maratre.....	(107996)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 4	433-B
Marceline.....	(105854)	D. W. Dietrich.....	do.	Jan. 28	140-B
Marcotte.....	(103133)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	389-B
Marriage.....	(105730)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	Jan. 19	59-B
Marine.....	(106128)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.	May 27	206-B
Marionnette.....	(108376)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	390-B
Marne.....	(109631)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	275-B
Marquante.....	(108071)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 4	434-B
Mascarette.....	(104924)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	391-B
Mascote.....	(107467)	do.	do.	do.	392-B
Matoiserie.....	(108137)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.	Mar. 10	169-B
Matrice.....	(108138)	J. Crouch & Son.....	do.	Aug. 4	490-B
Mature.....	(106804)	do.	do.	do.	491-B
Maugere.....	(106899)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	do.	435-B
Mazeline.....	(109631)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	425-B
Mazette.....	(109917)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.	May 27	207-B
Medaille.....	(109927)	do.	do.	do.	208-B
Melanie.....	(111067)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	276-B
Merise.....	(105239)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.	May 27	209-B
Merveee.....	(105799)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 4	436-B
Merveilleuse.....	(108572)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	277-B
Mesologie.....	(106421)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	393-B
Metabole.....	(105047)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.	Jan. 28	119-B
Metairie.....	(105048)	do.	do.	do.	120-B
Metaphore.....	(105053)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	394-B
Metastase.....	(105054)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	Jan. 19	60-B
Metrite.....	(109175)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	Jan. 31	111-B
Mexigue.....	(110935)	Loeser Bros.....	do.	July 31	426-B
Michette.....	(105733)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	395-B
Mie.....	(107821)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 4	437-B
Miellee.....	(107822)	do.	do.	do.	438-B
Miettee.....	(110522)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.	May 27	210-B
Minerve.....	(111050)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	278-B
Miniere.....	(105850)	Geo. W. Phillips.....	do.	do.	300-B
Minorque.....	(108527)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.	May 27	211-B
Mireille.....	(105980)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 4	439-B
Do.....	(109232)	Frank Spiekerman.....	do.	Apr. 27	199-B
Mironne.....	(107423)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.	May 27	212-B
Mitraille.....	(107931)	Charles Irvine.....	do.	Jan. 31	112-B
Mitylene.....	(108551)	Ford Horse Imp. Co.....	do.	July 28	406-B
Mixture.....	(105255)	G. W. Phillips.....	do.	June 15	301-B
Mizantik.....	(105241)	Frank Spiekerman.....	do.	Apr. 27	198-B
Molestie.....	(108766)	Dunhams.....	do.	June 15	279-B
Molneric.....	(109984)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 4	440-B
Molta.....	(105774)	do.	do.	do.	441-B
Moleskine.....	(106598)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.	Jan. 19	61-B
Molina.....	(105223)	do.	do.	do.	62-B
Mondaine.....	(106880)	E. S. Akin.....	do.	Aug. 4	442-B
Mongole.....	(106888)	Bell Bros.....	do.	July 27	396-B

## PERCHERON MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Monition.....	(108284)	Dunhams.....	New York, N. Y.	1914. June 15	280-B
Monodie.....	(106894)	Annington Farm Co.....	do.....	Mar. 10	170-B
Monogamie.....	(106895)	E. S. Delancy.....	do.....	Jan. 19	63-B
Mosaique.....	(106316)	do.....	do.....	do.....	64-B
Moscovie.....	(109756)	Dunhams.....	do.....	June 15	281-B
Mouzardiere.....	(108135)	M. L. Brown & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 9	174-B
Mulette.....	(111440)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.....	May 27	213-B
Munition.....	(106667)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 4	443-B
Muse.....	(105722)	M. L. Brown & Son.....	do.....	Mar. 9	175-B
Museliere.....	(110886)	Bell Bros.....	do.....	July 27	397-B
Muserolle.....	(106709)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.....	May 27	214-B
Nante.....	(115971)	L. P. Sutter.....	do.....	June 1	222-B
Napee.....	(111960)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 4	444-B
Narquoise.....	(114133)	L. P. Sutter.....	do.....	June 1	223-B
Nasardo.....	(113942)	do.....	do.....	do.....	224-B
Nation.....	(111902)	D. W. Dietrich.....	do.....	Jan. 28	141-B
Nature.....	(111915)	L. P. Sutter.....	do.....	June 1	226-B
Do.....	(114492)	do.....	do.....	do.....	225-B
Nedde.....	(116549)	do.....	do.....	do.....	227-B
Neerlande.....	(112982)	D. W. Dietrich.....	do.....	Jan. 28	142-B
Negoce.....	(111721)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	do.....	121-B
Nepe.....	(114362)	L. P. Sutter.....	do.....	June 1	228-B
Neptune.....	(116333)	do.....	do.....	do.....	229-B
Neptunienne.....	(115722)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 4	445-B
Nerite.....	(111720)	Adirondack Farms.....	do.....	Jan. 28	122-B
Nervale.....	(114366)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 4	521-B
Nicolette.....	(112610)	D. W. Dietrich.....	do.....	Jan. 28	143-B
Nimon.....	(111630)	do.....	do.....	do.....	144-B
Nitouche.....	(113095)	L. P. Sutter.....	do.....	June 1	230-B
Norte.....	(117281)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.....	May 27	215-B
Nostalgie.....	(112475)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 4	446-B
Notice.....	(113164)	D. W. Dietrich.....	do.....	Jan. 28	145-B
Novella.....	(114550)	E. S. Akin.....	do.....	Aug. 4	522-B
Novella.....	(116710)	Longendelfer & Sons.....	do.....	June 3	216-B
Numeratrice.....	(112927)	L. P. Sutter.....	do.....	June 1	231-B
Nysse.....	(114936)	D. W. Dietrich.....	do.....	Jan. 28	146-B

## SHETLAND PONY STALLIONS.

Frederick the Great...	(494)	Harry Houdini.....	New York, N. Y.	July 2	23-B
Ironside.....	(Vol. VIII, p. 33)	Mrs. Bertha E. Doren..	Morristown, N. Y.	Jan. 3	1-B

## SHETLAND PONY MARES.

Ashbank Brownie Girl.....	(Vol. XXIII, p. 24)	E. L. Stream.....	New York, N. Y.	May 18	3-B
Clara of Gue.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 54)	do.....	do.....	do.....	4-B
Elf of Gue.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 55)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5-B
Favourite of Cliff.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 58)	do.....	do.....	do.....	6-B
Flossie of Gue.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 55)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7-B
Gleam of Cliff.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 45)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8-B
Isla of Brae.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 52)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9-B
Katherine of Ballista.....	(Vol. XXI, p. 121)	do.....	do.....	do.....	10-B
Lucky.....	(Vol. VII, p. 31)	Mrs. Bertha E. Doren..	Morristown, N. Y.	Jan. 3	2-B
Mag of Cliff.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 57)	E. L. Stream.....	New York, N. Y.	May 18	11-B
Magpie of Cliff.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 57)	do.....	do.....	do.....	12-B
May Wonder.....	(Vol. XXIII, p. 40)	do.....	do.....	do.....	13-B
Mellan.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 52)	do.....	do.....	do.....	14-B
Nelly of Cliff.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 57)	do.....	do.....	do.....	15-B
Pearl of Coniecleugh.....	(2875)	do.....	do.....	do.....	16-B
Plover of Cliff.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 56)	do.....	do.....	do.....	17-B
Princess Enid.....	(Vol. XXIII, p. 99)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18-B
Pund Janet.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 117)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19-B
Susan of Cliff.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 57)	do.....	do.....	do.....	20-B
Sweetie of Cliff.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 56)	do.....	do.....	do.....	21-B
Unnamed.....	(Vol. XXII, p. 54)	do.....	do.....	do.....	22-B
Zilla.....	(2855)	Hugo R. F. Wegener.....	do.....	July 13	24-B

## SHIRE STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department, No.
Acle Admiral.....	(30103)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	1914. Feb. 25	10-B
Bocadden Admiral...	(31210)	Burgess Stock Farm...	do.....	Sept. 1	40-B
Boro Colonist.....	(32024)	Clifton Chambers.....	do.....	Nov. 9	66-B
Boro Extraordinary..	(28117)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Sept. 8	51-B
Boro Wedger II.....	(32010)	Henry Wheatley.....	do.....	Mar. 17	28-B
Botolph King John...	(29135)	do.....	do.....	do.....	29-B
Brook Vale Butler....	(31249)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Sept. 8	52-B
Bufford Rival.....	(31794)	do.....	do.....	do.....	53-B
Bury Corpu.....	(29186)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 25	11-B
Bury Senator.....	(30259)	do.....	do.....	do.....	12-B
Bury Stars and Stripes.	(30260)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 8	54-B
Childwall Councillor II.	(30305)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 25	13-B
Crossmoor Hero.....	(30345)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	1-B
Darlaston Draughtsman.	(30352)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 25	14-B
Darlaston King.....	(29290)	do.....	do.....	do.....	15-B
Derwent Champion...	(30358)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	2-B
Dogdyke Conquering King.	(30369)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 25	16-B
Duke of Holdenby...	=1074=	H. I. Jenkins.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	July 1	39-B
Duxbury Dick.....	=1126= (30405)	W. H. Niles.....	Detroit, Mich.	June 19	30-B
Drayman's Sort.....	(32002)	A. B. Holbert.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 2	3-B
Elliot's Forester.....	(31415)	do.....	do.....	do.....	4-B
Friar's Balsam III...	(31448)	Burgess Stock Farm...	do.....	Sept. 1	41-B
Guy's Cliffe Friar...	(31473)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	5-B
Hale King.....	(31479)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 25	17-B
Helwill Dray King...	(31505)	Burgess Stock Farm...	do.....	Sept. 3	42-B
Jap of Hochfield....	(28417)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Sept. 8	55-B
Kaiser of Hothfield...	(29507)	Burgess Stock Farm...	do.....	Sept. 1	43-B
Kirking Prince Albert.	(30595)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	6-B
Lockinge Clovis.....	(30633)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7-B
Lolworth Coronation.	(30638)	Burgess Stock Farm...	do.....	Sept. 1	44-B
Lynn Grey Lad.....	(31619)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 25	18-B
March Enthusiast....	(32006)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19-B
March Grey King.....	(32025)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 8	56-B
March Winstonian...	(32007)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 25	20-B
Marlbrook Friar.....	(31638)	E. T. Morgan.....	do.....	Sept. 22	65-B
Merri Boy.....	(29616)	Burgess Stock Farm...	do.....	Sept. 1	49-B
Moulton Apprentice..	(30719)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 25	21-B
Moulton Goalkeeper..	(30721)	do.....	do.....	do.....	22-B
Moulton Lord Collin.	(30724)	do.....	do.....	do.....	23-B
Ormskirk Coming King.	(30771)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	8-B
Palatine Conqueror...	(31719)	Burgess Stock Farm...	do.....	Sept. 1	50-B
Prince Charming.....	=1160=	Alfred P. Hunt.....	Blaine, Wash.	May 19	31-B
Puddock Boson.....	(29747)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 8	57-B
Shillington Kingston.	(30911)	Burgess Stock Farm...	do.....	Sept. 1	45-B
Station Forester.....	(30941)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 25	24-B
Stow Forester.....	(29890)	do.....	do.....	do.....	25-B
Stow Royalty.....	(30951)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 8	58-B
Trezare King.....	(32022)	Burgess Stock Farm...	do.....	Sept. 1	46-B
West Riding Prince...	(32023)	do.....	do.....	do.....	47-B
Whitacre Bay Diamond.	(31066)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Sept. 8	59-B
Witcham Champion...	(31082)	do.....	do.....	Feb. 25	26-B
Wood Eaton Chieftain	(31087)	A. B. Holbert.....	do.....	Jan. 2	9-B
Wrydelands President	(31104)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Feb. 25	27-B
Wrydelands Surprise III.	(31995)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 8	60-B

## SHIRE MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department No.
Beeby Judy.....	(56018)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	1914. Sept. 8	61-B
Boro Bluebell.....	(76591)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	62-B
Crews Smiler.....	=560=(63326)	Alfred P. Hunt.....	Blaine, Wash.....	May 19	32-B
Danesfield Ladye.....	=563=(35562)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	33-B
Eastern Manners.....	(74295)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 8	63-B
Edith Daisy.....	=837=	Alfred P. Hunt.....	Blaine, Wash.....	May 19	34-B
Hamstall Blossom.....	=564=(54042)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	35-B
Horbling Ermine II..	(63961)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 8	64-B
Lockinge Princess....	(61015)	Burgess Stock Farm....	.....do.....	Sept. 1	48-B
Lovely Mary.....	=1013=	Alfred P. Hunt.....	Blaine, Wash.....	May 19	36-B
Nateby Queen.....	=1035=	J. T. Stoner.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Nov. 27	67-B
Pride of Canada.....	=1036=	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	68-B
Thanet Duchess.....	=559=(62098)	Alfred P. Hunt.....	Blaine, Wash.....	May 19	37-B
Tom's Flower of Kirkby.	=561=(46504)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	38-B

## STANDARD BRED STALLIONS.

Adanac.....	=1092=	Robt. A. Johnston.....	Sherwood, N. Dak.	1913. Nov. 27	4-A
Sir Nico.....	=1558=	J. H. Gaines.....	Newport, Vt.....	1914. Apr. 21	4-B
Vincent Todd.....	=708=	Charles B. Prue.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Apr. 6	2-B

## STANDARD BRED MARES.

Lillian Bond.....	=547=	Frank Cares.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Mar. 13	1-B
Vera Todd.....	=1380=	Charles B. Prue.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Apr. 6	3-B

## SUFFOLK STALLIONS.

Ashmoor Cornrake....	(4242)	E. S. Akin.....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 4	11-B
Bawdsey Amber.....	(4238)	Adirondack Farms.....	.....do.....	Jan. 28	1-B
Bawdsey Harvest Frolic.	(4322)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	2-B
Bawdsey Saffron.....	(4212)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	3-B
Hadleigh Prince.....	(4166)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Sept. 8	17-B
Morston Geoffrey.....	(4156)	James J. Hill.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	12-B
Morston Home Rule..	(4272)	Adirondack Farms.....	.....do.....	Jan. 28	4-B
Morston Samson.....	=47=(3889)	Samuel Insull.....	Noyes, Minn.....	July 31	19-B
St. Mark.....	=97=(3645)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	20-B
Sudbourne Minstrel..	=46=(3615)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	21-B
Trimley Prince.....	=49=(3881)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	22-B

## SUFFOLK MARES.

Bawdsey Abbess.....	=83=(6646)	Samuel Insull.....	Noyes, Minn.....	July 31	23-B
Bawdsey Cheeky.....	=82=(6981)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	24-B
Bawdsey Harvest Moon.	(7781)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 28	5-B
Burgh Damsel.....	(7300)	Truman's Pioneer Stud Farm.	.....do.....	Sept. 8	18-B
Dardy.....	(7696)	James J. Hill.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	13-B
Dawn.....	(7232)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	14-B
Hasketon Susie 5th..	(7947)	Adirondack Farms.....	.....do.....	Jan. 28	6-B
Hasketon Susie 6th..	(7946)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	7-B
Henham Starlight....	=79=(6442)	Samuel Insull.....	Noyes, Minn.....	July 31	25-B
Houghton Myrtle.....	(7297)	James J. Hill.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 8	15-B
Morston Alice.....	(8039)	Adirondack Farms.....	.....do.....	Jan. 28	8-B
Morston Bee.....	(8053)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	9-B
Morston Dorothy.....	(8030)	James J. Hill.....	.....do.....	Sept. 8	16-B
Nimble.....	=80=(6994)	Samuel Insull.....	Noyes, Minn.....	July 31	26-B
Ruby.....	=78=(6430)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	27-B

## SUFFOLK MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Department. No.
Snip.....	(8112)	Adirondack Farms.....	New York, N. Y.	1914.	
Sudbourne Queen of Spades.	=81= (6111)	Samuel Insull.....	Noyes, Minn....	Jan. 28	10-B
Woodbridge Lady May.	=172=	.....do.....	.....do.....	July 31	28-B
Woodbridge Larry...	=173=	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	29-B
		.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	30-B

## THOROUGHBRED STALLIONS.

Aesop.....	=611=	W. F. Presgrave.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 18	28-B
Avanti.....	=610=	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	29-B
Brummel.....	(Vol. 22, p. 64)	P. T. Chinn.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 28	33-B
Copper King.....	=609=	W. F. Presgrave.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 18	30-B
Glencairn.....	(Vol. 22, p. 943)	John Kelly.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 28	25-B
Hanworth.....	(Vol. 22, p. 1151)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	26-B
Kama.....	=612=	W. F. Presgrave.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 18	31-B
Longfellow.....	(Vol. 22, p. 395)	Jefferson Livingston...	New York, N. Y.	July 21	5-B
Pataud.....	(16)	David O'Leary.....	.....do.....	Feb. 10	1-B
Revelry.....	=613=	W. F. Presgrave.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Sept. 18	32-B
Royal.....	(Vol. 22, p. 431)	Jefferson Livingston...	New York, N. Y.	July 21	3-B
St. Edward.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 30)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Sept. 28	6-B
Short Grass.....	(Vol. 22, p. 634)	John Kelly.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	27-B
Uncle George.....	(Vol. 22, p. 424)	E. D. Morgan.....	.....do.....	Apr. 1	2-B
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 22, p. 722)	Jefferson Livingston...	.....do.....	July 21	4-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 45)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Sept. 28	7-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 81)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	8-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 22)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	9-B
Do.....	(Vol. 23)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	10-B
Do.....	(Vol. 23)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	11-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 75)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	12-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 97)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	13-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 61)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	14-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 104)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	15-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 90)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	16-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 101)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	17-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 93)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	18-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 99)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	19-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 79)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	20-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 17)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	21-B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 69)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	22-B

## THOROUGHBRED MARES.

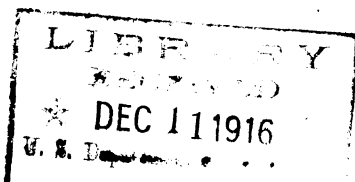
Lady Flotsam.....	(Vol. 22, p. 364)	P. T. Chinn.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 28	34-B
Miss Chaucer.....	(Vol. 22, p. 392)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	35-B
Picton's Pride.....	(Vol. 22, p. 579)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	36-B
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 72)	Jefferson Livingston...	.....do.....	.....do.....	24-B
Do.....	(Vol. 23)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	23-B

## WELSH PONY STALLIONS.

Colt foal ex Corona (3771).	(Vol. XV)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass...	June 10	50-B
Colt foal ex Llwyn Briar Rose (4465).	(Vol. XV)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	51-B
Colt foal ex Llwyn Roany (4478).	(Vol. XV)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	52-B
Greyhight A-1.....	(Vol. XIV)	Charles A. Stone.....	.....do.....	May 5	9-B
Longmynd Brigadier.....	(678)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	10-B
Longmynd Earl.....	(488)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	11-B
Longmynd Emperor.....	(489)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	12-B
Longmynd Horatio...	(Vol. XIV)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	13-B
Longmynd Ironsides.....	(Vol. XIV)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	14-B
Mathrafal Golden King.	(Vol. XIV)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	15-B
The Duke of Pembroke.	(Vol. XIV)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	16-B

## WELSH PONY MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	De- part- ment No.
Filly ex Aran May (3705)	(Vol. XV)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	1914. June 10	53-B
Aran May.....	(3705)	do.....	do.....	do.....	27-B
Bowdler Bonnie III..	(3437)	Charles A. Stone.....	do.....	May 5	17-B
Coppice Silver Star...	(3175)	do.....	do.....	do.....	18-B
Corona.....	(3771)	F. P. Bonney.....	do.....	June 10	28-B
Dinarth Fancy.....	(Vol. XIV)	George A. Heyl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	June 25	60-B
Dinarth Go Bang.....	(Vol. XIV)	Theo. S. Simpson.....	Boston, Mass....	Oct. 26	58-B
Dinarth Roany.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 17	54-B
Dinarth Sparkler.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	55-B
Emlyn Memento.....	(Vol. XIV)	John Alexander.....	do.....	do.....	56-B
Forest Bay Knap.....	(Vol. XIV)	F. P. Bonney.....	Boston, Mass....	Apr. 30	1-B
Forest Blue Corn- flower.	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	2-B
Forest Chess Bess.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	3-B
Forest Daphne.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	4-B
Forest Dark Nora.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5-B
Forest Jester.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	6-B
Forest Roan Princess..	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	7-B
Forest Ruby Nymph.....	(4670)	do.....	do.....	Nov. 27	59-B
Forest Sapho.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	Apr. 30	8-B
Greylights Fashion.....	(3492)	Charles A. Stone.....	do.....	May 5	47-B
Gwynndy Twinkle.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	19-B
Little Me.....	(3507)	do.....	do.....	do.....	20-B
Llwyn Ballet Girl.....	(4462)	F. P. Bonney.....	do.....	June 10	29-B
Llwyn Benzol.....	(4463)	do.....	do.....	do.....	30-B
Llwyn Bess II.....	(3925)	do.....	do.....	do.....	31-B
Llwyn Blackbird II.....	(4610)	do.....	do.....	do.....	32-B
Llwyn Briar Rose.....	(4465)	do.....	do.....	do.....	33-B
Llwyn Brownie II.....	(3928)	do.....	do.....	do.....	34-B
Llwyn Dotty.....	(4467)	do.....	do.....	do.....	36-B
Llwyn Folly.....	(4468)	do.....	do.....	do.....	37-B
Llwyn Heiress.....	(4472)	do.....	do.....	do.....	39-B
Llwyn Maple.....	(3938)	do.....	do.....	do.....	40-B
Llwyn Molly.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	48-B
Llwyn Mira.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	49-B
Llwyn Myrtle.....	(4474)	do.....	do.....	do.....	41-B
Llwyn Ringlette.....	(3944)	do.....	do.....	do.....	42-B
Llwyn Roany.....	(4478)	do.....	do.....	do.....	43-B
Llwyn Sunshade.....	(4482)	do.....	do.....	do.....	44-B
Llwyn Twilight.....	(3947)	Charles A. Stone.....	do.....	May 5	21-B
Llwyn Watercress.....	(Vol. XIV)	F. P. Bonney.....	do.....	June 10	45-B
Llwyn Wild Rose.....	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	46-B
Llyssum Nelly.....	(4616)	Charles A. Stone.....	do.....	May 5	22-B
Longmynd Star.....	(2544)	do.....	do.....	do.....	23-B
Mathrafal Diana.....	(Vol. XIV)	F. P. Bonney.....	do.....	June 10	35-B
Mathrafal Greyling...	(Vol. XIV)	do.....	do.....	do.....	38-B
Merry Legs.....	(2929)	Charles A. Stone.....	do.....	May 5	24-B
Shanney Fach.....	(3539)	do.....	do.....	do.....	25-B
Sunlight.....	(3042)	do.....	do.....	do.....	26-B
Towyvale Merry- thought.	(Vol. XIV)	John Alexander.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 17	57-B



Issued Dec. 6, 1916.

## United States Department of Agriculture,

### BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

A. D. MELVIN, Chief of Bureau.

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES FOR WHICH CERTIFICATES OF PURE BREEDING HAVE BEEN ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY, 1915.

This publication contains a list of the horses imported for breeding purposes during the year 1915 for which certificates of pure breeding have been issued under the provisions of Bureau of Animal Industry Order 206 of this department.

The numbers in equal marks, = =, denote the registration numbers of the Canadian National Records, and the numbers in parenthesis, ( ), denote the number of studbooks across the seas. The department's number is the serial number of this department for each breed.

This publication includes the following number of horses for which certificates of pure breeding of the Bureau of Animal Industry have been issued:

Breeds.	Stallions.	Mares.	Total.
Belgian draft.....	4		4
Clydesdale.....	20	21	41
Hackney.....	4	19	23
Percheron.....	9		9
Shire.....	30	14	44
Standardbred.....	8	4	12
Suffolk.....		1	1
Thoroughbred.....	86	86	172
Welsh pony.....	1		1
Total.....	162	145	306

In addition to the above there are also included in this publication 1 Hackney stallion, 1 Hackney mare, 6 Thoroughbred stallions, and 8 Thoroughbred mares, which were imported during the year 1914, but the bureau did not issue certificates of pure breeding for the same in time to publish them in the report for that year.

### BELGIAN DRAFT STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry Number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Dept. No.
Brin d'Argent de Givry	= 114= (44754)	Joseph Couture.....	Richford, Vt....	1915. June 8	1 C
Crapule.....	= 397= (Vol. 20)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	Noyes, Minn....	Aug. 30	3 C
Mouchon De Grandglise.	= 424= (43322)	Belgo-Montana Colonizing Co.	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Mar. 31	4 C
Paul de Montignies....	= 398= (Vol. 17, p. 910)	W. A. Lang & Co.....	Noyes, Minn....	Aug. 30	2 C

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

## CLYDESDALE STALLIONS.

Name of animal.	Registry Number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Dept. No.
Baron Cuthbert .....	=10658= (15131)	A. Graham Galbraith...	Noyes, Minn....	1915. June 11	40 C
Baron Theo. ....	=17331=	Theobald Reihl.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Dec. 27	31 C
Bombie Pride. ....	=15144= (17130)	C. E. Morey.....	Island Pond, Vt.	Mar. 13	2 C
Captain Dornock. ....	=6795=	B. D. Taggart.....	Detroit, Mich.	Apr. 6	20 C
Champion Again. ....	=6588= (12522)	Ralph Densmore.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Apr. 23	5 C
Clyde Prince James. ....	=16292=	R. O. Miller.....	Detroit, Mich....	Aug. 1	21 C
Dunduff Anchor .....	(18558)	Wm. Marr.....	Boston, Mass....	Apr. 1	9 C
Edward. ....	=9604= (14942)	A. Graham Galbraith...	Noyes, Minn....	June 11	41 C
Imperial Guest. ....	=17252=	State College of Washington.	Blaine, Wash....	Nov. 12	33 C
King O'The Ferry .....	=4763= (12196)	John Ball.....	Sarles, N. Dak..	May 1	19 C
Langwater Sultan. ....	=16733=	W. V. Hixon.....	Detroit, Mich....	Apr. 17	6 C
New Blend. ....	=8662= (13112)	John Fitzsimonds....	Wahalla, N. Dak.	Apr. 27	11 C
Prince Nilla. ....	(17424)	Henry A. C. Taylor....	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 17	1 C
Scotland's Serjeant. ....	(17489)	Dr. J. P. Hornig.....	Detroit, Mich....	Nov. 15	24 C
Strathisia. ....	=11632=	Chas. R. Barron.....	Hannah, N. Dak.	Mar. 19	8 C
Soutar Buchlyvie. ....	=16237=	R. O. Miller.....	Detroit, Mich....	Aug. 1	22 C
The Balcarnie. ....	(18559)	Wm. Marr.....	Boston, Mass....	Apr. 1	10 C
Title Deeds. ....	=12778= (15451)	Andrew Crawford.....	Noyes, Minn....	May 18	39 C
Victorius. ....	=17070=	R. O. Miller.....	Detroit, Mich....	Aug. 1	23 C
Welcome Baron. ....	=16600=	George M. Wilson.....	Blaine, Wash....	Nov. 12	35 C

## CLYDESDALE MARES.

Bloomer. ....	=28979= (31360)	F. L. Ames.....	Richford, Vt....	1915. Mar. 15	3 C
Clayfield Queen. ....	=27384=	Samuel McCready.....	Port Huron, Mich.	May 6	13 C
Colony Anita. ....	=34130=	George M. Wilson.....	Blaine, Wash....	Nov. 12	36 C
Colony Nancy. ....	=34131=	State College of Wash- ington.	do.....	Aug. 23	32 C
Colony Winsome. ....	=30153=	do.....	do.....	Nov. 12	34 C
Countess of Croy. ....	=20268= (23245)	A. M. Hanna.....	Fort Covington, N. Y.	Mar. 5	12 C
Fancy O'Neill. ....	=23795= (25633)	Daniel McIntyre.....	Sault Ste Marie, Mich.	Oct. 13	37 C
Flora of Glengyle. ....	=23720=	T. E. Wilson.....	Detroit, Mich....	Apr. 17	7 C
Hillcrest Irene. ....	=32569=	F. L. Ames.....	North Troy, Vt.	June 1	27 C
Hillcrest Miss Bruce. ....	=31934=	do.....	do.....	do.....	28 C
Hillcrest Sturdy Princess. ....	=32571=	do.....	do.....	do.....	29 C
Jess of Corskellie. ....	=29384= (31730)	Daniel McIntyre.....	Sault Ste Marie, Mich.	Nov. 12	38 C
Jess of Craigwillie. ....	=25411= (27633)	F. L. Ames.....	Richford, Vt....	Nov. 30	26 C
Lassie of Petty. ....	=31598= (34469)	do.....	do.....	Mar. 15	4 C
Lauretta. ....	=14465=	Leonard Morrison.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Nov. 4	25 C
Lily of The Valley. ....	=22883=	A. F. & N. P. Brennan..	do.....	Feb. 23	17 C
Mary of Pants. ....	(36229)	H. J. Chisholm.....	New York, N. Y.	June 29	16 C
Merrylea Jenny. ....	(38461)	do.....	do.....	do.....	15 C
Miss Favourite of Hill- crest. ....	=33799=	F. L. Ames.....	North Troy, Vt.	June 1	30 C
Princess Clayfield. ....	=31723=	Samuel McCready.....	Port Huron, Mich.	May 6	14 C
Trolane Daisy. ....	=16136= (20957)	A. F. & N. P. Brennan..	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Feb. 23	18 C

## HACKNEY STALLIONS.

Collin Cadet. ....	(12337)	George Chipchase.....	New York, N. Y.	1914. July 7	24 B
Fire Boy. ....	(7440)	Miss Anne Vauclain.....	do.....	1915 July 23	11 C
Holyport Fire Dance..	(12409)	Charles R. Hamilton.....	do.....	Sept. 10	21 C
Rosenborg. ....	(12473)	J. C. Thompson.....	do.....	Sept. 16	18 C
Talke Wildfire. ....	(10825)	Charles E. Cox. ....	do.....	May 18	8 C

## HACKNEY MARES.

Bobcaygeon Birthday. ....	=780= (21817)	T. E. Wilson.....	Detroit, Mich....	1915. Apr. 17	3 C
Bobcaygeon Edna. ....	=1074=	do.....	do.....	do.....	4 C
Bobcaygeon Exile. ....	=1073= (21250)	do.....	do.....	do.....	5 C
Dunhill Wild Rose. ....	=673= (19876)	R. A. Long.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Mar. 24	13 C



## HACKNEY MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry Number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Dept. No.
Farina Regal.....	(23096)	W. V. Griffen.....	New York, N. Y.	1915. Dec. 10	23 C
Favour of Ayr.....	(23331)	Charles R. Hamilton.....	do.....	Sept. 16	17 C
Flavour.....	(23103)	J. C. Thompson.....	do.....	do.....	19 C
Glendermott Bella Donna.	(23134)	Miss Anne Vauclain.....	do.....	July 23	12 C
Heathfield Polly.....	— 548— (20418)	T. E. Wilson.....	Detroit, Mich...	Apr. 17	6 C
Mary Marlboro.....	(23832)	J. C. Thompson.....	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 16	20 C
Miss Marlboro.....	(23247)	George Chipchase.....	do.....	1914 July 4	23 B
Peacock Sensation.....	(22183)	Charles R. Hamilton.....	do.....	1915. Mar. 23	15 C
Primrose of Whitegate.	(23290)	do.....	do.....	do.....	14 C
Queen Marlboro.....	(23829)	Charles Barrie.....	do.....	Sept. 16	16 C
Queen's Favour.....	(18516)	Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	do.....	Feb. 17	1 C
Queen's Maid.....	(15372)	do.....	do.....	do.....	2 C
Talke Princess Alice...	(23363)	Charles E. Coxé.....	do.....	May 18	9 C
Tamworth Peggy Pryde.	(21790)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Dec. 17	22 C
Vogue.....	(23799)	Charles E. Coxé.....	do.....	May 18	10 C
Waverly Cheerful.....	— 1011—	T. E. Wilson.....	Detroit, Mich...	Apr. 17	7 C

## PERCHERON STALLIONS.

Belias.....	— 5064— (61672)	Fassett & Gottbreht.....	St. John, N. Dak.	1915. Nov. 17	9 C
Dragon.....	— 4190—	Dunhams.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Nov. 22	3 C
Infant.....	— 1340— (32729)	do.....	Detroit, Mich...	Feb. 15	1 C
Laddie.....	— 4194—	do.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Nov. 22	4 C
Leo.....	— 4210—	do.....	do.....	do.....	5 C
Lord Minto.....	— 4204—	do.....	do.....	do.....	8 C
Lord Nelson.....	— 4201—	do.....	do.....	do.....	6 C
Marmion.....	— 4750—	do.....	do.....	do.....	7 C
Vermouth.....	— 3386— (63792)	A. G. Gallinger.....	Portal, N. Dak.	Apr. 15	2 C

## SHIRE STALLIONS.

Blackhawk Barn King.	(32110)	Easton & Ward.....	New York, N. Y.	1915. Apr. 9	16 C
Bylmhill Forester.....	(31209)	do.....	do.....	do.....	17 C
Boro Royalty II.....	(32142)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Nov. 3	32 C
Boro Shamrock.....	(Vol. 38)	do.....	do.....	do.....	26 C
Dovecote King.....	(30373)	Easton & Ward.....	do.....	Apr. 9	18 C
Dovecote Royal William.	(Vol. 38)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Nov. 3	27 C
Drove Sir Watkin.....	— 962— (29311)	J. F. Leech.....	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Apr. 21	22 C
Forage Premier.....	(32958)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 9	1 C
Gores Kingmaker.....	(30489)	do.....	do.....	do.....	2 C
Grey Victor II.....	(32954)	do.....	do.....	do.....	3 C
High River Kitchener.	— 1193—	J. F. Leech.....	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Apr. 21	23 C
Madcap.....	(31624)	Easton & Ward.....	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 9	19 C
March Goldfinder.....	(33653)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Dec. 17	33 C
March Hengist.....	(33654)	do.....	do.....	do.....	34 C
March Highflyer.....	(32955)	do.....	do.....	Apr. 9	4 C
March Patriot.....	(33655)	do.....	do.....	Dec. 17	35 C
Midville King.....	(30750)	do.....	do.....	do.....	36 C
Nateby Mariner.....	(29665)	do.....	do.....	Apr. 9	5 C
Norman Menestrel III.	(30760)	do.....	do.....	do.....	6 C
Pendle Forest Quatre Bras.	(32701)	do.....	do.....	Dec. 17	37 C
Ratcliffe Swell.....	(28706)	do.....	do.....	Apr. 9	7 C
Rowington Drayman.....	(32778)	do.....	do.....	do.....	8 C
Royal Friar II.....	(32782)	do.....	do.....	do.....	9 C
Sand Boy 2d.....	— 571—	Burgess Stock Farm.	Detroit, Mich.	do.....	25 C
Tandridge Conqueror.	— 1221—	George M. Wilson.....	Blaine, Wash.	Nov. 12	41 C
Thomas King.....	— 999—	A. Graham Galbraith.	Noyes, Minn.	June 11	44 C
Underley Swell.....	(32957)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 9	10 C
Witchford Albert.....	(32955)	Easton & Ward.....	do.....	do.....	20 C
Wrydelands Drayman.	(Vol. 38)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do.....	Nov. 3	28 C
Wrydelands Hero II.	(Vol. 38)	do.....	do.....	do.....	29 C

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

## SHIRE MARES.

Name of animal.	Registry Number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Dept. No.
Boro Grayling.....	(77116)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	1915. Apr. 9	11 C
Coldham Harmony....	(77451)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Nov. 3	30 C
Coldham Ruby.....	(77452)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	39 C
Colony Forager.....	= 1048 =	George M. Wilson.....	Blaine, Wash...	Nov. 12	42 C
Colony Heroine.....	= 1049 =	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	43 C
Eastwood Strawberry.	(80178)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 9	12 C
Eaton Myrtle.....	(74317)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	13 C
Elder Moonlight.....	(83586)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Nov. 3	40 C
Gothic Belle.....	(Vol. 38)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	31 C
Hawton Bounce.....	(78257)	Easton & Ward.....	.....do.....	Apr. 9	21 C
High River Phyllis...	= 1043 =	J. F. Leech.....	Sweetgrass, Mont.	Apr. 21	24 C
Hobbs Lot Venus.....	(80179)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 9	14 C
Lofty.....	(Vol. 37)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Dec. 17	38 C
Wrydelands Queenie..	(80177)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Apr. 9	15 C

## STANDARD-BRED STALLIONS.

Aulsbrook.....	= 423 =	C. A. Valentine.....	St. Albans, Vt..	1915. Sept. 6	10 C
Free Bond.....	= 693 =	J. M. Finlayson.....	Detroit, Mich.	Mar. 31	4 C
Grattan McGregor....	= 1511 =	F. W. Gilbert.....	.....do.....	Nov. 22	11 C
Jim Elden.....	= 1535 =	Charles B. Prue.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	Jan. 7	1 C
Sir Cresceus.....	= 1690 =	.....do.....	.....do.....	Apr. 28	6 C
Symbernal.....	= 317 =	A. E. Rusco.....	Blaine, Wash...	Feb. 23	7 C
Todd Moore.....	= 1590 =	Charles B. Prue.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	Jan. 7	3 C
Will May King.....	= 1965 =	James McDonald.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	July 16	12 C

## STANDARD-BRED MARES.

Blue Sash.....	= 1795 =	T. C. Pulsifer.....	Newport, Vt....	1915. Apr. 2	8 C
Helen Alicia.....	= 1328 =	Dan Newell.....	Detroit, Mich.	Oct. 27	9 C
Lillian McKinney....	= 1358 =	J. M. Finlayson.....	.....do.....	Mar. 31	5 C
Lillian Monbars.....	= 276 =	.....do.....	.....do.....	Jan. 8	2 C

## SUFFOLK MARE.

Morston Lila.....	(8421)	F. S. Peer.....	New York, N. Y.	1915. Jan. 6	1 C
-------------------	--------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----

## THOROUGHBRED STALLIONS.

Allumeur.....	(Vol. 16, p. 793)	Clarence H. Mackay....	New York, N. Y.	1915. Dec. 17	147 C
Aristobulus.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 34)	Howard Oots.....	.....do.....	Oct. 8	47 C
Assagai.....	(Vol. 22, p. 136)	Walter O. Parmer.....	.....do.....	Feb. 13	3 C
Beauvau.....	(Vol. 23)	Samuel D. Riddle.....	.....do.....	Aug. 11	132 C
Bendel.....	= 665 =	J. J. Timmerman.....	Detroit, Mich.	Aug. 23	8 C
Ben Wyvis.....	(Vol. 22, p. 512)	Mrs. Payne Whitney....	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 11	138 C
Broomvale.....		H. P. Whitney.....	.....do.....	1914. Oct. 19	40 B
Brotherstone.....	(Vol. 22, p. 76)	H. W. Page.....	.....do.....	1915. Aug. 11	146 C
Butterscotch.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 68)	Howard Oots.....	.....do.....	Oct. 8	48 C
Chicle.....		H. P. Whitney.....	.....do.....	1914. Oct. 19	42 B
Clapperbill.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 10)	.....do.....	.....do.....	1915. July 11	170 C
Courtship.....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay....	.....do.....	Dec. 17	148 C
Daylight.....	(Vol. 21, p. 611)	F. S. Peer.....	.....do.....	Jan. 6	1 C
Desmond's Day.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 76)	E. R. Bradley.....	.....do.....	Dec. 10	114 C
Emden.....		H. P. Whitney.....	.....do.....	1914. Oct. 19	39 B

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

5

## THOROUGHBRED STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry Number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Dept. No.
Engelbert.....	(Vol. 23)	A. J. Joyner.....	New York, N.Y.	1915. Nov. 3	129 C
Faux-Col.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 22)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	130 C
Flotsam.....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay.....	.....do.....	Dec. 17	149 C
Gunrock.....	(Vol. 17)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	150 C
Heather Moon.....	(Vol. 22, p. 909)	Frederick Schwed.....	.....do.....	Nov. 29	121 C
Hesperus.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 76)	A. K. Macomber.....	.....do.....	Nov. 24	89 C
Honeywood.....	(Vol. 22, p. 360)	M. P. Guilliams.....	.....do.....	Oct. 13	19 C
Hourless.....	(Vol. 23)	August Belmont.....	.....do.....	Sept. 16	120 C
Jack Mount.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 20)	H. P. Whitney.....	.....do.....	June 29	162 C
Joe Nealon.....	=253=	T. E. Wilson.....	Detroit, Mich.	Apr. 17	2 C
Leone.....	(Vol. 22, p. 28)	Traumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	New York, N.Y.	Dec. 17	109 C
Manhasset.....		H. P. Whitney.....	.....do.....	1914. Oct. 19	41 B
Mont Blanc.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 14)	M. P. Guilliams.....	.....do.....	1915. Oct. 13	111 C
Neville.....	(Vol. 20, sup. p. 48)	W. R. Coe.....	.....do.....	Aug. 20	18 C
Nyack.....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay.....	.....do.....	Dec. 17	151 C
Old Scout.....	(Vol. 23)	Samuel D. Riddle.....	.....do.....	Aug. 11	133 C
Parr.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 85)	Howard Oots.....	.....do.....	Oct. 8	49 C
Phillippic.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 91)	Gifford A. Cochran.....	.....do.....	May 18	6 C
Pierre-a-Feu.....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay.....	.....do.....	Dec. 17	152 C
Port Light.....		H. P. Whitney.....	.....do.....	1914. Oct. 19	38 B
Purdey.....		.....do.....	.....do.....	1915. July 11	169 C
Sargon.....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay.....	.....do.....	Dec. 17	153 C
Square Deal.....	(Vol. 22, p. 616)	Frederick Schwed.....	.....do.....	Nov. 29	11 C
Star Hawk.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 99)	A. K. Macomber.....	.....do.....	Nov. 24	90 C
Sunlight III.....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay.....	.....do.....	Dec. 17	154 C
Swiftfoot.....	(Vol. 22, p. 1)	Lewisohn Bros.....	.....do.....	Aug. 20	35 C
Swoon.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 24)	P. T. Chinn.....	.....do.....	Oct. 25	72 C
The Apple.....	(17)	H. P. Whitney.....	.....do.....	Dec. 17	141 C
The Cock.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 107)	A. K. Macomber.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	173 C
The Curragh.....	(Vol. 22, p. 183)	John Sanford.....	.....do.....	Aug. 11	9 C
Wardog.....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay.....	.....do.....	Dec. 17	155 C
Wrack.....	(Vol. 22, p. 768)	A. B. Hancock.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	140 C
Unnamed.....		H. P. Whitney.....	.....do.....	1914. Oct. 19	43 B
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 48)	H. W. Sage.....	.....do.....	1915. Aug. 11	137 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 1)	W. R. Coe.....	.....do.....	Oct. 25	39 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 7)	Frederick Johnson.....	.....do.....	Oct. 13	61 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 8)	R. T. Wilson.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	29 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 25)	.....do.....	.....do.....	Oct. 13	30 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 31)	Howard Oots.....	.....do.....	Oct. 8	50 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 31)	B. L. Squires.....	.....do.....	Nov. 24	123 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 32)	Howard Oots.....	.....do.....	Oct. 8	51 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 32)	A. K. Macomber.....	.....do.....	Nov. 24	91 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 35)	Frederick Johnson.....	.....do.....	Oct. 13	62 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 36)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	63 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 37)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	64 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 38)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	65 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 38)	R. T. Wilson.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	31 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 39)	P. T. Chinn.....	.....do.....	Oct. 25	73 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 43)	Frederick Johnson.....	.....do.....	Oct. 13	66 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 48)	P. T. Chinn.....	.....do.....	Oct. 25	74 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 52)	M. P. Guilliams.....	.....do.....	Oct. 13	21 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 57)	John Sanford.....	.....do.....	Sept. 21	45 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 59)	P. T. Chinn.....	.....do.....	Oct. 25	75 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 61)	Frederick Johnson.....	.....do.....	Oct. 13	67 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 64)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	68 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 65)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	69 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 67)	Howard Oots.....	.....do.....	Oct. 8	52 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 74)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	53 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 74)	P. T. Chinn.....	.....do.....	Oct. 25	76 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 77)	B. L. Squires.....	.....do.....	Nov. 24	124 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 82)	Howard Oots.....	.....do.....	Oct. 8	54 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 84)	A. K. Macomber.....	.....do.....	Nov. 24	92 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 85)	W. R. Coe.....	.....do.....	Dec. 17	139 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 91)	Howard Oots.....	.....do.....	Oct. 8	55 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 91)	Frederick Johnson.....	.....do.....	Oct. 13	70 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 94)	W. R. Coe.....	.....do.....	Oct. 25	40 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 96)	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	41 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 104)	Howard Oots.....	.....do.....	Oct. 8	56 C

## THOROUGHBRED STALLIONS—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry Number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Dept. No.
Unnamed .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 105)	B. L. Squires .....	New York, N. Y.	1915. Nov. 24	125 C
Do. ....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 106)	Frederick Johnson .....	do. ....	Oct. 13	71 C
Do. ....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 111)	P. T. Chinn .....	do. ....	Oct. 25	77 C
Do. ....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 114)	M. P. Guilliams .....	do. ....	Oct. 13	22 C
Do. ....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 116)	W. R. Coe .....	do. ....	Oct. 25	42 C
Do. ....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 121)	Howard Oots .....	do. ....	Oct. 8	57 C
Do. ....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 121)	M. P. Guilliams .....	do. ....	Oct. 13	23 C
Do. ....	(Vol. 23)	Price McKinney .....	do. ....	June 29	16 C
Do. ....	(Vol. 23)	E. R. Bradley .....	do. ....	Nov. 3	80 C

## THOROUGHBRED MARES.

Acutissima .....	(Vol. 22, p. 68)	E. R. Bradley .....	New York, N. Y.	1915. Dec. 10	115 C
Adroit .....		H. P. Whitney .....	do. ....	1914. Oct. 19	44B
Ardent .....		do. ....	do. ....	do. ....	46B
Arriet .....	(Vol. 22, p. 414)	J. E. Wheatcroft .....	do. ....	1915. Aug. 4	88 C
Baby Queen .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 51)	W. R. Coe .....	do. ....	Oct. 25	43 C
Bacchante .....	= 463 =	G. R. Tompkins .....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Dec. 4	112 C
Badoura .....	(Vol. 21, p. 166)	E. R. Bradley .....	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 3	81C
Blume .....		H. P. Whitney .....	do. ....	1914. Oct. 19	45 B
Blue Plum .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 124)	Howard Oots .....	do. ....	1915. Oct. 8	58 C
Bunchy .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 16)	Lewisohn Bros. ....	do. ....	Aug. 20	36 C
Cardamine .....		H. P. Whitney .....	do. ....	1914. Oct. 19	49 B
Coila .....	(Vol. 22, p. 605)	Price McKinney .....	do. ....	1915. Sept. 3	12 C
Crepuscule .....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay .....	do. ....	Dec. 17	156 C
Emerald Isle .....	(Vol. 22, p. 282)	Samuel D. Riddle .....	do. ....	Aug. 11	134 C
Fairy Maid .....	(Vol. 22, p. 547)	Trumans' Pioneer Stud Farm.	do. ....	Dec. 17	110 C
Frillery .....		H. P. Whitney .....	do. ....	1914. Oct. 19	47 B
Ginger Snap .....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay .....	do. ....	1915. Dec. 17	157 C
Gloriana .....	(Vol. 17)	do. ....	do. ....	do. ....	158 C
Griselle .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 17)	Edward Johnson .....	do. ....	do. ....	106 C
Hathor .....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay .....	do. ....	do. ....	159 C
Herrmana .....	= 1139 =	G. R. Tompkins .....	Buffalo, N. Y.	Sept. 28	172 C
Hidden Star .....		H. P. Whitney .....	New York, N. Y.	1914. Oct. 19	50 B
Joanna .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 38)	Howard Oots .....	do. ....	1915. Oct. 8	59 C
Lady Edwina .....	(Vol. 22, p. 560)	Lewisohn Bros. ....	do. ....	Aug. 20	37 C
Landstock .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 9)	Edward Johnson .....	do. ....	Dec. 17	107 C
La Recolte .....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay .....	do. ....	do. ....	160 C
Macaroon .....	(Vol. 22, p. 506)	E. R. Bradley .....	do. ....	Nov. 3	82 C
Madame Curie .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 28)	John Sanford .....	do. ....	Sept. 21	46 C
Mary Littleton .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 66)	Edward Johnson .....	do. ....	Dec. 17	104 C
May Bird .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 64)	E. R. Bradley .....	do. ....	Nov. 3	83 C
Merry Answer .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 80)	Lewisohn Bros. ....	do. ....	Aug. 20	38 C
Merry Thought .....	(Vol. 17)	Clarence H. Mackay .....	do. ....	Dec. 17	161 C
Miami .....	(Vol. 17)	H. P. Whitney .....	do. ....	do. ....	142 C
Norma's Pride .....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 74)	Edward Johnson .....	do. ....	do. ....	103 C
Off .....	(Vol. 22, p. 703)	Price McKinney .....	do. ....	Sept. 3	13 C
Othraebella .....	(Vol. 22, p. 81)	A. S. Cochran .....	do. ....	Oct. 25	145 C
Padula .....	(Vol. 22, p. 637)	E. R. Bradley .....	do. ....	Dec. 10	116 C
Pesky .....		H. P. Whitney .....	do. ....	1914. Oct. 19	48 B
Pietra .....	(Vol. 22, p. 661)	A. B. Hancock .....	do. ....	1915. Nov. 3	86 C
Plain Jane .....	(Vol. 22, p. 641)	Price McKinney .....	do. ....	Sept. 3	14 C
Polistena .....	(Vol. 22, p. 370)	M. P. Guilliams .....	do. ....	Oct. 28	24 C

## HORSES IMPORTED FOR BREEDING PURPOSES.

7

## THOROUGHBRED MARES—Continued.

Name of animal.	Registry Number.	Importer.	Port of entry.	Date of arrival.	Dept. No.
Presanella.....	(Vol. 22, p. 674)	E. R. Bradley.....	New York, N. Y.	1915. Nov. 3	84 C
Primbutton.....	(Vol. 22, p. 301)	H. S. Page.....	do.....	Aug. 11	131 C
Sandmark.....		H. P. Whitney.....	do.....	July 11	168 C
Santa Anna II.....	(Vol. 22, p. 658)	E. R. Bradley.....	do.....	Dec. 10	117 C
Scrubwood.....	(Vol. 22, p. 169)	Price McKinney.....	do.....	Sept. 3	15 C
Set Square.....	(Vol. 22, p. 1154)	P. T. Chinn.....	do.....	do.....	10 C
Spinnifex.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 20)	Edward Johnson.....	do.....	Dec. 17	105 C
Suivez Moi.....	= 884 =	G. R. Tompkins.....	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Dec. 4	113 C
Sunfish.....	(Vol. 17)	H. P. Whitney.....	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 17	143 C
Tamanamass.....	(Vol. 22, p. 24)	Price McKinney.....	do.....	June 29	4 C
Torpenhow.....	(Vol. 22, p. 640)	Do.....	do.....	do.....	5 C
Uffizzi.....		H. P. Whitney.....	do.....	Oct. 19	51 B
Upper-cut.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 95)	Samuel D. Riddle.....	do.....	1915. Aug. 11	135 C
Valla.....	(Vol. 22, p. 637)	E. R. Bradley.....	do.....	Dec. 10	118 C
Unnamed.....	(Vol. 22, p. 761)	B. L. Squires.....	do.....	Nov. 24	126 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 9)	do.....	do.....	do.....	127 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 38)	Samuel D. Riddle.....	do.....	Aug. 11	136 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 88)	B. L. Squires.....	do.....	Nov. 24	144 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 93)	P. T. Chinn.....	do.....	Sept. 3	11 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 6)	A. K. Macomber.....	do.....	Nov. 24	93 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 11)	Howard Oots.....	do.....	Oct. 8	60 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 14)	R. T. Wilson.....	do.....	Oct. 13	32 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 17)	A. K. Macomber.....	do.....	Nov. 24	94 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 21)	M. P. Guilliams.....	do.....	Oct. 13	25 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 36)	A. K. Macomber.....	do.....	Nov. 24	95 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 41)	M. P. Guilliams.....	do.....	Oct. 13	26 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 52)	Gifford A. Cochran.....	do.....	May 18	7 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 55)	M. P. Guilliams.....	do.....	Oct. 13	27 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 63)	A. K. Macomber.....	do.....	Nov. 24	96 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 67)	P. T. Chinn.....	do.....	Oct. 25	78 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 70)	A. K. Macomber.....	do.....	Nov. 24	97 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 71)	P. T. Chinn.....	do.....	Oct. 25	79 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 78)	A. K. Macomber.....	do.....	Nov. 24	98 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 89)	do.....	do.....	do.....	99 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 96)	E. R. Bradley.....	do.....	Dec. 10	119 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 100)	A. K. Macomber.....	do.....	Nov. 24	100 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 105)	B. L. Squires.....	do.....	do.....	128 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 106)	M. P. Guilliams.....	do.....	Oct. 13	20 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 106)	Edward Johnson.....	do.....	Dec. 17	108 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 111)	A. K. Macomber.....	do.....	Nov. 24	101 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 111)	do.....	do.....	do.....	102 C
Do.....	(Vol. 22, sup. p. 124)	W. R. Coe.....	do.....	Oct. 25	44 C
Do.....	(Vol. 23)	Price McKinney.....	do.....	June 29	17 C
Do.....	(Vol. 23)	do.....	do.....	Sept. 3	28 C
Do.....	(Vol. 23)	R. T. Wilson.....	do.....	Oct. 13	33 C
Do.....	(Vol. 23)	Price McKinney.....	do.....	Sept. 3	34 C
Do.....	(Vol. 23)	E. R. Bradley.....	do.....	Nov. 3	85 C
Do.....	(Vol. 23)	A. B. Hancock.....	do.....	do.....	87 C
Do.....	(Vol. 23)	Price McKinney.....	do.....	Sept. 3	171 C
Do.....		H. P. Whitney.....	do.....	June 29	164 C
Do.....		do.....	do.....	do.....	165 C
Do.....		do.....	do.....	do.....	166 C
Do.....		do.....	do.....	do.....	167 C

## WELSH PONY STALLION.

Temptation.....	(527)	T. S. Simpson & Sons...	Boston, Mass....	1915. Apr. 20	1 C
-----------------	-------	-------------------------	------------------	------------------	-----